

NATIONAL
ARCHIVES
MICROFILM
PUBLICATIONS

MICROCOPY

850

ROLL

1908

NATIONAL ARCHIVES MICROFILM PUBLICATIONS

Microfilm Publication M850

VETERANS ADMINISTRATION

PENSION PAYMENT CARDS

1907-1933

Roll 1908

Roberts, John J. -

Roberts, Owen D.



**THE NATIONAL ARCHIVES
NATIONAL ARCHIVES AND RECORDS SERVICE
GENERAL SERVICES ADMINISTRATION**

WASHINGTON: 1971

INTRODUCTION

On the rolls of this microfilm publication are reproduced the pension payment cards maintained by the Bureau of Pensions and Veterans Administration for recording payments made from 1907 to 1933 to members of the Regular Military Establishment. These payment cards are part of Records of the Veterans Administration, Record Group 15.

Although an act of September 29, 1789 (1 Stat. 95), provided for the continuance of pensions approved by the Continental Congress, it did not assign the pension payment function to any department. The act of March 23, 1792 (1 Stat. 243), that permitted the addition of new names to the list of existing pensioners, specifies that pension payment functions were to be executed by the Secretary of War. Not until legislation of 1818 and 1819 was the Secretary of War authorized to approve applications for pensions and to place invalids on the pension list without prior congressional approval.

By 1810 a unit known as the Office of Military Bounty Lands and Pensions had developed within the Secretary's Office. Between 1810 and 1815 the unit was referred to as the Military Bounty Lands and Pensions Branch (or Section). After the Branch was divided into two units in 1815, the Pension Bureau and the Land Warrant Bureau, the former was generally referred to as the Pension Office. In March 1833 Congress provided (4 Stat. 622) for the appointment of a Commissioner of Pensions under the general direction of the Secretary of War; in March 1849 Congress established (9 Stat. 395) the Department of Interior, to which the Pension Office was transferred. On July 21, 1930, by Executive Order 5398, the Bureau of Pensions (formerly called the Pension Office) was consolidated with other agencies also serving veterans to form the Veterans Administration, an independent executive agency.

Until about the middle of 1909, records of pension payments were kept in pension agency payment books. In 1907 the method was changed to a card system, and the transfer of basic information from the payment books to the payment cards for all invalids and widows still being pensioned at the time of the change in recordkeeping was begun.

There are approximately two million cards, 5 inches by 8 inches in size, reproduced in this microfilm publication. They have been filmed in alphabetical order by surname of the Army or Navy invalid or widow, except that cards with Indian names have been filmed alphabetically at the beginning of the respective letter of the alphabet. The form of the card is almost identical

for the four classes. On the front of the cards entitled "Army Invalid" and "Navy Invalid" are the name of veteran, his certificate number, his unit or arm of Service, the disability for which pensioned, the law or laws under which pensioned, the class of pension or certificate, the rate of pension, the effective date of pension, the date of the certificate, any fees paid, the name of the pension agency or group transferred from (if applicable), the date of death, the date the Bureau was notified, the former roll number, and "home." On the reverse side of the form appear the name of the veteran, his certificate number, and the rate and record of the individual payments. On the "Army Widow" and "Navy Widow" cards, the widow's name replaces the veteran's, and the veteran's name replaces the information about the disability for which pensioned. A block is available on the "widow" card for recording payments made to minors. A major change in the form of the card occurred in 1923, when the payment was made monthly instead of quarterly. Pensioners whose payments extended beyond this period had their payments recorded on a second card—the monthly payment card. In the few instances where a communication has been attached to a card, the communication has also been filmed.

Also in Record Group 15 are the pension agency payment books from 1805 to 1909, which preceded the system of pension payment cards; the registers of pension certificates issued to Army and Navy veterans, their widows, and other dependents to 1914; and the registers of pension applications to 1916.

The editorial material for this publication was prepared by Maizie Johnson and Willna Pacheli.

NAME

(3-P. A. 1)

ROBERTS, JOHN J

Certificate No.

6692

ARMY INVALID

Law:

INDIAN WARS.

Service

Pt Troop B 1st U S Cav

Disability

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	Discharged	Died	Reported
	30	Sept. 22, 1922					
	50	APR 4 1927	MAR 17 1927			Sept 22, 1929	OCT 1 6 1929
				Died <i>Sept 22, 1929</i> Reported <i>OCT 1 6 1929</i> Remarks: <i>Accrued order dated OCT 21 1929</i> <i>payable to widow Annie L Roberts</i> <i>502 North Ball St</i> <i>Nebo City Mo</i>			

NAME

Roberts John J.

SPECIAL AGT

(3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No.

6692

ARMY INVALID.

Law:

INDIAN WARS

Mar 4, 1917

Service:

Pt Troop B 1st U. S. Cav.

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Reg 20</i>		<i>Mar 4, 1917</i>	<i>Oct 12, 1917</i>				
<i>Reg 30</i>		<i>SEP 22 1922</i>	<i>NOV 2 1922 c</i>				
<i>Mils. B. Stevens & Co. \$25. pd 10/30/17</i>							
Transferred from: <i>GROUP 3</i>				Transferred to:			
Died:				Bureau notified:			
Remark: <i>Deduct subsequent payts under Invalid Cert 963.230</i>							
NOV 22 1922 Former Roll No. <i>OCT 23 1917</i>				Home:			

6-691

NAME JOHN J ROBERTS

SPECIAL ACT

Certificate No.

6692

INDIAN WARS

Fees

GROUP 3

RATE-	30	30	30	30	50							
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4	4	4	4	4	4					
FEBRUARY		4	4	4	4	4	4					
MARCH		4	4	4	4	4	4					
APRIL		4	4	4	4	4	4					
MAY		4	4	4	4	4	4					
JUNE		4	4	4	4	4	4					
JULY	4	4	4	4	4	4	4					
AUGUST	4	4	4	4	4	4	4					
SEPTEMBER	4	4	4		4	4	4					
OCTOBER	4	4		4	4	4	4					
NOVEMBER	4	4	4	4	4	4	4					
DECEMBER	4	4	4	4	4	4	4					

9-31-67 CHECK CANCELED TO DATE OF DEATH

NAME: *John J Roberts*

SPECIAL ACT

Certificate No. 6692

Last paid for: *5-4-1917* Rate: *30*

Remarks: INDIAN WARS

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1 1	1911. 1 1	1915. 1 1	1919. 1 4 60	1923. 1 9 4 60	1927. 1 1
1907. 2 2	1911. 2 2	1915. 2 2	1919. 2 4 60	1923. 2 10 4 20	1927. 2 2
1907. 3 3	1911. 3 3	1915. 3 3	1919. 3 4 60	1923. 3 11 4 20	1927. 3 3
1907. 4 4	1911. 4 4	1915. 4 4	1919. 4 4 60	1923. 4 12 4 20 24	1927. 4 4
1908. 1 1	1912. 1 1	1916. 1 1	1920. 1 4 60	1924. 1 1 4 30	1928. 1 1
1908. 2 2	1912. 2 2	1916. 2 2	1920. 2 4 60	1924. 2 2 4 30	1928. 2 2
1908. 3 3	1912. 3 3	1916. 3 3	1920. 3 4 60	1924. 3 3 4 30	1928. 3 3
1908. 4 4	1912. 4 4	1916. 4 4	1920. 4 4 60	1924. 4 4 30	1928. 4 4
1909. 1 1	1913. 1 1	1917. 1 1	1921. 1 4 60	1925. 5 4	1929. 1 1
1909. 2 2	1913. 2 2	1917. 2 2	1921. 2 4 60	1925. 6 4	1929. 2 2
1909. 3 3	1913. 3 3	1917. 3 3	1921. 3 4 60	1925. 3 3	1929. 3 3
1909. 4 4	1913. 4 4	1917. 4 4	1921. 4 4 60	1925. 4 4	1929. 4 4
1910. 1 1	1914. 1 1	1918. 1 1	1922. 1 4 60	1926. 1 1	1930. 1 1
1910. 2 2	1914. 2 2	1918. 2 2	1922. 2 4 60	1926. 2 2	1930. 2 2
1910. 3 3	1914. 3 3	1918. 3 3	1922. 3 4 60	1926. 3 3	1930. 3 3
1910. 4 4	1914. 4 4	1918. 4 4	1922. 4 4 60	1926. 4 4	1930. 4 4

Trans. to No. Payment Card.

GROUP 3 PAID TO JUNE 4, 1922

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Roberts, John J.*

Certificate No. *963230* **ARMY INVALID.** Law: **REGULAR ESTABLISHMENT**

Service: *Pt Tr. B 1 W S Cav*

Disability: *Ch diar & res dis of ~~act~~*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		<i>8 1 May 1907</i>	<i>1 June 1907</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: **Topoka, Kans.** Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified: **OCT 26 1917** Group 2 to Group 3 **OCT 20 1917**

Remarks: *Dropped to allow under Indian Wars, Original act 6692.*

Check No. *555634* Dated *11/4/17* Canceled.

Former Roll No. *1974* Home:

6-681

34120 41383

NAME: *Roberts John J.*

Certificate No. *1106018* **ARMY INVALID.** Law: **ACT MAY 11th, 1912**
ACT FEB. 6th, 1907

Service: *1st Lt. P. 48 Wis. Inf.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Reissue</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>24 Feb. 1907</i>	<i>JUN 13 1907</i>	<i>Died</i>	<i>25</i>	<i>1915</i>	<i>Accrued order dated Feb. 23 1916</i>
<i>Inv</i>	<i>15</i>	<i>8 Feb 1912</i>	<i>FEB 16 1912</i>	<i>payable to widow Jennie S. Roberts, J.</i>			
<i>Reissue</i>	<i>21 1/2</i>	<i>MAY 22 1912</i>	<i>OCT 15 1912</i>	<i># 226 Cor. Mill and Franklin Sts</i>			

Fees:

Transferred from: **MILWAUKEE** Transferred to:

Died: *Dec. 25, 1915* Bureau notified: **JAN 15 1916**

Remarks: Check No. *9648183* Dated **JAN 4 1916** Canceled.

41383

Former Roll No. *54233* Home: **FEB 29 1916**

6-681

NAME: <i>John J. Roberts</i>				Certificate No. <i>963230</i>																			
Last paid to: <i>John J. Roberts</i>				Rate: <i>8</i>				Remarks: REGULAR ESTABLISHMENT															
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.								
1907.	1			1911.	1	10		1915.	1	4	24	1919.	1										
	2			2	11			2	4	24	2	2			1923.	2							
	3			3	11			3	4	24	3	3			3			1927.	3				
	4			4	11			4	4	24	4	4			4			4					
1908.	1			1912.	1	12		1916.	1	4	24	1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2			2	11			2	4	24	2	2			2			2			2		
	3			3	19			3	4	24	3	3			3			3			3		
	4			4	12			4	4	24	4	4			4			4			4		
1909.	1	10		1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	24	1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	7		2	4	24		2	4	24	2	2			2			2			2		
	3	7		3	4			3	4	24	3	3			3			3			3		
	4	9		4	4	24		4	4	24	4	4			4			4			4		
1910.	1	9		1914.	1	4	24	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	7		2	4	24		2			2	2			2			2			2		
	3	9		3	4	24		3	GROUP 3		3	3			3			3			3		
	4	8		4	4	24		4			4	4			4			4			4		

NAME: <i>John J. Roberts</i>				Certificate No. <i>1106018</i>																			
Last paid to: <i>John J. Roberts</i>				Rate: <i>12 15 21 50</i>				Remarks: ACT MAY 11th, 1912															
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.								
1907.	1			1911.	1	5	36	1915.	1	4	64 ⁵⁰	1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2			2	7	36		2	4	64 ⁵⁰	2	2			2			2			2		
	3	15	44 ⁶⁰	3	5	36		3	4	64 ³⁰	3	3			3			3			3		
	4	23	36	4	21	36		4	4	64 ⁵⁰	4	4			4			4			4		
1908.	1	9	36	1912.	1	4	36	1916.	1	4	64 ⁵⁰	1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	13	36	2	4	41 ⁶⁰		2	MAR 10 58 ⁷⁷		2	2			2			2			2		
	3	8	36	3	5	45		3			3	3			3			3			3		
	4	19	36	4	4/11	73 ⁶⁰		4			4	4			4			4			4		
1909.	1	5	36	1913.	1	4	64 ⁵⁰	1917.	1	GROUP 1		1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	6	36	2	4			2			2	2			2			2			2		
	3	7	36	3	4			3			3	3			3			3			3		
	4	23	36	4	4			4			4	4			4			4			4		
1910.	1	6	36	1914.	1	4	64 ⁵⁰	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	4	36	2	4	64 ⁵⁰		2			2	2			2			2			2		
	3	5	36	3	4	64 ⁵⁰		3			3	3			3			3			3		
	4	4	36	4	4	64 ⁵⁰		4			4	4			4			4			4		

NAME

Roberts, John L.

(3-P. A. 1a)

Certificate No. 359855

ARMY INVALID

Law: Act of May 1, 1920

Service Pt A 10 Minn

Disability

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	Discharged	Reported
	50	May 1, 1920				
Inc	72	Aug 6, 1924	Oct 20, 1924			
				Died: <i>MAY 10, 1925</i> Reported: <i>MAR 23 1925</i>		
				Remarks: <i>Minn & Home</i>		
				OCT 24 1924		

NAME: Roberts, John L.

53193

(3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 359855

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ACT MAY 11th, 1912

Service: Pri A, 10 Minn

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Disability: *Chr. Dis., Dis rectum, Dis respiratory organs*
ISSUES.

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
Inc	72	4 June 1890	2 Oct 1890	Reissue	72	MAR 9 1914	MAR 9 1914

Fees:

30 JUN 10 1918

35 Oct 24 1918

Transferred from: MILWAUKEE

Transferred to: Inc. 50 May 1, 1920.

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

41389

Former Roll No. 46952

Home:

6-681

NAME JOHN L. ROBERTS,

Certificate No. 359855

Act of May 1, 1920

Fees

GROUP I

RATE-	50-	72										
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931*	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 50	4 72									
FEBRUARY		4 50	4 72									
MARCH		4 50	4 72									
APRIL	4 50	4 50										
MAY	4 50	4 50										
JUNE	4 50	4 50										
JULY	4 50	4 50										
AUGUST	4 50	4 50										
SEPTEMBER	4 50	4 50										
OCTOBER	4 50	4 50										
NOVEMBER	4 50	4 50										
DECEMBER	4 50	4 72										

CHECK CANCELLED

NAME: John L. Roberts

Certificate No. 359855

Last paid to:

Rate: 12 16 20 20

Remarks: 35 50

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1	6	36	1915.	1	4	48	1919.	1	4	101 67 14	4	100	1927.	1				
	2				2	6	36		2	4	48		2	4	105	4	50		2				
	3				3	7	36		3	4	48		3	4	105	4	50		3				
	4				4	6	36		4	4	48		4	4	105	12	4	50		4			
1908.	1			1912.	1	6	36	1916.	1	4	48	1920.	1	4	105	3	1	4	50	1925.	1		
	2				2	6	36		2	4	48		2	4	105	2	4	50		2			
	3				3	10	36		3	4	48		3	4	136 50	3	4	50		3			
	4	OCT 1908			4	8	36		4	4	48		4	4	150	1	4	50		4			
1908.	1	13	36	1913.	1	4	36	1917.	1	5	37	1921.	1	4	150	1	4	50		1			
	2	14	36		2	4			2	4	60		2	4	150	2	4	50		2			
	3	10 18	36		3	4			3	4	60		3	4	150	3	4	50		3			
	4	16	36		4	4			4	4			4	4	150	4	4	50		4			
1910.	1	13	36	1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	60	1922.	1	4	150	1	4	50		1			
	2	7	36		2	4	36 19 60		2	4	60		2	4	150	2	4	50		2			
	3	7	36		3	4	48		3	4	60		3	4	150	3	4	50		3			
	4	5	36		4	4	48		4	4	98		4	4	150	4	4	50		4			

GROUP I PAID TO JULY 4, 1922

Trans. to Mo. Payment Card

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: Roberts, John L

Certificate No. 732445 | **ARMY INVALID.** | Law: ACT MAY 11, 1912.
ACT FEBRUARY 16, 1907.

Service: 2 Lt E 29 Ill Inf and 1 Lt + Q M 29 Ill Inf

Disability:

ISSUES. ACT MAY 11, 1912.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Pris 12	8	Mar 1907	30 Nov 1907	Pris 19	28	May 1912	22 Jan 1913
Dup			<u>6 June 1910</u>	Inc 25	26	Dec 1912	
				30	26	Dec 1917	<u>26 June 1913</u>

Fees:

Transferred from: **CHICAGO** | Died: Oct 5, 1916 | Accrued order dated: Aug 24, 1917
 Transferred to: Mallie E. Roberts
 payable to widow

Bureau notified: Oct 21, 1916 | J. R#1 - Boone, Col.

Remarks: Box 313 Pueblo Colo

Former Roll No. 43829 (a9) | Home: | SEP 6 1917 681

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: Roberts - John L. Dead | 17613

Certificate No. 837.416 | **ARMY INVALID.** | Law: ACT OF FEB'Y 6, 1907

Service: Pr I 22 Mich Inf | 17896

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<u>Pris 12</u>	<u>22</u>	<u>May 08</u>	<u>23 June 08</u>				

Fees:

Transferred from: **DETROIT** | Transferred to:

Died: Dec 6-08 | Bureau notified: Dec 08

Remarks: In let to Bureau Dec 14-08

Former Roll No. 28373 NZ | Home: | 6-681

NAME: <i>John L Roberts</i>				Certificate No. <i>732445</i>			
Last paid to: <i>4 Oct 1907 @ 8 (ag)</i>				Rate: <i>12 1/2</i>			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	12 N. D. B	4 75
	2			1911.	2	11 A. M. F	4 75
	3			1911.	3	18 SER	4 75
	4	12/27	27 47	1911.	4	12 N D B	4 75
1908.	1	14	AMP	1912.	1	12 A M	4 75
	2	16	SEB	1912.	2	5/1 36	4 75
	3	22	JHR	1912.	3	18 SER	4 75
	4	14	AMP	1912.	4	18 N D B	4 75
1909.	1	13	NT	1913.	1	ACT MAY 11, 1913	
	2	15	AMP	1913.	2	4 57	
	3	14	NT	1913.	3	4 37	OCT 1 167
	4	9	N D B	1913.	4	75	
1910.	1	1/20	36	1913.	1	4 75	GROUP 1
	2	4/20	36	1913.	2	4 75	
	3	15	EMS	1913.	3	4 75	
	4	11	N. D. B	1913.	4	4 75	

NAME: <i>John L Roberts</i>				Certificate No. <i>837416</i>			
Last paid to: <i>JUN 1908</i>				Rate: <i>8</i>			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1		
	2			1911.	2		
	3			1911.	3		
	4			1911.	4		
1908.	1			1912.	1		
	2	7/13	1.60	1912.	2		
	3	8	36	1912.	3	DETROIT	
	4	9	36	1912.	4		
1909.	1			1913.	1		
	2			1913.	2		
	3			1913.	3		
	4			1913.	4		
1910.	1			1914.	1		
	2			1914.	2		
	3			1914.	3		
	4			1914.	4		

NAME

(3-P. A. 1a)

ROBERTS, JOHN L.

Certificate No.

1119 537

ARMY INVALID

Law:

Act of May 1, 1920

Service

Pt L 3 Cole V Cav

Disability

6-672

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	Discharged
	50	May 1, 1920			
				Died	Reported
				June 18, 1923	JUL 14 1923
				Remarks:	
				37 No Home Not a member.	

NAME:

Roberts, John L.

(3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No.

1119, 537

ARMY INVALID.

Law:

ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.

ACT FEBRUARY 6, 1907

Service:

Pt. L 3 Cole Vol. Cav

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Inc.	12	12 Mar. 07	8 Jan. 08		30	JUN 10 1918	
Rest.	10	4 June 1909	28 Sep. 1910	Inc.	50	May 1, 1920	
Inc.	15	31 Dec. 1910	16 Jan 1911	Oct. 1909. No Rebellion Service B O June 30 1909			
Rest.	18	18 Jan 1912	23 Apr. 1913				
	21	15 Mar 1915		Transferred to:			
Transferred from:			San Francisco,	Bureau notified JUL 8 - 1908			
Died:							
Remarks:							
Former Roll No. 28,353				Home: Adv. H. Busch			

6-681

NAME

JOHN L ROBERTS

Certificate No.

Act of May 1, 1920

Fees

1119537

GROUP 3

RATE—	50	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY													
FEBRUARY													
MARCH													
APRIL													
MAY	4 50												
JUNE	4 50												
JULY	4 50												
AUGUST													
SEPTEMBER													
OCTOBER													
NOVEMBER													
DECEMBER													

NAME

John L. Roberts

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920
Act of May 11, 1912.

Certificate No.

1119,537

Last paid to:

Dec. 07 e 8

date:

~~11/25/20~~ 50

Remarks:

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	6.42 40	1915. 1	4 54	1919. 1	4 90	1923. 1	4 150	1927. 1	
2		2	9 45	2	5 61.90 45	2	4 90	2	4 50	2	
3		3	12 45	3	4 63	3	4 90	3	4 4	3	
4		4	7/11 45	4	4 63	4	4 90	4	12 4	4	
1908. 1	11 70 92	1	8 45	1	4 63	1	4 90	1	3 1 4 50	1	
2	11 36	2	10 45	2	4 63	2	4 90	2	2 4 50	2	
3	9 36	3	9 45	3	4 63	3	4 172	3	3 4 50	3	
4	11 36	4	4 45	4	4 63	4	4 150	4	4 4 50	4	
1909. 1	9 36	1	4 5/17 45 60	1	4 63	1	4 150	1	Trans. to No. Payment Card.	1	
2	11 36	2	4 54	2	4 63	2	4 150	2		2	
3	x	3	4	3	4 63	3	4 150	3		3	
4	x	4	4 54	4	4 63	4	4 150	4		4	
1910. 1	x	1	4 54	1	4 63	1	4 150	1		1	
2	x	2	4 54	2	4 63	2	4 150	2		2	
3	10/28 180	3	4 54	3	4 88 20	3	4 150	3		3	
4	10 36	4	4 54	4	4 90	4	4 150	4		4	
GROUP 3 PAID TO JUNE 4, 1922											

NAME: *Roberts John M* (3-P. A. 1.) 25704

Certificate No. *37470* ARMY INVALID. Law: GENERAL LAW

Service: *Cpl. F. 83 Ind*

Disability: *Wid R. Side Res. Stom. Heart, and Liver*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Inf</i>	<i>40</i>	<i>12 Jan 93</i>	<i>13 July 94</i>			Special Act	
			<i>19 July 13</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: **INDIANAPOLIS, IND.** Transferred to:

Died: *9/17/14* Bureau notified: **NOV 16 1914**

Remarks:

Former Roll No. General Law. *27420* Home: 6-681

NAME: *Roberts John M* (3-P. A. 1.) 25706

Certificate No. *58893* ARMY INVALID. Law: GENERAL LAW

Service: *Cpl (Service not given)*

Disability: *U.S. Wid. Head*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	<i>30</i>	<i>31 Oct 83</i>	<i>23 Jan 84</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: **INDIANAPOLIS, IND.** Transferred to:

Died: *J. 11 11* Bureau notified: **DEC -5 1911**

Remarks: *Margaret E. Widow Order Com'r. 725-12*
Final payment approved to *Margaret E. Widow Order Com'r. 725-12*

Former Roll No. General Law. *27421* Home: 6-681

NAME: *Roberts, John M.* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *449.937* ARMY INVALID. Law: *Act of Feb. 8, 1907*

Service: *76179 1st Lt*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Res</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>25 Jul 1907</i>	<i>31 May 1907</i>	<i>Inc</i>	<i>19</i>	<i>May 7 1915</i>	<i>Sept 13 1915</i>
	<i>15⁵⁰</i>	<i>21 May 1917</i>	<i>23 Oct 1917</i>		<i>22⁵⁰</i>	<i>May 7 1920</i>	<i>J.</i>

Fees:

Transferred from: *Buffalo, N. Y.* Transferred to:

Died: *10/29/16* Bureau: *JAN 25 1917*

Remarks: *Recover 2 her month from Sep 25 1907 to May 6 1907 inclusive erroneously paid under act of Feb 6 1907 amount to be recovered 7.80*
Check No. 3309489 Dated JAN 4 1917 Canceled.

Former Roll No. Home: *Belmont* *247* *SEP 23 1915*

NAME: Roberts, John M. (3-P. A. 1a)

Certificate No. 732847 ARMY INVALID. Law: Act of May 1, 1920

Service: Corp F 8 & F 16 Pa Cav

Disability: *100*

9-4572

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	Discharged
	50	May 1, 1920			
Inc	72	July 8, 1924	June 30, 1925		

Remarks: *Dec. 27 1926* Reported *JAN 8 1927*
Letter

JUL 9 - 1925

NAME: *Roberts John M.* (S-P. A. I.) 933
 ACT OF MAY 1, 1920³⁹
 Certificate No. *723,847* ARMY INVALID. Law: ~~ACT OF MAY 11, 1912~~
 Service: *Corp. 78* *716" Pa. Cav.*
 Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
REISSUE	12	<i>Feb. 15/07</i>	<i>May 16/07</i>	INCREASE	25	<i>July 8-1914</i>	<i>Aug. 20-1914</i>
	19	<i>May 18-1912</i>	<i>Aug 5-1912</i>		30	<i>July 8-1919</i>	
					40	<i>JUN 10 1918</i>	

Fees: Inc. 50 May 1, 1920

Transferred from: **PHILADELPHIA** Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks: *From ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890.*

Former Roll No. Home:

NAME: *Roberts, John M.* (S-P. A. I.)
 Certificate No. *835,933* ARMY INVALID. Law: *Act of May 17, 1912*
 Service: *Corp K 150 Ind Inf* *Act of June 27, 1890.*
 Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Inc	12	<i>1 May 1907</i>	<i>31 May 1907</i>	INCREASE	15 ⁵⁰	<i>June 27, 1913</i>	<i>AUG 11 1913</i>
REISSUE	13	<i>MAY 29 1912</i>	<i>FEB 6 1913</i>		19	<i>June 27, 1917</i>	
					22 ⁵⁰	<i>June 27, 1922</i>	

Fees:

Transferred from: **CHICAGO, ILL.** Transferred to:

Died: *April 27 1914* Bureau notified: **MAY 5 1914 3-1081**

Remarks: *April 27, 1914 accrued order dated June 15, 1914* *318 Walnut St., Evansville, Ind.*

Home: *Ind.* Admitted to D. *Nov 24 1903*

SEP 17 1913 payable to widow *Mary C. Roberts*
 JUN 24 1914 ORIGINAL

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: **ROBERTS, JOHN M.**

Certificate No. **835,933** **ARMY INVALID.** Law: **ACT JUNE**

Service:

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to: **TRANSFERRED TO WASHINGTON, D.C. BUREAU ORDER DATED OCTOBER 16, 1912**

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. Home:

6-681

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: ~~Manual John R. Roberts~~ **John M. Roberts** ~~252220~~

Certificate No. **1060327** **ARMY INVALID.** Law: ~~Act of June 25, 1912~~

Service: **Px 6 28 US 641** **ACT MAY 11, 1912**

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
INC	8	28 Oct 08	10 Dec. 08	Refs.	15	29 May 12	31 Oct 12
Inc	12	4 Jan 11	26 Jan 11	Inc.	15.50	May 13 1916	Jan 13 1917
Dup	12	4 Jan 11	7 July 11		19.	May 13 1920	J.
					22.50	May 13 1925	

Fees: **24 accy.**

Columbus,

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: **May 21 1917.** Bureau notified: **JUN 25 1917** **3-888.**

Remarks: **Check No. 4394653 Dated June 4 1917 Canceled**

Widow Lorena **Grand Rapids Ohio**

Former Roll No. **JAN 27 1913 233** FEB 9 1918 **ORIGINAL** Home:

6-681

NAME:												Certificate No.			
Last paid to:				Rate:				Remarks:							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
GROUP 1															
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		

NAME: <i>John R. Marshall</i> ²⁰²⁴ <i>John M. Roberts</i> ^{Act of May 11, 1912.}												Certificate No. <i>1060.327</i>			
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>\$12.50</i>				Remarks: <i>252 220</i>							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	13	32	1915.	1	4	40 ⁵⁰	1919.	1		
	2				2	27	36		2	4	40 ⁵⁰		2		
	3				3		36		3	4	40 ⁵⁰		3		
	4				4	9	36		4	4	40 ⁵⁰		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	9	36	1916.	1	4	40 ⁵⁰	1920.	1		
	2				2	10	36		2	4	40 ⁵⁰		2	Inc.	
	3				3	11/5	36		3	4	40 ⁵⁰		3		
	4				4	4	40 ⁵⁰		4	4	40 ⁵⁰		4		
1909.	1	15	24	1913.	1	4	40 ⁵⁰	1917.	1	4	46 ⁵⁰	1921.	1		
	2	9	24		2	4	40 ⁵⁰		2	4	46 ⁵⁰		2		
	3	9	24		3	4	40 ⁵⁰		3				3		
	4	14	24		4	4	40 ⁵⁰		4				4		
1910.	1	9	24	1914.	1	4	40 ⁵⁰	1918.	1	2/27/18	40 ³⁰	1922.	1		
	2	9	24		2	4	40 ⁵⁰		2				2		
	3	9	24		3	4	40 ⁵⁰		3				3		
	4	10	24		4	4	40 ⁵⁰		4				4		

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Roberts, John M. alias John M. Roberts*

Certificate No. *1146 371* ARMY INVALID. Law: *Act of March 11, 1919.*
~~ACT FEB. 6, 1907~~

Service: *Pvt 2nd Inf 1st Div U.S.A.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		<i>17 March 1907</i>	<i>8 May 1908</i>				
REISSUE.	19	MAY 25 1912	DEC 9 1912				
INCREASE	25	Nov 30, 1913	MAR 5 1914				
Fees:	30	Nov 30, 1918					

Transferred from **TOPEKA KANS** Transferred to:

Died: *June 10 1915* Bureau notified: **JUL 8 1915** **3-1081**

Remarks:

Former Roll No. **MAR 24 1914** Home: *2476 5/5/13* 6-681

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Roberts John M*

Certificate No. *1146.371* ARMY INVALID. Law: **ACT OF FEB. 6, 1907.**

Service:

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.

Fees:

Transferred from:

Died: **TOPEKA** Bureau notified:

Remarks: **Transferred to Washington, D. C.**
Bureau Order Dated November 16, 1912

Former Roll No. Home: 6-681

NAME: <i>John M. Roberts, alias John McGeiggy</i>										Certificate No. <i>1146371</i>					
Last paid to:					Rate: <i>25-</i>					Remarks: <i>1909 May 11, 1912</i>					
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1		<i>11 75 W.H.</i>	1919.	1		
	2				2		<i>12 75 W.H.</i>		2						
	3				3				3						
	4				4		<i>GROUP 3</i>		4						
1908.	1			1912.	1		<i>Mich. 20.00</i>	1916.	1			1920.	1		
	2				2		<i>25</i>		2						
	3				3		<i>26</i>		3						
	4				4		<i>31 18 W.H.</i>		4						
1909.	1			1913.	1		<i>25 W.H.</i>	1917.	1			1921.	1		
	2				2		<i>18 1/2 W.H.</i>		2						
	3				3		<i>18 W.H.</i>		3						
	4				4		<i>19 5/8 W.H.</i>		4						
1910.	1			1914.	1		<i>17 1/2 W.H.</i>	1918.	1			1922.	1		
	2				2		<i>12 75 W.H.</i>		2						
	3				3		<i>12 75 W.H.</i>		3						
	4				4		<i>14 75 W.H.</i>		4		<i>Inc.</i>				

NAME:										Certificate No.					
Last paid to:					Rate:					Remarks:					
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1		
	2				2				2						
	3				3				3						
	4				4				4						
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1		
	2				2				2						
	3				3				3						
	4				4				4						
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1		
	2				2				2						
	3				3				3						
	4				4				4						
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1		
	2				2				2						
	3				3				3						
	4				4				4						

NAME: *Roberts, John M. alias John M. C. Cuygan* 20122 (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *1146, 371* ARMY INVALID. Law: *ACT FEBRUARY 5, 1907*

Service: *Pr. G, 2" U. S. Vet. Vol. Inf.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Reg</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>5 March 1907</i>	<i>8 May 1908</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: *San Francisco,* Transferred to: *Topeka, 5/7/12*

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks: *N. - Soldier - Soldier Home, Buffalo, N.Y. 11-1-1*

Former Roll No. Home:

6-681

NAME: ~~*Roberts, John M. M*~~ 29090 (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *704425* ARMY INVALID. Law: *Act February 6, 1907.*

Service: *P. & Corp. 12th Va Inf*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Priv</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>20 Feby 1907</i>	<i>29 Apr 1907</i>	<i>Died</i>		<i>Oct. 26. 1908.</i>	
						<i>Accrued Pension Order Dated</i>	<i>July 26. 1909.</i>
						<i>Payable to</i>	<i>Ensign J. Roberts, Wt</i>
						<i>Off not filed</i>	<i>7/30/09</i>

Fees:

Transferred from: Transferred to:

Died: *Oct 26-08* Bureau notified: **DEC 16 1908**

Remarks: *Rep by Corv 12-12-08.* *Albia*

Former Roll No. *30-00128* Home:

6-681

NAME: <i>John M. Roberts alias John M. Prizzan</i>		Certificate No. <i>1146, 371</i>							
Last paid to: <i>Rate: 12.-</i>		Remarks:							
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	X X	1915. 1		1919. 1		1923. 1	
1907. 2		1911. 2	15 72 ⁶⁰	1915. 2		1919. 2		1923. 2	
1907. 3		1911. 3	12 36	1915. 3		1919. 3		1923. 3	
1907. 4		1911. 4	12 36	1915. 4		1919. 4		1923. 4	
1908. 1		1912. 1	11 36	1916. 1		1920. 1		1924. 1	
1908. 2	16 179 ⁶⁰	1912. 2		1916. 2		1920. 2		1924. 2	
1908. 3	11 36	1912. 3	GROUP 3	1916. 3		1920. 3		1924. 3	
1908. 4	14 36	1912. 4		1916. 4		1920. 4		1924. 4	
1909. 1	12 36	1913. 1		1917. 1		1921. 1		1925. 1	
1909. 2	16 36	1913. 2		1917. 2		1921. 2		1925. 2	
1909. 3	13 36	1913. 3		1917. 3		1921. 3		1925. 3	
1909. 4	X X	1913. 4		1917. 4		1921. 4		1925. 4	
1910. 1	29 72 ⁶⁰	1914. 1		1918. 1		1922. 1		1926. 1	
1910. 2	X	1914. 2		1918. 2		1922. 2		1926. 2	
1910. 3	1/29 72 ⁶⁰	1914. 3		1918. 3		1922. 3		1926. 3	
1910. 4	1/3 36	1914. 4		1918. 4		1922. 4		1926. 4	

6-681

NAME: <i>John M. Roberts</i>		Certificate No. <i>704425</i>							
Last paid to: <i>4 APR 1907 at 10 121</i>		Remarks: <i>(920 aced)</i>							
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1		1915. 1		1919. 1		1923. 1	
1907. 2	5/24 x 293	1911. 2		1915. 2		1919. 2		1923. 2	
1907. 3	11 36	1911. 3		1915. 3		1919. 3		1923. 3	
1907. 4	10 36	1911. 4		1915. 4		1919. 4		1923. 4	
1908. 1	10 36	1912. 1		1916. 1		1920. 1		1924. 1	
1908. 2	9 36	1912. 2		1916. 2		1920. 2		1924. 2	
1908. 3	9 36	1912. 3		1916. 3		1920. 3		1924. 3	
1908. 4	8 36	1912. 4		1916. 4		1920. 4		1924. 4	
1909. 1	8-27 720	1913. 1	Des Moines.	1917. 1		1921. 1		1925. 1	
1909. 2	GROUP 1	1913. 2		1917. 2		1921. 2		1925. 2	
1909. 3		1913. 3		1917. 3		1921. 3		1925. 3	
1909. 4		1913. 4		1917. 4		1921. 4		1925. 4	
1910. 1		1914. 1		1918. 1		1922. 1		1926. 1	
1910. 2		1914. 2		1918. 2		1922. 2		1926. 2	
1910. 3		1914. 3		1918. 3		1922. 3		1926. 3	
1910. 4		1914. 4		1918. 4		1922. 4		1926. 4	

6-681

NAME

(S-P. A. 1a)

Roberts, John N.

ACT OF JULY 3, 1926

Certificate No.

160092

ARMY INVALID

Law:

Act of May 1, 1920

Service

1st Lt G & Capt D 6 Ohio V Cav

Disability

6-4572

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	Discharged	Died	Reported
	50	May 1, 1920					
	65	Aug. 4, 1926				Nov 21 1927	JAN 21 1928
						Remarks: cwh.	

NAME

Roberts, John N.

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

(S-P. A. 1.)

~~ACT OF MAY 11, 1912~~

Certificate No.

160092

ARMY INVALID

Law:

ACT-FEB-6-1907

Service:

1st Lt G & Capt D 6 Ohio V Cav

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
	15	25 July 1908	24 Sept 1908		30	3 July 1913	12 July 1913
		ACT OF MAY 11, 1912			40	JUN 10 1918	
	25	25 May 1912	27 Sept 1912	Inc.	50	May 1, 1920	

Fees:

Transferred from:

TOPEKA, KANSAS.

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

916. GENERAL LAW

Home:

6-481

NAME JOHN N ROBERTS

ACT OF JULY 3, 1926

Certificate No.

Act of May 1, 1920

Fees

160092

GROUP 2

RATE-	50	65										
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65	CHECK					
FEBRUARY		4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65							
MARCH		4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65							
APRIL	4	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65							
MAY	4	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65							
JUNE	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65							
JULY	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65							
AUGUST	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65							
SEPTEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65							
OCTOBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65							
NOVEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65							
DECEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65	CHECK CANCELED						

NAME: *John N. Roberts* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920
 Certificate No. *160092*

Last paid to: *John N. Roberts* Rate: ~~15~~ ~~25~~ ~~30~~ ~~40~~ **50** ACT-FEB-6-1907-

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1 4 90	1911. 1 13	1915. 1 4 90	1919. 1 4 120	1923. 1 4 50	1927. 1	
1907. 2 4 90	1911. 2 10/6	1915. 2 4 90	1919. 2 4 120	1923. 2 4 50	1927. 2	
1907. 3 4 90	1911. 3	1915. 3 4 90	1919. 3 4 120	1923. 3 4 50	1927. 3	
1907. 4 4 90	1911. 4	1915. 4 4 90	1919. 4 4 120	1923. 4 4 50	1927. 4	
1908. 1 4 90	1912. 1	1916. 1 4 90	1920. 1 4 120	1924. 1 4 50	1928. 1	
1908. 2 4 90	1912. 2	1916. 2 4 90	1920. 2 4 120	1924. 2 4 50	1928. 2	
1908. 3 4 90	1912. 3 10/4 19/17	1916. 3 4 90	1920. 3 4 151	1924. 3 4 50	1928. 3	
1908. 4 4 90	1912. 4 23	1916. 4 4 90	1920. 4 4 150	1924. 4 Trans. to No	1928. 4	
1909. 1 4 90	1913. 1	1917. 1 4 90	1921. 1 4 150	1925. 1 Payment Card	1929. 1	
1909. 2 4 90	1913. 2 4	1917. 2 4 90	1921. 2 4 150	1925. 2	1929. 2	
1909. 3 4 90	1913. 3 5-122	1917. 3 4 90	1921. 3 4 150	1925. 3	1929. 3	
1909. 4 4 90	1913. 4 4 90	1917. 4 4 90	1921. 4 4 150	1925. 4	1929. 4	
1910. 1 4 90	1914. 1 4 90	1918. 1 4 90	1922. 1 4 150	1926. 1	1930. 1	
1910. 2 4 90	1914. 2 4 90	1918. 2 4 90	1922. 2 4 150	1926. 2	1930. 2	
1910. 3 4 90	1914. 3 4 90	1918. 3 4 108	1922. 3 4 150	1926. 3	1930. 3	
1910. 4 4 90	1914. 4 4 90	1918. 4 4 120	1922. 4 GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922	1926. 4	1930. 4	

NAME: *Roberts, John N.* (3-P. A. L.)

Certificate No. *483928* ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.

Service: *St. N 6" Ky Inf V.*

Disability: *Paralyzed veins both legs & ch. pain & res. fails.*

ISSUE

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Inc</i>	<i>14</i>	<i>18 Mch 1903</i>	<i>14 Aug 1903</i>	<i>30</i>		<i>12 Apr 1918</i>	<i>22 May 1913</i>
<i>Reis</i>	<i>19</i>	<i>11 Jan 1912</i>		<i>40</i>		<i>JUN 10 1918</i>	
		<i>25-12-1915</i>					

Fees: *no*

Died: *Aug 11 1918* Accrued order dated *Feb 1919*

Remarks: *available to widow Jennie*

Transferred from: **LOUISVILLE, KY.** Transferred to:

Died: *Aug 11, 1918* Bureau notified: **SEP 10 1918**

Former Roll No. *9290 Gen. Larr.* Home: *2/27*

6-681

NAME: *Roberts, John N.* (3-P. A. L.)

Certificate No. *486,796* ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT OF FEBRUARY 6, 1907.

Service: *St. N 2" Penn. V. M. I.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Reis</i>	<i>20</i>	<i>11 Dec. 1911</i>	<i>16 Dec. 1911</i>				

Fees: *no atty.*

Transferred from: **LOUISVILLE, KY.** Transferred to:

Died: *Dec 17 1912* Bureau notified: *Jan 7 1913*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *G.L.* Home:

6-681

NAME: <i>John N. Roberts</i>					Certificate No. <i>483928</i>						
Last paid to: <i>AUG 4 1908</i>		Rate: <i>14-19-25 2040</i>		Remarks: ACT MAY 11, 1912							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	7	42	1915.	1	4	75
	2				2	8	42		2	4	75
	3				3	8	42		3	4	75
	4				4	9	42		4	4	75
1908.	1			1912.	1	14	42	1916.	1	4	75
	2				2	8	42		2	4	75
	3				3	20	42		3	4	75
	4	7	42		4	8	42		4	4	75
1909.	1			1913.	1	4	75	1917.	1	4	75
	2				2	4	75		2	4	75
	3				3	4	75		3	4	75
	4	10	42		4	4	75		4	4	75
1910.	1			1914.	1	4	75	1918.	1	4	75
	2				2	4	75		2	inc. 4	78 67
	3				3	4	75		3	4	108
	4	8	42		4	4	75		4	GROUP 2	

NAME: <i>John N. Roberts</i>					Certificate No. <i>486796</i>						
Last paid to: <i>4 Nov 1911</i>		Rate: <i>20</i>		Remarks:							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1		
	2				2				2		
	3				3				3		
	4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	21	57 30	1916.	1		
	2				2	9	60		2		
	3				3	19	60		3		
	4				4	18	60		4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1		
	2				2	GROUP 2			2		
	3				3				3		
	4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1		
	2				2				2		
	3				3				3		
	4				4				4		

NAME: Roberts, John N.

Certificate No. 486796 ARMY INVALID.

Law:

Service: Pt K 2" Tenn M.I. V.

Disability: Chr. diarr. & res. dis. of rectum, rheum. res. dis. of heart & lungs.

ISSUE

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Inc	17	22 April 1891	19 Nov 1891				

Fees:

Transferred from: LOUISVILLE, KY.

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks: Dropped, pensioned under Act Feb 6, 1907 by issue of Dec 16, 1911

Former Roll No. 9291

Gen. Sarr.

Home:

C. O. R. 6-681

NAME: Roberts, John N.

Certificate No. 532774 ARMY INVALID.

Law:

Service: Pt G. 15" Ky Vol. Cav.

Disability: Rheumatism & res. disease of heart & piles.

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Annual & Inc	17	4 Nov. 1908	7 Dec. 1908				

Fees:

Atty. none

Transferred from: LOUISVILLE, KY.

Transferred to:

Died: June 6 '09 June 24 '09 June 26 '1909

Bureau notified:

Remarks: Accrued certificate issued Nov 8, 1909 payable to widow Ada M. Roberts, date of pensioners' death, June 6, 1909.

Former Roll No.

Act Feb 6-1907

Home:

NAME: <i>John N Roberts</i>										Certificate No. <i>486796</i>					
Last paid to: <i>AUG 4 1908</i>					Rate: <i>17</i>					Remarks:					
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	9	51	1915.	1			1919.	1		
1907.	2			1911.	2	8	51	1915.	2			1919.	2		
1907.	3			1911.	3	8	51	1915.	3			1919.	3		
1907.	4			1911.	4			1915.	4			1919.	4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	<i>Dropped</i>		1916.	1			1920.	1		
1908.	2			1912.	2	<i>GROUP 2</i>		1916.	2			1920.	2		
1908.	3			1912.	3			1916.	3			1920.	3		
1908.	4		<i>10 51 ✓</i>	1912.	4			1916.	4			1920.	4		
1909.	1		<i>16 51 ✓</i>	1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1		
1909.	2		<i>8 51 ✓</i>	1913.	2			1917.	2			1921.	2		
1909.	3		<i>10 51 ✓</i>	1913.	3			1917.	3			1921.	3		
1909.	4		<i>10 51 ✓</i>	1913.	4			1917.	4			1921.	4		
1910.	1		<i>11 51 ✓</i>	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1		
1910.	2		<i>10 51 ✓</i>	1914.	2			1918.	2			1922.	2		
1910.	3		<i>9 51 ✓</i>	1914.	3			1918.	3			1922.	3		
1910.	4		<i>8 51</i>	1914.	4			1918.	4			1922.	4		

NAME: <i>John N Roberts</i>										Certificate No. <i>532774</i>					
Last paid to: <i>4 Nov. 1908</i>					Rate: <i>77</i>					Remarks: <i>Dead</i>					
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1		
1907.	2			1911.	2			1915.	2			1919.	2		
1907.	3			1911.	3			1915.	3			1919.	3		
1907.	4			1911.	4			1915.	4			1919.	4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1		
1908.	2			1912.	2			1916.	2			1920.	2		
1908.	3			1912.	3			1916.	3			1920.	3		
1908.	4			1912.	4			1916.	4			1920.	4		
1909.	1		<i>8 51 ✓</i>	1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1		
1909.	2		<i>Dead 1870</i>	1913.	2			1917.	2			1921.	2		
1909.	3		<i>11/22/09 1870</i>	1913.	3			1917.	3			1921.	3		
1909.	4		<i>GROUP 2</i>	1913.	4			1917.	4			1921.	4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1		
1910.	2			1914.	2			1918.	2			1922.	2		
1910.	3			1914.	3			1918.	3			1922.	3		
1910.	4			1914.	4			1918.	4			1922.	4		

NAME: *Roberts, John N.*

Certificate No. *532774* ARMY INVALID.

Law: ACT OF FEBRUARY 6, 1907.

Service: *PT C N Ky 70*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Res</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>11 Mar 1907</i>	<i>13 Dec. 1907</i>				

Fees: *Att none*

Transferred from: **LOUISVILLE, KY.**

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks: *Dropped under Gen Law of National Act of 12/7/08*
PR 12/7/08

Former Roll No. *Mattony Ky*
9322-52

Home:

NAME: *Roberts, John N. dec'd.*

Certificate No. *802437* ARMY INVALID.

Law: Act of February 6, 1907

Service: *Cpl Co F. 3" Ohio Vol Cav.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Res</i>	<i>7</i>	<i>15 May 1907</i>	<i>6 Dec 1907</i>				
<i>Ending</i>		<i>28 June 1907</i>	<i>Date of death</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: **Knoxville, Tenn.**

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks: *1208 Dodson St. E Chattanooga Tenn,*

Former Roll No. *968*
245 Act of June 27 1890.

Home:

NAME: <i>John N. Roberts</i>												Certificate No. <i>532774</i>											
Last paid to: <i>4 Nov. 1907</i>						Rate: <i>12</i>						Remarks: <i>Group 1</i>											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1		<i>11 36</i>	1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2		<i>6 36</i>		2				2				2				2				2		
	3		<i>6 36</i>		3				3				3				3				3		
	4		<i>6 36</i>		4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1		<i>GROUP 2</i>	1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		

6-681

NAME: <i>John N. Roberts, decd</i>												Certificate No. <i>802437</i>											
Last paid to: <i>12-28 June 1907 \$15</i>						Rate: <i>15</i>						Remarks: <i>DEAD</i>											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1		<i>GROUP 2</i>	1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		

6-681

NAME:

Roberts, John O.

Certificate No.

594235

ARMY INVALID.

Law:

ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.

Service:

Pl. & 1st Sgt. 2.7. Ky. Cav.

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Recd	18	20 May 1912	11 Sept 1912		40	JUN 1 0 1918	
INCREASE	24	Sept 17 1913	DEC 10 1913	Inc.	50	May 1, 1920	
	30	Sept 17 1918					

Fees:

No Atty

Transferred from:

SEP 20 1913 LOUISVILLE, KY.
WASHINGTON, D.C.

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

Act of June 27, 1890

Home:

no/14

NAME:

Roberts, John O.

Certificate No.

594235

ARMY INVALID.

Law:

Act May 11 "1912

Service:

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Recd	18		11 Sept 12				

Fees:

Transferred from:

Louisville, Ky

Transferred to:

Washington 9/20/13

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

Home:

NAME: *John O. Roberts PH*

Act of May 11, 1912

Certificate No. 594235

Last paid to: *4 Aug. 1912*

Rate: ~~24~~ *50*

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	4	72	1919.	1	4	120	1923.	1	4	150	1927.	1		
	2				2				2	4	72		2	4	120		2	4	50		2		
	3				3				3	4	72		3	4	120		3	4			3		
	4				4				4	4	72		4	4	120		4	4			4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1	4	72	1920.	1	4	120	1924.	1	4	50	1928.	1		
	2				2				2	4	72		2	4	120		2	4	50		2		
	3				3				3	4	72		3	4	161		3	4	50		3		
	4				4				4	4	72		4	4	150		4	4	50		4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1	4	72	1921.	1	4	150	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2	4	72		2	4	150		2				2		
	3				3				3	4	72		3	4	150		3				3		
	4				4				4	4	72		4	4	150		4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1	4	72	1922.	1	4	150	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2	4	72		2	4	150		2				2		
	3				3				3	4	116 ⁸⁰		3				3				3		
	4				4				4	4	120.		4				4				4		

NAME: *John O. Roberts*

Certificate No. 594235

Last paid to: Rate: *18*

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		

(3-P. A. 1a)

NAME: **Roberts, John O.**

Certificate No. **594235** **ARMY INVALID** Law: **Act of May 1, 1920**

Service: **Pt & 1 Sgt L 7 Ky Cav**

Disability:

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	Discharged
	50	May 1, 1920			
Inc	72	Jan 25, 1924	Oct 22, 1924		

6-6673

Remarks: *Dec 28, 1928* Reported **FEB 7 1929**
Relin to Distt about 1928
Holding 2 -

OCT 29 1924

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Roberts, John O.*

Certificate No. *594235* **ARMY INVALID.** Law: **ACT JUNE 27, 1890**

Service: *Pt & 1 Sgt L 7 Ky U.C.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Org 12</i>		<i>25 July 1890</i>	<i>11 June 1891</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: **LOUISVILLE, KY.** Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks: *Dropped Pensioned under Act of May 11-1912 by Revis of Sept 11-1912*
R Sept 11 1912

Former Roll No. *31425* Act June 27 "1890 Home: **R** 6-661

NAME JOHN O' ROBERTS

Certificate No.

Act of May 1, 1920

Fees 594235

GROUP 3

RATE-	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72				
FEBRUARY		4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72				
MARCH		4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72						
APRIL		4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72						
MAY	4	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72						
JUNE	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72						
JULY	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72						
AUGUST	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72						
SEPTEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72						
OCTOBER	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72						
NOVEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72						
DECEMBER	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72						

NAME: John O Roberts										Certificate No. 594235				
Last paid for NOV 4 1908					Rate: 12					Remarks:				
Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		1911.	1	7 36	1915.	1		1919.	1		1923.	1	
	2			2	6 36		2			2			2	
	3			3	7 36		3			3			3	
	4			4	8 36		4			4			4	
1908.	1		1912.	1	7 36	1916.	1		1920.	1		1924.	1	
	2			2	8 36		2			2			2	
	3			3	8 36		3			3			3	
	4			4	8 36		4			4			4	
	1	15 36 ✓		1	GROUP 2		1			1			1	
1909.	2	13 36 ✓	1913.	2		1917.	2		1921.	2		1925.	2	
	3	9 36 ✓		3			3			3			3	
	4	8 36 ✓		4			4			4			4	
	1	8 36 ✓		1			1			1			1	
1910.	2	7 36 ✓	1914.	2		1918.	2		1922.	2		1926.	2	
	3	8 36 ✓		3			3			3			3	
	4	8 36 ✓		4			4			4			4	

NAME OF SOLDIER: **Roberts, John P** (3-P. A. 1.)
 ACT OF MAY 1, 1920
 HELPLESS CHILD

Certificate No. **469097** ARMY MINORS. Law: ~~ACT OF MAY 1, 1920~~

Service of Soldier: **B F 115 Ill Inf**

Guardian: **William Simpson** *died 12/30/12*

Evidence of guardianship filed with auditor:
 Appointment under jurisdiction of:

ISSUES. MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL. **6** from **MAY 1, 1920**

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
Orig 12		28 July 96	27 Sep 98	Artemisia	28 July 96	To continue
Reissue		in lieu lost cert.	June 2, 1916	(mentally incompetent)		during period
Inc 30		May 1, 1920				of helplessness

Fees: *Died unknown* MAY 7 1923

Transferred from: *Herbert J. P*

Remarks: *Henry J. Simpson, Cousin* **J. D. Roberts - Cousin**
Guard filed with Feb 1913 voucher.
Shelby Coll. Co Ct
sp. P. 1/4 - bond \$6.00 of 4/7/14
 Authority filed with *Wm. J. Stouffer*

Former Roll No. **18169** 6-478

NAME OF SOLDIER: **Roberts, John P** (3-P. A. 3.)
 HELPLESS CHILD

Certificate No. **469097** ARMY MINORS. Law: **Act of June 27, 1890.**

Service of Soldier: **B F 115 Ill Inf**

Guardian: **William Simpson, Gdn**

Evidence of guardianship filed with auditor:
 Appointment under jurisdiction of:

ISSUES. MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
Orig 12		28 July 96	27 Sept 98	Artemisia	28 July 96	To continue
						during period
						of helplessness

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. **32380** 6-478

NAME: *John P. Roberts* *J. P. Roberts* Certificate No. *469097*
 Last paid to: Rate: *30+6* Remarks: *ACT OF MAY 1, 1920*
HELPLESS CHILD

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1		1915. 1	<i>13 42</i>	1919. 1	<i>17 42</i>	1923. 1	
1907. 2		1911. 2	<i>APR 1911</i>	1915. 2	<i>16 42</i>	1919. 2	<i>9 42</i>	1923. 2	
1907. 3		1911. 3	<i>11 EMS</i>	1915. 3	<i>15 42</i>	1919. 3	<i>17 42</i>	1923. 3	
1907. 4		1911. 4	<i>13 EMS</i>	1915. 4	<i>26 42</i>	1919. 4	<i>17 42</i>	1923. 4	<i>12</i>
1908. 1		1912. 1	<i>12 EMS</i>	1916. 1	<i>18 42</i>	1920. 1	<i>17 42</i>	1924. 1	
1908. 2		1912. 2	<i>12 EMS</i>	1916. 2	<i>14 42</i>	1920. 2	<i>5/30 42</i>	1924. 2	
1908. 3		1912. 3	<i>7/16 42</i>	1916. 3	<i>28 42</i>	1920. 3	<i>23 88²⁰</i>	1924. 3	
1908. 4		1912. 4	<i>10/15 42</i>	1916. 4	<i>21 42</i>	1920. 4	<i>15 108</i>	1924. 4	
1909. 1		1913. 1	<i>3/18 42</i>	1917. 1	<i>26 42</i>	1921. 1	<i>21 108</i>	1925. 1	
1909. 2		1913. 2	<i>4/10 42</i>	1917. 2	<i>27 42</i>	1921. 2	<i>27 108</i>	1925. 2	
1909. 3		1913. 3	<i>22</i>	1917. 3	<i>23 42</i>	1921. 3	<i>23 108</i>	1925. 3	
1909. 4		1913. 4	<i>21 42</i>	1917. 4	<i>30 42</i>	1921. 4	<i>17 108</i>	1925. 4	
1910. 1		1914. 1	<i>16 42</i>	1918. 1	<i>22 42</i>	1922. 1	<i>108</i>	1926. 1	
1910. 2		1914. 2	<i>5/13 42</i>	1918. 2	<i>27 42</i>	1922. 2	GROUP 1	1926. 2	
1910. 3		1914. 3	<i>20 42</i>	1918. 3	<i>25 42</i>	1922. 3		1926. 3	
1910. 4		1914. 4	<i>24 42</i>	1918. 4	<i>NOV 12 42</i>	1922. 4		1926. 4	

Account filed *Account filed*
misc. file

NAME: *John P. Roberts* **14074** Certificate No. *469097*
 Last paid to: Rate: *12* Remarks: **HELPLESS CHILD**

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1		1915. 1		1919. 1		1923. 1	
1907. 2		1911. 2		1915. 2		1919. 2		1923. 2	
1907. 3		1911. 3		1915. 3		1919. 3		1923. 3	
1907. 4		1911. 4		1915. 4		1919. 4		1923. 4	
1908. 1		1912. 1		1916. 1		1920. 1		1924. 1	
1908. 2		1912. 2		1916. 2		1920. 2		1924. 2	
1908. 3	<i>JUL 1908</i>	1912. 3		1916. 3		1920. 3		1924. 3	
1908. 4	<i>10/16 42</i>	1912. 4		1916. 4		1920. 4		1924. 4	
1909. 1	<i>1/26 42</i>	1913. 1		1917. 1		1921. 1		1925. 1	
1909. 2	<i>15 EMS</i>	1913. 2		1917. 2		1921. 2		1925. 2	
1909. 3	<i>10 EMS</i>	1913. 3		1917. 3		1921. 3		1925. 3	
1909. 4	<i>10 EMS</i>	1913. 4		1917. 4		1921. 4		1925. 4	
1910. 1	<i>SEE G.L. ROL</i>	1914. 1		1918. 1		1922. 1		1926. 1	
1910. 2	<i>#18169</i>	1914. 2	<i>CHICAGO,</i>	1918. 2		1922. 2		1926. 2	
1910. 3	<i>GROUP 1</i>	1914. 3		1918. 3		1922. 3		1926. 3	
1910. 4		1914. 4		1918. 4		1922. 4		1926. 4	

NAME: *Roberts John P.* 26126 (S-P. A. 1.)
 Certificate No. *656,640* ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT OF MAY 11, 1912
 ACT FEBRUARY 6, 1907
 Service: *P - 26 - 28 Pa. V. Inf*
 Disability:
 ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Reis 20</i>		<i>Mar 4-1907</i>	<i>June 27-1907</i>				
<i>Reis 30</i>		<i>21 May 1912</i>	<i>7 Oct 1912</i>				

Fees: *None*
 Transferred from: *San Francisco.* Transferred to: *1716 Park Av.*
 Died: *Dec. 5 1915* Bureau notified: *JAN 6 1916* Death reported by P. M. at *Emeryville Calif*
 Remarks: *1915*
 Former Roll No. *1822-1, 17362* Home:

NAME: *Roberts, John P.* 70765 (S-P. A. 1.)
 Certificate No. *1036512* ARMY INVALID. WAR WITH SPAIN
 Service: *Pri D. 3 Wis*
 Disability: *Dis. of heart*
 ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Orig 12</i>		<i>7 Feb. 1899</i>	<i>Jan 20, 1902</i>				

Fees:
 Transferred from: *Milwaukee, Wis.* Transferred to:
 Died: *3/11/17* Bureau notified: *1917*
 Remarks: *Emma Doubek apptd bdn May 8-1912 by Milwaukee Co. Wis. Bond \$500. Evidence with May 1912 Jan*
 Former Roll No. *9225* Home:

NAME: <i>John P. Roberts</i>				Act of March 11, 1912				Certificate No. <i>656,640</i>							
Last paid to: <i>June 4 - 1907</i>				Rate: <i>30</i>				Remarks:							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	6	60	1915.	1		90.	1919.	1		
	2	7/29	24-		2	5	60		2		490		2		
	3	4	60		3	5	60		3		490		3		
	4	6	60		4	5	60		4		490		4		
	1	5	60		1	5	60		1				1		
1908.	2	5	60	1912.	2	5	60	1916.	2		GROUP 3	1920.	2		
	3	4	60		3	10/22	60 ^{34/35}		3				3		
	4	5	60		4	4	90		4				4		
	1	5	60		1	4	90		1				1		
1909.	2	4	60	1913.	2	4	90	1917.	2			1921.	2		
	3	4	60		3	4			3				3		
	4	6	60		4	4	90		4				4		
	1	4	60		1	4	90		1				1		
1910.	2	4	60	1914.	2	4	90	1918.	2			1922.	2		
	3	5	60		3	4	90		3				3		
	4	5	60		4	4	90		4				4		

NAME: <i>John P. Roberts</i>				Certificate No. <i>1036572</i>											
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>12</i>				Remarks: <i>Emma Doubek, Adm ✓</i>							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	4	36	1915.	1		MAR 5 36	1919.	1		
	2				2	4	36		2		JUN 7 36		2		
	3				3	6	36		3		AUG 18 36		3		
	4				4	16	36		4		12/4 36		4		
	1				1	4	36		1		MAR 15 36		1		
1908.	2			1912.	2	18/5	36	1916.	2		JUN 2 36	1920.	2		
	3				3	13	36		3		36		3		
	4				4	18	36		4		NOV 24 72		4		
	1	JAN 4 190			1	7/6	36		1		36		1		
1909.	2	30	36	1913.	2	29	36	1917.	2		GROUP 1	1921.	2		
	3	9	36		3	8/7			3				3		
	4	8	36		4	21	36		4				4		
	1	14	36		1	7/8	36		1				1		
1910.	2	5	36	1914.	2	MAY 22	36	1918.	2			1922.	2		
	3	5	36		3	9/2	36		3				3		
	4	8	36		4	12/29	36		4				4		

NAME

(3-P. A. 1)

ROBERTS, JOHN P
Certificate No.
1053955

ARMY INVALID

Law: ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920

Service
Pt Hosp Corps U S Army

Disability

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	HOMES—Discharged	Reported
	18	June 10 1920				MAR 18 1925
				Died Feb 25, 1925		Accrued order dated JUL 30 1925
				Remarks: <i>Tillie Roberts</i>		<i>Capool</i>
						<i>Mo</i>

NAME: *Roberts, John P.*

ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920

(3-P. A. 1)

Certificate No. 1053955
ARMY INVALID.

Law: ~~WAR WITH SPAIN~~

Service: *Pt Hospital Corps U S A*

Disability: *Dis of stomach & bowels res of typhoid fever & rheu & dis of heart*
ISSUES.

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
	17	7 Nov 1906	28 Nov 1906				
<i>Reis</i>	18	June 10-1920	Mch 29-1921				

Fees: *M. Elliott Kaggaman & Co. 10⁰⁰ pay 10 fee to M. Elliott Kaggaman & Co. General 20 fee amount*
Order Spent 4122-1921 7/2/24

Transferred from: **TOPEKA, KANSAS**

Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *2142*

Home: APR 2-1921

6-661

NAME JOHN P ROBERTS

Certificate No.

ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920.

Fees 1053955

GROUP 2

RATE-	18	.18	18									
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4	4									
FEBRUARY		4	4									
MARCH		4	4									
APRIL	4	4										
MAY	4	4										
JUNE	4	4										
JULY	4	4	2									
AUGUST	4	4	7/3 ²⁰									
SEPTEMBER	4	4										
OCTOBER	4	4										
NOVEMBER	4	4										
DECEMBER	4	4										

NAME: *John P Roberts* ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920 Certificate No. 1053955

Last paid to: _____ Date: *17 18* Remarks: _____

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	10	51	1915.	1	4	51	1919.	1	4	51	1923.	2	4	18
	2				2	11	51		2	4	51		2	4	51	1924.	3	4	18
	3				3	22	51		3	4	51		3	4	51	1925.	4	4	18
	4				4	13	51		4	4	51		4	4	51	1926.	1	4	18
1908.	1			1912.	1	12	51	1916.	1	4	51	1920.	1	4	51	1924.	2	4	18
	2				2	15	51		2	4	51		2	4	51	1925.	3	4	18
	3				3	20	51		3	4	51		3	4	51	1926.	4	4	18
	4				4	13	51		4	4	51		4	4	51	1927.	1	4	18
1909.	1	8	51	1913.	1		51	1917.	1	4	51	1921.	1	4	51	1925.	2	4	18
	2	8	51		2	4	51 ✓		2	4	51		2	4	51	1926.	3	4	18
	3	7	51		3	4	51		3	4	51		3	4	51	1927.	4	4	18
	4	10	51		4	4	51		4	4	51		4	4	51	1928.	1	4	18
1910.	1	9	51	1914.	1	4	51	1918.	1	4	51	1922.	1	4	51	1926.	2	4	18
	2	7	51		2	4	51		2	4	51		2	4	51	1927.	3	4	18
	3	10	51		3	4	51		3	4	51		3	4	51	1928.	4	4	18
	4	9	51		4	4	51		4	4	51		4	4	51	1929.	1	4	18
																1930.	2	4	18
																1931.	3	4	18
																1932.	4	4	18
																1933.	1	4	18
																1934.	2	4	18

GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1923

Trans. to No. Payment Card.

NAME OF SOLDIER

Roberts, John P

Certificate No.

1 653 804

ARMY MINORS

Law:

Act May 1 1926 Minor

Service of Soldier

Private, Hospital Corps, U.S.A.

ISSUES				MINORS, \$	PER MONTH ADDITIONAL	
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
Orig 30		June 4 1929	Feb 27 1930	Roger	June 4/29	Nov 16 1929

Guardian

J.R. Mitchell, Gdn

Appointed by

Co Ct Jefferson Co Ky 6/26/29

Amount of Bond

\$1000

Evidence filed with Gen. Acctg. Office

March 1930

Remarks:

This issue includes accorde due on W.C. #963 986

Final Report MAR 29 1930

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE: 1918 6-7471

Bellevue - Ky.
Louisville - Ky.

MAR 5 1930

NAME

Roberts, John Q A

Certificate No.

441751

ARMY INVALID

Law:

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Service

Pt H 124 Ind Inf

Disability

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	Discharged	Reported
	72	May 23, 1921				MAY 9 1925

Died April 10, 1925
Remarks: Letter

NAME

John P Roberts

Act May 1 1926

Certificate No.

1 653 804

Fees

No Fee

J.R. Mitchell, Gdn

RATE-	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
January,								36				
February,												
March,								24/195 ⁰⁰	Ending			
April,												
May,												
June,												
July,												
August,												
September,												
October,												
November,												
December,												

6-2471

3/3/30

NAME

JOHN Q A ROBERTS

Certificate No.

441751

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Fees

GROUP 2

RATE-	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 72	4 72									
FEBRUARY		4 72	4 72									
MARCH		4 72	4 72									
APRIL	4 72	4 72	4 72									
MAY	4 72	4 72	4 72									
JUNE	4 72	4 72										
JULY	4 72	4 72										
AUGUST	4 72	4 72										
SEPTEMBER	4 72	4 72										
OCTOBER	4 72	4 72										
NOVEMBER	4 72	4 72										
DECEMBER	4 72	4 72										

CHECK CANCELED

NAME: *Roberts John Q.A.* (3-P. A. 1.) 32967

Certificate No. *441751* ARMY INVALID. Law: *Act of Feb. 6, 1907.*

Service: *P. N. 194 - Ind* ACT OF MAY 11, 1913

Disability: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		<i>Revised Sept 08</i>	<i>10 Oct 08</i>		<i>40</i>	<i>JUN 10 1918</i>	
		<i>Revised May 17</i>	<i>29 May 17</i>	<i>Inc.</i>	<i>50</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>	
		<i>Since 30</i>	<i>10 June 12</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>72</i>	<i>May 23, 1921</i>	<i>July 22, 1921</i>

Transferred from: *INDIANAPOLIS, IND.* Transferred to:

Died: *1-19-11* Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *927433* Home:

6-681

NAME: *Roberts, John R.* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *702140* ARMY INVALID. Law: *ACT FEB. 6, 1907.*

Service: *P. M. 11 As v. Cav.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		<i>12 21 Feb 1907</i>	<i>7 May 1907</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: Transferred to:

Died: *3 June 1911* Bureau notified: *JUN 27 1911*

Remarks: *Accrued order dated 7/14/11*

Former Roll No. *1884 JUN 27 1890* Home:

6-681

NAME: *John R. Roberts* Certificate No. *441751*

ACT MAY 11, 1912

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	7 60	1915. 1	4 90	1919. 1	4 120	1923. 2	2 4 72
1907. 2		1911. 2	6 60	1915. 2	4 90	1919. 2	4 120	1923. 3	0 4 72
1907. 3		1911. 3	7 60	1915. 3	4 90	1919. 3	4 120	1923. 4	1 4 72
1907. 4		1911. 4	7 60	1915. 4	4 90	1919. 4	4 120	1923. 1	1 4 72
1909. 1		1912. 1	7 60	1916. 1	4 90	1920. 1	4 120	1923. 2	2 4 72
1909. 2		1912. 2	6 60	1916. 2	4 90	1920. 2	4 120	1923. 3	3 4 72
1909. 3		1912. 3	7 60	1916. 3	4 90	1920. 3	4 151	1923. 4	Trans to No. Payment Card
1909. 4	57 6 57	1912. 4	7 72	1916. 4	4 90	1920. 4	4 150	1923. 1	
1909. 1	6 60	1913. 1	4	1917. 1	4 90	1921. 1	4 150	1923. 2	
1909. 2	6 60	1913. 2	4	1917. 2	4 90	1921. 2	4 150	1923. 3	
1909. 3	6 60	1913. 3	7/4 82 ⁸⁰	1917. 3	4 90	1921. 3	4 150	1923. 4	
1909. 4	6 60	1913. 4	4 90	1917. 4	4 90	1921. 4	4 216	1923. 1	
1910. 1	7 60	1914. 1	4 90	1918. 1	4 90	1922. 1	4 216	1923. 2	
1910. 2	6 60	1914. 2	4 90	1918. 2	4 90	1922. 2	4 216	1923. 3	
1910. 3	6 60	1914. 3	4 90	1918. 3	4 108	1922. 3	4 216	1923. 4	
1910. 4	7 60	1914. 4	4 90	1918. 4	4 120	1922. 4	GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922	1923. 1	

NAME: *John R. Roberts* Certificate No. *702140*

Last paid to: *Ray* \$12

Remarks: **ACT FEB. 6, 1907.**

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1	6/18 14 60	1911. 1	13	1915. 1		1919. 1		1923. 1	
1907. 2	12	1911. 2	12	1915. 2		1919. 2		1923. 2	
1907. 3	9	1911. 3	DIED 3 June 1911	1915. 3		1919. 3		1923. 3	
1907. 4	10	1911. 4	REPORTED JUN 27 1911	1915. 4		1919. 4		1923. 4	
1909. 1		1912. 1	Accrued paid in dow 12 Aug 1911	1916. 1		1920. 1		1924. 1	
1909. 2		1912. 2		1916. 2		1920. 2		1924. 2	
1909. 3		1912. 3		1916. 3		1920. 3		1924. 3	
1909. 4		1912. 4		1916. 4		1920. 4		1924. 4	
1909. 1		1913. 1		1917. 1		1921. 1		1925. 1	
1909. 2		1913. 2		1917. 2		1921. 2		1925. 2	
1909. 3		1913. 3		1917. 3		1921. 3		1925. 3	
1909. 4		1913. 4		1917. 4		1921. 4		1925. 4	
1910. 1		1914. 1		1918. 1		1922. 1		1926. 1	
1910. 2		1914. 2		1918. 2		1922. 2		1926. 2	
1910. 3		1914. 3		1918. 3		1922. 3		1926. 3	
1910. 4		1914. 4		1918. 4		1922. 4		1926. 4	

NAME: Roberts John R 304.360 (S-P.A.I.)

Certificate No. 743.643 **ARMY INVALID.** Law: ACT FEB. 6, '07

Service: Pr D 104.008

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Enl.	20	28 May 07	18 Jan 08				

Fees:

Transferred from: **COLUMBUS** Transferred to:

Died: 5/12 P.M. Youngstown Bureau notified: **AUG 8 1912**

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 1378-02 Home: 6-681

NAME: Roberts John S. 32975 (S-P.A.I.)

Certificate No. 226066 **ARMY INVALID.** Law: ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890,

Service: P. G. 97 Ind **ACT OF MAY 11, 1912**

Disability: **ACT OF MAY 1, 1920**

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	12	10 Sept 90	3 Jan 93	50	40	5 Oct 18	15 Mar 13
						JUN 10 1918	
				Inc.	50	May 1, 1920	
						72 March 16, 1922 - June 10 1922	

Fees:

Transferred from: **INDIANAPOLIS, IND.** Transferred to:

Died: Sept. 2-1922 Bureau notified: **SEP 9 1922**

Remarks: Accrued order dated 1-10-23
payable to widow. Angelina

Former Roll No. Act 32975 Home: **JAN 19 1923** 6-681

NAME: <i>John R. Roberts</i>				DECEASED				Certificate No. <i>743.643</i>															
Last paid to: <i>DEC 4 1907</i>				Rate: <i>20</i>				Remarks: <i>304.360</i>															
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	11	60	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	12	60		2				2				2				2		
	3				3	11	60		3				3				3				3		
	4				4	12	60		4				4				4				4		
1908.	1	9	109.60	1912.	1	11	60	1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	9	60		2	60	<i>ad 8/11</i>		2				2				2				2		
	3	9	60		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	9	60		4	GROUP 3			4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	11	60	1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	11	60		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	11	60		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	11	60		4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	11	60	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	11	60		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	10	60		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	12	60		4				4				4				4				4		

NAME: <i>John S. Roberts</i>				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920				Certificate No. <i>226066</i>															
Last paid to: <i>ACT MAY 11, 1912</i>				Rate: <i>72</i>				ACT MAY 11, 1912															
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	7	36	1915.	1	4	72	1919.	1	4	120	1923.	1	4	72	1927.	1		
	2				2	6	36		2	4	72		2	4	120		2				2		
	3				3	7	36		3	4	72		3	4	120		3				3		
	4				4	7	36		4	4	72		4	4	120		4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	7	36	1916.	1	4	72	1920.	1	4	120	1924.	1	4	72	1928.	1		
	2				2	7	36		2	4	72		2	4	120		2				2		
	3				3	7	36		3	4	72		3	4	151		3				3		
	4				4	7	36		4	4	72		4	4	150		4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	4	54	1917.	1	4	72	1921.	1	4	150	1925.	1	4	150	1929.	1		
	2				2	4	54		2	4	72		2	4	150		2				2		
	3	4	36		3	4			3	4	72		3	4	150		3				3		
	4	6	36		4	4	59 ⁸⁰		4	4	72		4	4	150		4				4		
1910.	1	7	36	1914.	1	4	72	1918.	1	4	72	1922.	1	4	150	1926.	1	4	150	1930.	1		
	2	6	36		2	4	72		2	4	72		2	4	150		2				2		
	3	3	36		3	4	72		3	4	72		3	4	216		3				3		
	4	7	36		4	4	72		4	4	120		4				4				4		

GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922

NAME **Roberts, John S** ACT OF JULY 3, 1926
 Certificate No. **823424** **ARMY INVALID** Law: Act of May 1, 1920
 Service **Pt M 1 N Y V Cav**
 Disability

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	Discharged
	50	May 1, 1920			
Inc	72 90	Jan. 24-1923 Dec 10, 1927 ^a	March 20-1923 Jan 5, 1928		
				Died Jan 15, 1928	Reported FEB 14 1928
				Remarks: <i>Survived since 1/23/28</i>	
				JUN 7 - 1928	
				Otego N.Y.	
				Accrued order dated Jan 1928	
				Widow Jennett J. Roberts	

NAME: **Roberts John S** ACT MAY 11, 1920 (3-P. A. I.)
 Certificate No. **823.424** **ARMY INVALID.** Law: ~~ACT OF JULY 3, 1926~~
 Service: **Pt M 1 N Y V Cav** ACT OF MAY 1, 1920
 Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
Inc	10	18 Jan 1905	22 Apr 1905	Reis	22 nd	12 June 1912	18 Apr. 1913
Reis	12	12 Oct 1907	5 Mch 1907		32	JUN 10 1918	
Inc	15	17 June 1907	15 Jan 1908	Inc.	50	May 1, 1920	
No Atty							

Transferred from **Buffalo, N. Y.** Transferred to:
 Died: Bureau notified:
 Remarks:
 Former Roll No. Home:

NAME JOHN S. ROBERTS,

ACT OF JULY 3, 1926

Certificate No. 823424

Act of May 1, 1920

Fees

GROUP 1

RATE-	90											
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72				
FEBRUARY		4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72				
MARCH		4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72				
APRIL	74 57	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72				
MAY	33	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72				
JUNE	50	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72				
JULY		4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72				
AUGUST		4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72				
SEPTEMBER		4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72				
OCTOBER		4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72				
NOVEMBER		4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72				
DECEMBER		4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72				

184 40

CHECK CANCELED

DEAD

16 33 -

NAME: *Roberts John S Roberts*

Certificate No. 823424

Last paid to: Rate: *12 45 22 50 32 50*

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1 7	30	1911. 1 7	45	1915. 1 4	67 50	1919. 1 4	96	1923. 1 4	100		
2 5	33 47	2 7		2 4	67 50	2 4	96	2 4	50	1927. 2	
3 6	36	3 7		3 4	67 50	3 4	96	3 4	50	3	
4 7		4 7		4 4	67 50	4 4	96	4 4	50	4	
1 8	36	1 6		1 4	67 50	1 4	96	1 4	50	1	
2 8	64 22	2 6		2 4	67 50	2 4	96	2 4	50	2	
3 8	45	3 9		3 4	67 50	3 4	133 80	3 4	50	3	
4 7		4 8		4 4	67 50	4 4	150	4 4		4	
1 7		1 4		1 4	67 50	1 4	150	1 4		1	
2 8		2 4 45 73		2 4	67 50	2 4	150	2 4		2	
3 9		3 4 67 50		3 4	67 50	3 4	150	3 4		3	
4 7		4 4		4 4		4 4	150	4 4		4	
1 8		1 4 67 50		1 4	67 50	1 4	150	1 4		1	
2 6		2 4 67 50		2 4	67 50	2 4	150	2 4		2	
3 8		3 4 67 50		3 4	67 50	3 4	150	3 4		3	
4 70		4 4 67 50		4 4	103 60	4 4		4 4		4	

Trans. to No. Payment Card

GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1922

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Roberts, John S.* ACT OF MAY 11, 1913

Certificate No. *972,483* ARMY INVALID. Law: ~~ACT OF MAY 11, 1913~~ *6, 1907.*

Service: *1 Lt. A, 12" R.I.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Reis.</i>	<i>15</i>	<i>15 Feb. 1907</i>	<i>22 mch. 1907</i>				
<i>Inc.</i>	<i>20</i>	<i>11 Aug. 1909</i>	<i>1 Sept. 1909</i>				
<i>Reis.</i>	<i>21</i>	<i>17 May, 1912</i>	<i>24 July, 1912</i>				

Fees: *15*

Transferred from: *Providence R.I.* Transferred to:

Died: *May 9, 1915* Bureau notified: *JUN 12 1915* *3-1081*

Remarks:

Died *May 9 1915* Account dated *JUL 7 1915* *77 Beach Ave*
 payable to widow *Sarah T Roberts* *Dunrose, Mass*

JUL 13 1915 ORIGINAL Home: *BOSTON, MASS.*

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Roberts John S* ACT OF MAY 11, 1912 25748

Certificate No. *408555* ARMY INVALID. Law: ~~ACT OF MAY 11, 1912~~ *GENERAL LAW*

Service: *P & I Ind Cav* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Disability: *Rheum. Riv. Dis. Heart*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reis.	21	17 May 1912	24 July 1912	<i>Inc.</i>	<i>50</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>	
<i>REISSUE</i>	<i>27</i>	<i>May 18-1914</i>	<i>Jan 7-1915</i>				
	<i>38</i>	<i>JUN 20 1913</i>	<i>W</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: *INDIANAPOLIS, IND.* Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *General Law. 27448* Home:

NAME: <u>John S. Roberts</u> Act of May 11, 1912										Certificate No. <u>23513</u>						
Last paid to: <u>4 mch '07 @ 12</u>					Rate: <u>15-20-21</u>					Remarks: <u>519</u>						
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	
1907.	1	27	1.90	1911.	1	6	60	1915.	1		63	1919.	1			
	2	5	4.5		2	8	2		4.63	2				2		
	3	7	4.5		3	7	3			3				3		
	4	4	4.5		4	5	4			4				4		
1908.	1	5		1912.	1	7		1916.	1			1920.	1			
	2	5			2	7	2			2				2		
	3	10			3	20	3		6.32	3				3		
	4	5			4	4	4		6.3	4				4		
1909.	1	5		1913.	1	4		1917.	1			1921.	1			
	2	5	45.		2		2			2				2		
	3	14	4.80		3		3			3				3		
	4	7	60		4	4	4		6.3	4				4		
1910.	1	5		1914.	1	4	6.3	1918.	1			1922.	1			
	2	7			2	4	6.3		2				2			
	3	9			3	4	6.3		3				3			
	4	8			4	4	6.3		4				4			

NAME: <u>John S. Roberts</u> ACT OF MAY 11, 1912										ACT OF MAY 1, 1920									
Last paid to:					Rate: <u>24 27-38-50</u>					Remarks: <u>General Law</u>									
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1	4	72	1915.	1	4	114	1919.	1	4	50				
	2				2	4	72		2	4	81		2	4	114	2	4	50	
	3				3	4	72		3	4	81		3	4	114	3	4	50	
	4				4	4	72		4	4	81		4	4	114	4	4	50	
1908.	1			1912.	1	4	72	1916.	1	4	81	1920.	1	4	114	1924.	1	4	50
	2				2	4	72		2	4	81		2	4	114		2	4	50
	3				3	4	72		3	4	81		3	4	157		3	4	50
	4				4	4	72		4	4	81		4	4	150		4	4	50
1909.	1			1913.	1	4	72	1917.	1	4	81	1921.	1	4	150	1925.	1		
	2				2	4	72		2	4	81		2	4	150		2		
	3				3	4	72		3	4	81		3	4	150		3		
	4	4	72		4	4	72		4	4	81		4	4	150		4		
1910.	1			1914.	1	4	72	1918.	1	4	81	1922.	1	4	150	1926.	1		
	2				2	4	72		2	4	81		2	4	150		2		
	3				3	4	72		3	4	100.80		3	4	150		3		
	4	4	72		4	4	72		4	4	114		4	4	150		4		

(S-P. A. 1a)

NAME: **Roberts, John T.** ACT OF JULY 3, 1926

Certificate No. **629285** ARMY INVALID Law: Act of May 1, 1920

Service: **Pt E 43 Wis V Inf**

Disability:

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOME-Admitted	Discharged
	50	May 1, 1920			
	65	Aug. 4, 1926			

Reported **JUL 19 1929**

June 13 1929
Accrued order dated SEP 20 1929
 payable to widow *Emma E. Roberts*
621 Merchant St
Emporia Kansas

(S-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Roberts John T* ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.

Certificate No. *629285* ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Service: *Pt E. 43 "Wis V I.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
62	10	July 1890	23 July 1891	13	50	19 June 1917	
		<u>ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.</u>		15	50	20 Dec 1913	<i>25 April 1913</i>
				19		" " 1917	
				22	50	" " 1922	
				30		June 10-1918	
				32		Dec 20-1919	

Transferred from: **TOPEKA, KANSAS** Transferred to: **Inc. 50 May 1, 1920**

Died: Bureau notified: **Inc. 50 May 1, 1920**

Remarks:

Former Roll No. **1900** JUN 27 1890 Home:

6-681

NAME JOHN T ROBERTS
 Certificate No. 629285
 Fees

ACT OF JULY 3, 1926

Act of May 1, 1920

GROUP 2

RATE—	50		65		1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
	1923	1924	1925	1926								
JANUARY		4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65	4 65					
FEBRUARY		4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65	4 65					
MARCH		4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65	4 65					
APRIL	4	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65	4 65					
MAY	4	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65	4 65					
JUNE	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65	4 65					
JULY	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65	4 65					
AUGUST	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65	4 65					
SEPTEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65	4 65	4 65	26 21 67				
OCTOBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65	4 65	4 65					
NOVEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65	4 65	4 65					
DECEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65	4 65	4 65					

NAME: John T Roberts ACT OF MAY 11, 1912. ACT OF MAY 1, 1920
 Certificate No. 629285

Last paid to: Rate: ~~12 50~~ 12 50 15 00 19 00 32 ACT JUNE 27, 1890. Remark: 50

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1		1915. 1	4 46 ⁵⁰	1919. 1	4 90	1923. 1	4 50	1927. 1	
1907. 2		1911. 2		1915. 2	4 46 ⁵⁰	1919. 2	4 90	1923. 2	4 50	1927. 2	
1907. 3		1911. 3	15	1915. 3	4 46 ⁵⁰	1919. 3	4 90	1923. 3	4 50	1927. 3	
1907. 4		1911. 4		1915. 4	4 46 ⁵⁰	1919. 4	4 90	1923. 4	4 50	1927. 4	
1908. 1		1912. 1		1916. 1	4 46 ⁵⁰	1920. 1	4 92 ⁹³	1924. 1	4 50	1928. 1	
1908. 2		1912. 2		1916. 2	4 46 ⁵⁰	1920. 2	4 96	1924. 2	4 50	1928. 2	
1908. 3		1912. 3		1916. 3	4 46 ⁵⁰	1920. 3	4 151 ⁸⁰	1924. 3	4 50	1928. 3	
1908. 4		1912. 4		1916. 4	4 46 ⁵⁰	1920. 4		1924. 4		1928. 4	
1909. 1		1913. 1		1917. 1	4 46 ⁵⁰	1921. 1	4 150	1925. 1		1929. 1	
1909. 2		1913. 2	4 158 ⁸⁵	1917. 2	4 46 ⁵⁰	1921. 2	4 150	1925. 2		1929. 2	
1909. 3		1913. 3		1917. 3	4 46 ⁵⁰	1921. 3	4 150	1925. 3		1929. 3	
1909. 4		1913. 4	4 40 ⁵⁰	1917. 4	4 46 ⁵⁰	1921. 4	4 150	1925. 4		1929. 4	
1910. 1		1914. 1	Inc 5 43.43	1918. 1	Inc 4 51.63	1922. 1	4 150	1926. 1		1930. 1	
1910. 2		1914. 2	4 46 ⁵⁰	1918. 2	4 57	1922. 2	4 150	1926. 2		1930. 2	
1910. 3		1914. 3	4 46 ⁵⁰	1918. 3	4 76 ⁸⁰	1922. 3	4 150 PAID	1926. 3		1930. 3	
1910. 4		1914. 4	4 46 ⁵⁰	1918. 4	4 90	1922. 4	4 150 PAID TO AUG 3, 1922	1926. 4		1930. 4	

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Roberts, John T.* ACT OF MAY 11, 1919

Certificate No. *707312* ARMY INVALID. Law: ~~ACT FEB. 6, 1907.~~

Service: *P. K. 17 Ill. V. Cav.* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
12	25	Feb. 1907	22 Mch 1907	INCREASE	23	Feb. 1-1915	Apr. 5-1915
		ACT OF MAY 11, 1919			30	Feb. 1-1920	5
		17	16 Oct 1912		40	JUN 10 1918	

Fees: Inc. 50 May 1, 1920
" 72 Dec 13-1921 - March 9-1922

Transferred from: **TOPEKA, KANSAS.** Transferred to:

Died: *Apr. 13-1922* Bureau notified **MAY 13 1922**

Remarks: Died *4/13 1922* Accrued order dated *10-10-22* payable to widow *Elizabeth C.*

Former Roll No. *1901 June 27-1890* Home: *OCT 17 1922*

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Roberts John T.* 29121

Certificate No. *784771* ARMY INVALID. Law: ~~ACT JUNE 27 1890.~~

Service: *Muse Co 173 N. Y. Eng.* ACT MAY 11, 1912

Disability: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
12	30	July 1891	22 June 1892	Inc.	15 ⁵⁰	mlr 22 1914	MAR 27 1914
Reis	13 ⁵⁰	27 May 1912	14 Jan 1913	Inc.	19	mlr 22 1918	
				Inc.	22 ⁵⁰	mlr 22 1923	ms

Fees: 30 JUN 10 1918
32 Mch 22 1920
Inc. 50 May 1, 1920

Transferred from: *Des Moines.*

Died: *NHK* Bureau notified **JUL 22 1921**

Remarks: *Dorchester*
Feb 11 1921

Former Roll No. *30022* Home:

NAME: *John T. Roberts* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 707312

Last paid to: *17:23: 40.50* FEB. 6, 1907.

Yr. Qr. Day	Amount	Yr. Qr. Day	Amount	Yr. Qr. Day	Amount	Yr. Qr. Day	Amount	Yr. Qr. Day	Amount	Yr. Qr. Day	Amount
1907. 1		1911. 1	13	1915. 1	4 51	1919. 1	4 120	1923. 1		1927. 1	
1907. 2	107.34	1911. 2	12	1915. 2	84 518 ⁶⁰	1919. 2	4 120	1923. 2	1028 165	1927. 2	
1907. 3	12	1911. 3		1915. 3	4 69	1919. 3	4 120	1923. 3		1927. 3	
1907. 4	13	1911. 4	13	1915. 4	4 69	1919. 4	4 120	1923. 4		1927. 4	
1908. 1	10	1912. 1	13	1916. 1	4 69	1920. 1	4 120	1924. 1		1928. 1	
1908. 2	9	1912. 2	13	1916. 2	4 69	1920. 2	4 120	1924. 2		1928. 2	
1908. 3	11	1912. 3	22	1916. 3	4 69	1920. 3	4 151	1924. 3		1928. 3	
1908. 4		1912. 4	13.63 ⁰⁰	1916. 4	4 69	1920. 4	4 150	1924. 4		1928. 4	
1909. 1	12	1913. 1	4	1917. 1	4 69	1921. 1	4 150	1925. 1		1929. 1	
1909. 2	13	1913. 2	4	1917. 2	4 69	1921. 2	4 150	1925. 2		1929. 2	
1909. 3	12	1913. 3	4	1917. 3	4 69	1921. 3	4 150	1925. 3		1929. 3	
1909. 4	12	1913. 4	4 51	1917. 4	4 69	1921. 4	4 150	1925. 4		1929. 4	
1910. 1		1914. 1	4 51	1918. 1	4 69	1922. 1	4 150 ⁴⁰	1926. 1		1930. 1	
1910. 2	11	1914. 2	4 51	1918. 2	4 69	1922. 2	4 216	1926. 2		1930. 2	
1910. 3	12	1914. 3	4 51	1918. 3	4 99 ⁶⁰	1922. 3	GROUP 2	1926. 3		1930. 3	
1910. 4		1914. 4	4 51	1918. 4	4 120	1922. 4		1926. 4		1930. 4	4 4/28

NAME: *John T. Roberts* Certificate No. 784771

Last paid to: *4 APR 1908* Rate: *19 13.50 15.50* Remarks: *74 30 50* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Yr. Qr. Day	Amount	Yr. Qr. Day	Amount	Yr. Qr. Day	Amount	Yr. Qr. Day	Amount	Yr. Qr. Day	Amount	Yr. Qr. Day	Amount
1907. 1		1911. 1	11	1915. 1	4 46 ⁵⁰	1919. 1	4 90	1923. 1		1927. 1	
1907. 2		1911. 2	11	1915. 2	4 46 ⁵⁰	1919. 2	4 90	1923. 2		1927. 2	
1907. 3		1911. 3	24	1915. 3	4 46 ⁵⁰	1919. 3	4 90	1923. 3		1927. 3	
1907. 4		1911. 4	11	1915. 4	4 46 ⁵⁰	1919. 4	4 90	1923. 4		1927. 4	
1908. 1		1912. 1	12	1916. 1	4 46 ⁵⁰	1920. 1	4 90	1924. 1		1928. 1	
1908. 2		1912. 2	11	1916. 2	4 46 ⁵⁰	1920. 2	Inc. 90 ⁸⁰	1924. 2		1928. 2	
1908. 3	16 31	1912. 3	17	1916. 3	4 46 ⁵⁰	1920. 3	4 133 ⁸⁰	1924. 3		1928. 3	
1908. 4	8 36	1912. 4	14	1916. 4	4 46 ⁵⁰	1920. 4	4 157	1924. 4		1928. 4	
1909. 1	7 36	1913. 1	4	1917. 1	4 46 ⁵⁰	1921. 1	4 150	1925. 1		1929. 1	
1909. 2	8	1913. 2	4	1917. 2	4 46 ⁵⁰	1921. 2	4 150	1925. 2		1929. 2	
1909. 3	8	1913. 3	4	1917. 3	4 46 ⁵⁰	1921. 3	4 150	1925. 3		1929. 3	
1909. 4	14	1913. 4	4 40 ⁵⁰	1917. 4	4 4	1921. 4	GROUP 1	1925. 4		1929. 4	
1910. 1		1914. 1	4 40 ⁵⁰	1918. 1	4 46 ⁵⁰	1922. 1		1926. 1		1930. 1	
1910. 2	11	1914. 2	4 40 ⁵⁰	1918. 2	Inc. 4 47 ⁹⁰	1922. 2		1926. 2		1930. 2	
1910. 3	14	1914. 3	747 ³⁰	1918. 3	4 57	1922. 3		1926. 3		1930. 3	
1910. 4	19	1914. 4	4 46 ⁵⁰	1918. 4	4 98 ⁸⁰	1922. 4		1926. 4		1930. 4	

NAME: *Robert John H.*
Certificate No. *22947*
NAVY INVALID.

Act of May 11, 1912
LAW: ~~ACT OF FEB. 26, 1907~~

Service: *Master at arms USS. Ohio & R.I.*
Disability: *3*



ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Reis 17</i>	<i>4</i>	<i>Feb 07</i>	<i>4 June 07</i>	<i>Inc: 22⁵⁰</i>	<i>May 3, 1913</i>	<i>JUL 8 1913</i>	
<i>Inc 15</i>	<i>5</i>	<i>May 08</i>	<i>13 May 08</i>				
<i>Reis 19</i>	<i>80</i>						

Used *Oct 2 1916* Accrued order dated *Jan 8/19*
No payable to widow. *Arnie*

Transferred from: *NEW YORK CITY, N. Y.*

Transferred to: *3016600* *11/4/16* Canceled

Remarks: *10/23/16 - 3/888*
67

Bureau notified:

Check No.

Former Roll No.

Home:

NAME

87 John H. Roberts

Certificate No.

22947

Let paid to:

Rate

12 1/2 2250

Remarks:

ACT OF MAY 11, 1912

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.							
1907.	1			1911.	1	10	45 ✓	1915.	1	4	67 50 ✓	1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1					
	2	6/19	4 73 ✓		2	9	45 ✓		2	4	67 50 ✓		2				2				2			2		
	3	14	36 ✓		3	9	45 ✓		3	4	67 50 ✓		3				3				3			3		
	4	12	36 ✓		4	8	45 ✓		4	4	67 50 ✓		4				4				4			4		
1908.	1	10	36 ✓	1912.	1	12	45 ✓	1916.	1	4	67 50 ✓	1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1					
	2	12	36 ✓		2	10	45 ✓		2	4	67 50 ✓		2				2				2			2		
	3	12	44 90 ✓		3	9/11	45 ✓		3	4	67 50 ✓		3				3				3			3		
	4	13	45 ✓		4	15	57 ✓		4	4	67 50		4				4				4			4		
1909.	1	9	45 ✓	1913.	1	4	✓	1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1					
	2	10	45 ✓		2	4	✓		2				2				2				2			2		
	3	11	45 ✓		3	6	67 62 ✓		3				3				3				3			3		
	4	9	45 ✓		4	4	67 50 ✓		4				4				4				4			4		
1910.	1	10	45 ✓	1914.	1	4	67 50 ✓	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1					
	2	9	45 ✓		2	4	67 50 ✓		2				2				2				2			2		
	3	10	45 ✓		3	4	67 50 ✓		3				3				3				3			3		
	4	10	45 ✓		4	4	67 50 ✓		4	1/29/19	60. 00 ✓		4				4				4			4		

NAME: Roberts John W 25764 (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 37654 **ARMY INVALID.** Law: ~~GENERAL LAW~~ **ACT OF MAY 1, 1920**

Service: P. G. 5 Ill Cav

Disability: U S 1st Lumber region and Neck. Paraplegia

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	50	2 July 02	25 Feb 04				
Reiss	72	Sept. 13, 1920	Oct. 13, 1920				
Reiss	72	June 4, 1920	July 18, 1921				

Remarks: Reiss to correct commencement of discharge. Payable to Hattie, widow. Ending Oct. 28, 1920, date of death.

Transferred from: **INDIANAPOLIS, IND.** Bureau notified: **NOV 15 1920**

Died: Oct. 28, 1920

Former Roll No. General Law. 27464 Home: **AUG 3 1921** c-681

NAME: Roberts John W. 41439 (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 39548 **ARMY INVALID.** Law: ~~ACT FEB. 6th, 1907~~ **ACT MAY 11th, 1912**

Service: Pri. 1st 86 Wis.

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reissue	20	21 Feb. 1907	MAY 24 1907				
Reissue	24	MAY 22 1912	OCT 19 1912				

Transferred from: **MILWAUKEE** Bureau notified: **JUL 11 1914**

Died: 1914

Former Roll No. Act June 27-'90 34298 Home: **41439** c-681

Act of May 11, 1912 (3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: Roberts, John W.

Certificate No. 223765 ARMY INVALID.

Service: Pat Co D, 104th Ohio Vol Inf. ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Disability:

ISSUE

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reis	12	9 May 1908	13 June 1908	to		JUN 10 1918	
"	18	21 July 1912		Inc.	50	May 1, 1920	
"	24	25 July 1914	21 May 1913	Inc.	72	March 16, 1922	Feb. 23, 1923
"	30	25 July 1919		Ending March 28, 1922 - date of death			

Transferred from: KNOXVILLE, TENN. Transferred to:

Died: March 28, 1922 Bureau notified: MAY 26 1922

Remarks: General Law 255 Former Roll No. General Law. Home MAR 1 1923 6-081

Died 3/28 1922 Reimbursement order dated 2-26-23 payable to James W. Roberts

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: Roberts John W

Certificate No. 267120 ARMY INVALID. ACT MAY 11, 1912. ACT FEBRUARY 6, 1907.

Service: P Co 6 Ill Vol Inf

Disability:

ISSUES. ACT MAY 11, 1912.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reis	20	27 March 1907	29 Nov 1907	Reis	24	22 May 1912	5 Nov 1912
				Reid	24		25 Feb 1913
				Widow Martha M			

Transferred from: Transferred to:

Died: Oct 8 1920 Bureau notified: Nov 15 1920 Com. card of Nov 13 1912

Remarks: Off. stated Nov 12 filed at agency Nov 15

Former Roll No. 26286(98) Home: 6-081

NAME: *John W. Roberts*

Act of May 11, 1912

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No. *223765*

Last paid to *8-24 May 1908* *72 78 24 40 72*

Yr. Qr. Day	Amount	Yr. Qr. Day	Amount	Yr. Qr. Day	Amount	Yr. Qr. Day	Amount	Yr. Qr. Day	Amount	Yr. Qr. Day	Amount
1907. 1	699	1911. 1	71 36	1915. 1	4 72	1919. 1	4 120	1923. 1		1927. 1	
1907. 2		1911. 2	13 36	1915. 2	4 72	1919. 2	4 120	1923. 2		1927. 2	
1907. 3		1911. 3	11 36	1915. 3	4 72	1919. 3	4 120	1923. 3		1927. 3	
1907. 4		1911. 4	13 36	1915. 4	4 72	1919. 4	4 120	1923. 4		1927. 4	
1908. 1		1912. 1	15 36	1916. 1	4 72	1920. 1	4 120	1924. 1		1928. 1	
1908. 2		1912. 2	16 36	1916. 2	4 72	1920. 2	4 120	1924. 2		1928. 2	
1908. 3	13 35 23	1912. 3	19 36	1916. 3	4 72	1920. 3	4 151	1924. 3	13 101 20	1928. 3	
1908. 4	13 36	1912. 4	14 36	1916. 4	4 72	1920. 4	4 150	1924. 4		1928. 4	
1909. 1	127 36	1913. 1	4	1917. 1	4 72	1921. 1	4 150	1925. 1		1929. 1	
1909. 2	26 36	1913. 2	4 62 60	1917. 2	4 72	1921. 2	4 150	1925. 2		1929. 2	
1909. 3	12 36	1913. 3	4 54	1917. 3	4 72	1921. 3	4 150	1925. 3		1929. 3	
1909. 4	15 36	1913. 4	4 54	1917. 4	4 72	1921. 4	4 150	1925. 4		1929. 4	
1910. 1	14 36	1914. 1	25 55.80	1918. 1	4 72	1922. 1	4 150	1926. 1		1930. 1	
1910. 2	14 36	1914. 2	4 72	1918. 2	4 72	1922. 2	4 150	1926. 2		1930. 2	
1910. 3	27 36	1914. 3	1 72	1918. 3	4 100 80	1922. 3	GROUP 2	1926. 3		1930. 3	
1910. 4	16 36	1914. 4	4 72	1918. 4	4 120	1922. 4		1926. 4		1930. 4	

NAME: *John W. Roberts*

18204

Certificate No. *267120*

Last paid to *4 Oct 1907 @ 12 (98) 20 24*

Remarks:

Yr. Qr. Day	Amount	Yr. Qr. Day	Amount	Yr. Qr. Day	Amount	Yr. Qr. Day	Amount	Yr. Qr. Day	Amount	Yr. Qr. Day	Amount
1907. 1		1911. 1	17 S. E. R.	1915. 1		1919. 1		1923. 1		1927. 1	
1907. 2		1911. 2	17 N. D. B.	1915. 2		1919. 2		1923. 2		1927. 2	
1907. 3		1911. 3	B W	1915. 3		1919. 3		1923. 3		1927. 3	
1907. 4	12/17 49 87	1911. 4	18	1915. 4		1919. 4		1923. 4		1927. 4	
1908. 1	10 JHT	1912. 1	8 S E R	1916. 1		1920. 1		1924. 1		1928. 1	
1908. 2	9 JHT	1912. 2	8 S E R	1916. 2		1920. 2		1924. 2		1928. 2	
1908. 3	9 ABW	1912. 3	11 S E R	1916. 3		1920. 3		1924. 3		1928. 3	
1908. 4	17	1912. 4	48/ 81.60	1916. 4		1920. 4		1924. 4		1928. 4	
1909. 1	8 S E R	1913. 1	1/3	1917. 1		1921. 1		1925. 1		1929. 1	
1909. 2	10 S E R	1913. 2	GROUP 1	1917. 2		1921. 2		1925. 2		1929. 2	
1909. 3	14 NY	1913. 3		1917. 3		1921. 3		1925. 3		1929. 3	
1909. 4		1913. 4		1917. 4		1921. 4		1925. 4		1929. 4	
1910. 1	7 N. D. B.	1914. 1		1918. 1		1922. 1		1926. 1		1930. 1	
1910. 2	7 N. D. B.	1914. 2	15/11/1912	1918. 2		1922. 2		1926. 2		1930. 2	
1910. 3	7 MEO	1914. 3	Reported	1918. 3		1922. 3		1926. 3		1930. 3	
1910. 4		1914. 4		1918. 4		1922. 4		1926. 4		1930. 4	

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Roberts John W.* DEAD-REPT'D 53205
 JUL 27 1910

Certificate No. *327144* ARMY INVALID.

Service: *Cri. E. 125th Ill.*

Disability: *Bronchitis diarr. res. dis. of rectum*
 ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		<i>Apr. 20-1898</i>	<i>Dec. 22-1898</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified: *Aug May 23 1910*

Remarks: DEAD-REPT'D
 JUL 27 1910

Former Roll No. *47004* Home:

6-681

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Roberts, John W.* Act of May 11, 1912.
 Law: ACT FEB. 6, 1907.

Certificate No. *361853* ARMY INVALID.

Service: *Px 23rd Ind. V.I.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		<i>15 27 Feb. 1907</i>	<i>5 July 1907</i>				
		<i>25 22 May 1912</i>	<i>21 Nov. 1913</i>				
		<i>30 8 Jan'y 1914</i>					

Fees:

Transferred from: **TOPEKA, KANS** Transferred to:

Died: *Oct 6 1917* Bureau notified: **OCT 25 1917** *2-1081*

Remarks: *Recover 3 per cent. fr 27 Feb. 1907 to Jan'y 7 1909 inc. erroneously pd. by reason of misstatement of age.*

Former Roll No. *956* GENERAL LAW Home: *W.H.*

6-681

NAME: <i>John H. Roberts</i>					DEAD-RENT JUL 27 1910					Certificate No. <i>227144</i>					
Last paid to:			Rate: <i>24</i>		Remarks:										
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4		OCT 1908		4				4				4		
1909.	1		13 72	1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1		
	2		19 72		2				2				2		
	3		8 72		3				3				3		
	4		12 72		4				4				4		
1910.	1		10 72	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1		
	2		7 72		2		MILWAUKEE		2				2		
	3		+		3				3				3		
	4		GROUP 1		4				4				4		

NAME: <i>John H. Roberts</i>					Certificate No. <i>3261853</i>										
Last paid to:			Rate: 24 30		Remarks: <i>Act of May 11, 1906</i> <i>ACT 1-3, 6, 1907.</i>										
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1		17	1915.	1		11 90 W.H.	1919.	1		
	2				2		17		2		12 90 W.H.		2		
	3				3		17		3		16 90 WH		3		
	4		16		4				4		11 90 WH		4		
1908.	1		17	1912.	1		16	1916.	1		14 90 WH	1920.	1		
	2		15		2				2		17 90 WH		2		
	3				3		26		3		14 90 WH		3		
	4				4		31 18 W.H.		4		13 90 WH		4		
1909.	1		16	1913.	1		25 W.H.	1917.	1		15 90 WH	1921.	1		
	2		17		2		16 W.H.		2		14 90 WH		2		
	3		17		3		18 W.H.		3		15 90 WH		3		
	4		17		4		19 45 W.H.		4		GROUP 3		4		
1910.	1		17	1914.	1		12 84 W.H.	1918.	1			1922.	1		
	2		17		2		12 90 W.H.		2				2		
	3		17		3		12 90 W.H.		3				3		
	4		17		4		14 90 W.H.		4				4		

NAME: *Roberts John W* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *361853* ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT OF FEB. 6, 1907.

Service:

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.

Fees:

Transferred from: **TOPEKA** Transferred to: **Washington, D. C.**
Bureau Order Dated November 16, 1912

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. Home: 6-681

NAME: *Roberts, John W.* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *376738* ARMY INVALID. Law: ~~General Law.~~

Service: *Co B 6-2 00-1 and D 67 O. D.* ACT MAY 11, 1912

Disability: *varicose vein of back & re-lumbago & dis of eyes*
use of sunstroke

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Inc 25</i>		<i>Dec 07</i>	<i>13 Mar 08</i>				
<i>Bois 25</i>		<i>18 May 12</i>	<i>3 Sept 12</i>				
<i>Inc 30</i>		<i>11 July 13</i>	<i>22 July 13</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: **Columbus,** Transferred to: *Philo O*

Died: *May 18 1915* Bureau notified: **MAY 29 1915** **3-1081**

Remarks:

Died *May 18 1915* Accrued order dated *JUN 2 1915* *Philo*
payable to widow *Nancy E. Roberts* *O.*

Former Roll No. **JUN 28 1916 ORIGINAL** Home: 6-681

NAME:												Certificate No.											
Last paid to:				Rate:				Remarks:															
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		

NAME: <i>John H. Roberts</i>												Certificate No. <i>386735</i>											
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>30-30-</i>				Remarks: <i>Act of May 11, 1912. 304.633</i>															
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1		<i>10 72</i>	1915.	1		<i>4 90</i>	1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2		<i>9 72</i>		2		<i>4 90</i>		2				2				2		
	3				3		<i>9 72</i>		3		DEAD		3				3				3		
	4				4		<i>9 72</i>		4		<i>7/13/15 75-</i>		4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1		<i>9 72</i>	1916.	1		<i>rs</i>	1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2		<i>10 72</i>		2		GROUP 3		2				2				2		
	3				3		<i>10/10 3.53</i>		3				3				3				3		
	4		<i>8 72</i>		4		<i>4 75</i>		4				4				4				4		
1909.	1		<i>10 72</i>	1913.	1		<i>4 75</i>	1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2		<i>10 72</i>		2		<i>4 75</i>		2				2				2				2		
	3		<i>10 72</i>		3		<i>5 83.82</i>		3				3				3				3		
	4		<i>10 72</i>		4		<i>4 90</i>		4				4				4				4		
1910.	1		<i>10 72</i>	1914.	1		<i>4 90</i>	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2		<i>10 72</i>		2		<i>4 90</i>		2				2				2				2		
	3		<i>10 72</i>		3		<i>4 90</i>		3				3				3				3		
	4		<i>10 72</i>		4		<i>4 90</i>		4				4				4				4		

NAME: *Roberts John W* (3-P. A. 1.) *25763*

Certificate No. *401354* ARMY INVALID. Law: GENERAL LAW

Service: *I I 117 Ind*

Disability: *A Ing Nerv Comptete*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		<i>104 Dec 9 1901</i>	<i>mech 01</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: INDIANAPOLIS, IND. Transferred to:

Died: *30 March* Bureau notified:

Remarks: Final payment approved to *Remain* Widow Order Com'r *admit*

Former Roll No. *17465* Home:

6-681

NAME: *Roberts John W* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *447913* ARMY INVALID. Law: General Law

Service: *Pri Co K. 1 Ark vol Cav*

Disability: *Chr diar pres dis of rectum & dis of Eyes*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Inc 30</i>		<i>15 July 1903</i>	<i>16 Nov 1903</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: KNOXVILLE, TENN. Transferred to:

Died: *2/10/15* Bureau notified: *3/10/15*

Remarks: *Accrued order dated 8-16-16 payable to widow *Eliza**

Former Roll No. *256* Home:

6-681

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Roberts John H.*

Certificate No. *634.545* ARMY INVALID. Law: Act of Feb. 6, 1907.

Service: *Corpl. Co. 9th U.S.C.*

Disability: *A.*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Regime 15</i>		<i>21 Feb - 1907</i>	<i>4 May 1907</i>				
<i>Inc. 20</i>		<i>7 Apr. 1910</i>	<i>18 Apr. 1910</i>				

Transferred from: **CONCORD** Transferred to:

Died: *Oct 17 1910* Bureau notified: **NOV 23 1910**

Remarks: *Accrued payable to son - Otto C. Letter dated Dec 17 1910*

Former Roll No. Home: *W. T. ...*

(3-P. A. 3.)

NAME OF SOLDIER: *Roberts, alias William J. Roberts - John H. 10*

Certificate No. *704.342* ARMY 'MINORS. Law: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Service of Soldier: *Pl. K. 10th Tenn. Inf*

Guardian: *H. T. Harris* Evidence of guardianship filed with auditor: *July, 1910.*

Appointment under jurisdiction of:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Orig 8</i>		<i>14 Jan. 1908</i>		<i>John H. Roberts</i>	<i>14 Jan. 1908</i>	<i>11 May 1909</i>
<i>Inc 12</i>		<i>19 Apr. 1908</i>	<i>17 June 1910</i>	<i>John H. Roberts</i>	"	<i>18 July 1911</i>
<i>Inc 30</i>		<i>May 1, 1920</i>		<i>John H. Roberts</i>	"	<i>2 Aug. 1914</i>
				<i>John H. Roberts</i>	"	<i>16 Apr. 1916</i>
				<i>Alpho C.</i>	"	<i>7 Sept. 1918</i>
				<i>Curtis G.</i>	"	<i>26 Apr. 1922</i>

MINORS - \$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.
Inc. 6, May 1, 1920

Transferred from: **LOUISVILLE, KY.** Transferred to:

Remarks: *H.* *Final rpt 2/17/23*

Former Roll No. *Morganfield Ky*

NAME: <i>John H. Roberts</i>				Certificate No. <i>634548</i>											
Last paid to: <i>15-20</i>				Remarks:											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1		
	2	<i>7/4</i>	<i>4-30</i>		2				2				2		
	3		<i>845</i>		3				3				3		
	4		<i>745</i>		4				4				4		
1908.	1		<i>645</i>	1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1		
	2		<i>445</i>		2		<i>29933</i>		2		<i>CONCORD</i>		2		
	3		<i>745</i>		3		<i>GROUP 1</i>		3				3		
	4		<i>545</i>		4				4				4		
1909.	1		<i>445</i>	1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1		
	2		<i>545</i>		2				2				2		
	3		<i>845</i>		3				3				3		
	4		<i>445</i>		4				4				4		
1910.	1		<i>445</i>	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1		
	2		<i>545</i>		2				2				2		
	3		<i>560</i>		3				3				3		
	4		<i>560</i>		4				4				4		

NAME: <i>John H. Roberts</i> <i>alias William J. Roberts</i>				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 MINOR Certificate No. <i>704342</i>											
Last paid to: <i>Rate 30</i>				Remarks: <i>H. J. Harris, Gen</i>											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1		<i>3/7 66</i>	1915.	1		<i>2454</i>	1919.	1		<i>9</i>
	2				2		<i>15 66</i>		2		<i>15 54</i>		2		<i>10</i>
	3				3		<i>24 65</i>		3		<i>25 54</i>		3		<i>11</i>
	4				4		<i>14 60</i>		4		<i>10/9 54</i>		4		<i>12</i>
1908.	1			1912.	1		<i>9 60</i>	1916.	1		<i>23 54</i>	1920.	1		<i>1</i>
	2				2		<i>22 60</i>		2		<i>25 23 52 87</i>		2		<i>2</i>
	3				3		<i>9/23 60</i>		3		<i>48</i>		3		<i>3</i>
	4				4		<i>11 60</i>		4		<i>28 48</i>		4		<i>4</i>
1909.	1			1913.	1		<i>21 60</i>	1917.	1		<i>3/13 48</i>	1921.	1		<i>1</i>
	2				2		<i>20 60</i>		2		<i>19 48</i>		2		<i>2</i>
	3				3		<i>22 60</i>		3		<i>10/9 48</i>		3		<i>3</i>
	4				4		<i>20 60</i>		4		<i>12/24 48</i>		4		<i>4</i>
1910.	1			1914.	1		<i>4/1 60</i>	1918.	1		<i>19 48</i>	1922.	1		<i>1</i>
	2		<i>63387</i>		2		<i>18 55 93</i>		2		<i>6/11 48</i>		2		<i>2/10 108</i>
	3		<i>66</i>		3		<i>28 54</i>		3		<i>23 48</i>		3		<i>5/27 108</i>
	4		<i>66</i>		4		<i>12/1 54</i>		4		<i>X</i>		4		<i>2/14 99 60</i>
															<i>20 2/5</i>
															<i>Ending</i>
															<i>GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922</i>

NAME: *Roberts, John W.* ACT MAY 11, 1912 (P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *770 577* ARMY INVALID **DEAD** Law: *Act of May 11, 1912*

Service: *Pvt Co M, 2nd Mo Vol L.A.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Rate</i>	<i>15</i>	<i>28 Mch 1907</i>	<i>30 Jan'y 1908</i>				
<i>Inc</i>	<i>20.00</i>	<i>Nov 1908</i>	<i>11 Dec 1908</i>				
<i>Reis</i>	<i>27.24</i>	<i>May 1912</i>	<i>27 Nov 1912</i>				

Transferred from: *Knoxville, Tenn.* Transferred to:

Died: *April 1, 1915* Bureau notified: **APR 21 1915**

Remarks: *Bellefonte Ark*
Died 4/2/15 Reimbursement order dated 7/14/15
1002 payable to John W. Roberts 7/15

Former Roll No. *347* Act of June 27, 1893. Home:

NAME: Roberts, John W. (3-P. A. 1a)

Certificate No. **797463** ARMY INVALID Law: **Act of May 1, 1920**

Service: **Pt A 1 Mo S M Inf**

Disability:

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	Discharged
	50	May 1, 1920			

Died: *Feb 21-1925* Reported: **MAR 9 1925**

Remarks: *ck*

NAME *John W. Roberts*

ACT MAY 11, 1912

Certificate No. *770577*

Not paid to: *12-4 July 1908 \$750027*

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		700	1911.	1	3/15	60	1915.	1		4 81	1919.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2		15 60		2		8/1	530		2			2		
	3				3		23 60		3					3			3		
	4				4		13 60		4					4			4		
1908.	1	4/1	30 60	1912.	1		9 60	1916.	1		GROUP 2	1920.	1			1928.	1		
	2	14	45		2		11 60		2				2				2		
	3	10	45-		3		19 60		3				3				3		
	4	10	45		4		13 60		4				4				4		
1909.	1		9 57 23	1913.	1		4 X	1917.	1			1921.	1			1929.	1		
	2		14 00		2		4		2				2				2		
	3		12 60		3		4		3				3				3		
	4		12 60		4		4 81		4				4				4		Pl. out
1910.	1		15 60	1914.	1		4 81	1918.	1			1922.	1			1930.	1		
	2		11 60		2		4 81		2				2				2		
	3		15 60		3		4 81		3				3				3		
	4		23 60		4		4 81		4				4				4		4/19

NAME

JOHN W ROBERTS

Certificate No.

Act of May 1, 1920

Fees

797463

GROUP 2

RATE-	50	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY			4 50	4 50									
FEBRUARY			4 50	4 50									
MARCH			4 50	4 50									
APRIL	4 50		4 50										
MAY	4 50		4 50										
JUNE	4 50		4 50										
JULY	4 50		4 50										
AUGUST	4 50		4 50										
SEPTEMBER	4 50		4 50										
OCTOBER	4 50		4 50										
NOVEMBER	4 50		4 50										
DECEMBER	4 50		4 50										

CHECK CANCELED

NAME: *Roberts, John W.* (3-P. A. I.)
 ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.
 Certificate No. *797463* ARMY INVALID. Law: ~~ACT FEB. 6, 1907.~~
 Service: *Pr. a 1st Mo. S. M. Vol. Inf.* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920
 Disability:

ISSUE

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		<i>27 Apr 1907</i>	<i>29 Jan 1908</i>			<i>25 May 1912</i>	<i>7 Jan 1913</i>
		<i>15 Feb 1911</i>	<i>6 May 1911</i>	REISSUE		<i>25 May 27, 1912</i>	<i>Feb. 10, 1917*</i>
		ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.		INCREASE		<i>30 Feb. 21, 1917</i>	<i>T</i>
Fees:				<i>40 JUN 10 1918</i>			
				Inc. 50 May 1, 1920			
Transferred from: <i>TOPEKA, KANSAS.</i>				Transferred to:			
Died:				Bureau notified:			
Remarks: <i>* Recover \$3 per mo. from Mar. 29, 1911 to Feb. 20, 1912, incl. [\$32²⁰] - erroneously paid under act Feb. 6, 1907.</i>							
Former Roll No. <i>1934 JUN 27 1890</i>				Home: <i>Gower, Mo., 2/23/17</i> 6-681			

NAME: *Roberts, John W.* (3-P. A. I.)
 Certificate No. *875078* ARMY INVALID. Law: *GENERAL LAW*
 Service: *Pr. G. 83 Sec. V. I.*
 Disability: *Inj. to left hand with loss of ring & little fingers*
resulting in the disability of hand

ISSUES

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	<i>40</i>	<i>13 Feb 1907</i>	<i>1 May 1907</i>				

Fees: *2/2/1910* Accrued order dated *Feb 20/19*
 payable to *W. J. Jones*

Transferred from: Transferred to:

Died: *21 July 1910* Bureau notified: *AUG 9 - 1910*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *957* Home: *3/3* 6-681

NAME: *Roberts John H.* (3-P. A. 1.) 964
 Certificate No. *936.250* ARMY INVALID. ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 93
 ACT OF MAY 11, 1918
 Service: *Ph A 104 Pa*
 Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
REISSUE	<i>12</i>	<i>Feb. 27/07</i>	<i>July 16/07</i>	Inc.	<i>24</i>	<i>Dec 20, 1914</i>	<i>Feb 10, 1916</i>
INCREASE	<i>15</i>	<i>Dec. 27/09</i>	<i>Jan. 19/10</i>		<i>35</i>	<i>JUN 10 1918</i>	
REISSUE	<i>20</i>	<i>May 31/12</i>	<i>Feb. 12/13</i>				

Transferred from: *PHILADELPHIA* Transferred to:

Died: *Apr. 12-1920* Bureau notified: *MIAT 24 1920*
 Remarks: *From ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890. Inc 4/12 1920 Accrued order dated 1-3-23*
payable to widow. Addie
 JAN 10 1923

Former Roll No. Home: 6-681

NAME: *Roberts, John W.* (3-P. A. 1a)
 Certificate No. *1023382* ARMY INVALID. ACT OF JULY 3, 1926
 Law: *Act of May 1, 1920*
 Service: *Pt L 4 Pa V Cav*
 Disability: *1 00*

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	Discharged
	<i>50</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>			
Inc	<i>72</i>	<i>Dec. 25, 1925</i>	<i>Mar. 23, 1926</i>		
Inc	<i>90</i>	<i>Aug 6, 1928</i>	<i>Nov 13, 1928</i>		

Died: *Dec 18 1929* Reported: *JAN 13 1930*
 Remarks: *or*
 Accrued order dated: *AUG 5 1930*
 Payable to widow: *Ida M. Roberts*
 124 Water st
 Warrensburg
 Mo.
 APR 5 1926

NAME: *Roberts, John W.* (S-P. A. 1.) **ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.**

Certificate No. *1023382* **ARMY INVALID.** Law: **ACT OF MAY 1, 1920**

Service: *Pl L. 4" Cav. Hoar.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
12	6	March 1907	<i>12 April 1907</i>	16	17	June 1912	
		ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.		27	20	Aug 1917	<i>28 apr 1913</i>
				<i>27</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>1917</i>	
Fees:				<i>38</i>	JUN 10 1918		
				Inc. 50 May 1, 1920			
Transferred from: TOPEKA, KANSAS.				Transferred to:			
Died:				Bureau notified:			
Remarks:							
Former Roll No. <i>1935</i>				Home: JUN 27 1920		6-681	

NAME: *Roberts, John W.* (S-P. A. 1.) **ACT MAY 11, 1912**

Certificate No. *1033174* **ARMY INVALID.** Law: **ACT OF FEBRUARY 6, 1901**

Service: *Co B. 6" Tenn Vol Inft.* **ACT OF MAY 1, 1920**

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
19	19	20 May 1912	<i>1 June 1907</i>	<i>40</i>	JUN 10 1918		
19	20	May 1912	<i>13 Sept. 1912</i>	Inc. 50	May 1, 1920		
Inc. 25	<i>25</i>	<i>Nov 30 1914</i>	<i>Dec 29 1914</i>				
Fees: <i>30 Nov 30, 1919</i>							
Transferred from: Knoxville, Tenn.				Transferred to:			
Died:				Bureau notified:			
Remarks: <i>Jefferson City, Tenn</i>							
Former Roll No. <i>1003</i>				Home: June 27 1920		6-681	

NAME: John H. Roberts ACT OF MAY 11, 1912. ACT OF MAY 1, 1920
 Certificate No. 1023382
 Last paid to: Rate: 2 2/27 38 50 ACT JUNE 27, 1890.

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1 4 64 ⁵⁰	1911. 1 4 64 ⁵⁰	1915. 1 4 64 ⁵⁰	1919. 1 4 114	1923. 1 4 50	1927. 1
2 4 64 ⁵⁰	2 4 64 ⁵⁰	2 4 64 ⁵⁰	2 4 114	2 4 50	2
3 4 64 ⁵⁰	3 4 64 ⁵⁰	3 4 64 ⁵⁰	3 4 114	3 4 50	3
4 4 64 ⁵⁰	4 4 64 ⁵⁰	4 4 64 ⁵⁰	4 4 114	4 4 50	4
1908. 1 4 64 ⁵⁰	1912. 1 4 64 ⁵⁰	1916. 1 4 64 ⁵⁰	1920. 1 4 114	1924. 1 4 50	1928. 1
2 4 64 ⁵⁰	2 4 64 ⁵⁰	2 4 64 ⁵⁰	2 4 114	2 4 50	2
3 4 64 ⁵⁰	3 4 64 ⁵⁰	3 4 64 ⁵⁰	3 4 151 ²⁰	3 4 50	3
4 4 64 ⁵⁰	4 4 64 ⁵⁰	4 4 64 ⁵⁰	4 4 150	Trans to No. Payment Card	4
1909. 1 4 64 ⁵⁰	1913. 1 4 64 ⁵⁰	1917. 1 4 64 ⁵⁰	1921. 1 4 150	1925. 1	1929. 1
2 4 64 ⁵⁰	2 4 64 ⁵⁰	2 4 64 ⁵⁰	2 4 150	2	2
3 4 64 ⁵⁰	3 4 64 ⁵⁰	3 4 64 ⁵⁰	3 4 150	3	3
4 4 64 ⁵⁰	4 4 64 ⁵⁰	4 4 64 ⁵⁰	4 4 150	4	4
1910. 1 4 64 ⁵⁰	1914. 1 4 64 ⁵⁰	1918. 1 4 81	1922. 1 4 150	1926. 1	1930. 1
2 4 64 ⁵⁰	2 4 64 ⁵⁰	2 4 81	2 4 150	2	2
3 4 64 ⁵⁰	3 4 64 ⁵⁰	3 4 100 ⁸⁰	3 4 150	3	3
4 4 64 ⁵⁰	4 4 64 ⁵⁰	4 4 114	4 4 150	4	4
GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922					

NAME: John H. Roberts Act of May 11, 1912 ACT OF MAY 1, 1920
 Certificate No. 1033174
 Last paid to: 8-4 May 1907 25 50 Remarks:

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1 701	1911. 1 13 36	1915. 1 5 69 ⁸⁰	1919. 1 4 120	1923. 1 4 50	1927. 1
2 699 ⁰⁷	2 4 36	2 4 75	2 4 120	2 4 50	2
3 736	3 11 36	3 4 75	3 4 120	3 4 50	3
4 6	4 13 36	4 4 75	4 4 120	4 4 50	4
1908. 1 636	1912. 1 9 36	1916. 1 4 75	1920. 1 4 120	1924. 1 4 50	1928. 1
2 7	2 6 36	2 4 75	2 4 120	2 4 50	2
3 1936	3 9 36	3 4 75	3 4 151	3 4 50	3
4 6	4 6 36	4 4 75	4 4 150	Trans to Payment Card	4
1909. 1 836	1913. 1 4 57	1917. 1 4 75	1921. 1 4 150	1925. 1	1929. 1
2 7	2 4 57	2 4 75	2 4 150	2	2
3 736	3 4 57	3 4 75	3 4 150	3	3
4 836	4 4 57	4 4 75	4 4 150	4	4
1910. 1 736	1914. 1 4 57	1918. 1 4 75	1922. 1 4 150	1926. 1	1930. 1
2 736	2 4 57	2 4 75	2 4 150	2	2
3 336	3 4 57	3 4 102	3 4 150	3	3
4 536	4 4 57	4 4 120	4 4 150	4	4
GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922					

NAME: Roberts, John W. (3-P. A. 1a)

Certificate No. 1033174 ARMY INVALID Law: Act of May 1, 1920

Service: Pt B 6 Tenn V Inf

Disability:

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	Discharged	Died	Reported
	50	May 1, 1920					MAR 1924

Remarks: *1087*

mind Feb 5 1924 Accrued order dated DEC 5 - 1924 payable to widow Eliza A. Roberts

Jefferson City Tenn.

NAME: Roberts, John W. (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 1061529 ARMY, INVALID. Law: Act of May 11, 1912

Service: Pvt Co E. 25 Ind Vol Inf. ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
Revs	12	12 Apr 1907	16 Dec 1907		40	JUN 10 1918	
"	19	12 May 11, 1912	12 mch 1913	Inc.	50	May 1, 1920	
"	25	6 mch 1913	"				
Fees:	30	6 " 1918	"				

Transferred from: KNOXVILLE, TENN. Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks: *111 Edward St Peoria Ill*

Former Roll No. *10014* Act of June 27, 1890. Home:

NAME JOHN W. ROBERTS,

Certificate No.

Act of May 1, 1920

Fees

1033174

GROUP 2

RATE-	50											
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 50										
FEBRUARY		4 50										
MARCH		4 50	CHECK CELED									
APRIL	4											
MAY	4											
JUNE	4 50											
JULY	4 50											
AUGUST	4 50											
SEPTEMBER	4 50											
OCTOBER	4 50											
NOVEMBER	4 50											
DECEMBER	4 50	12 33										

NAME: John W. Roberts

Act of May 11, 1912

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No. 1061529

Last paid to: 6-4 Nov 1907 12 30 40 50

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1 702	1911. 1 13 36	1915. 1 4 75	1919. 1 4 120	1923. 1 9 4 50	1927. 1
2	2 13 36	2 4 75	2 4 120	2 10 4 50	2
3	3 11 36	3 4 75	3 4 120	3 11 4 50	3
4 1/8 40 40	4 13 36	4 4 75	4 4 120	4 12 4 50	4
1908. 1 8 36	1912. 1 9 36	1916. 1 4 75	1920. 1 4 120	1924. 1 4 50	1928. 1
2 9 36	2 13 36	2 4 75	2 4 120	2 4 50	2
3 10 36	3 19 36	3 4 75	3 4 151	3 4 50	3
4 10 36	4 14 36	4 4 75	4 4 150	Trans. to Mo. Payment Card	4
1909. 1 11 36	1913. 1 13 36	1917. 1 4 75	1921. 1 4 150	1925. 1	1929. 1
2 11 36	2 13 36	2 4 75	2 4 150	2	2
3 14 36	3 4 75	3 4 75	3 4 150	3	3
4 12 36	4 4 75	4 4 75	4 4 150	4	4
1910. 1 14 36	1914. 1 4 75	1918. 1 4 75	1922. 1 4 150	1926. 1	1930. 1
2 11 36	2 4 75	2 4 84 67 1/2	2 4 150	2	2
3 11 36	3 4 75	3 4 108	3 4 150	3	3
4 10 36	4 4 75	4 4 120	4 4 150	4	4

GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922

NAME: *Roberts John W.* (S-P. A. I.) *care 31184 41441*

Certificate No. *1114738* ARMY INVALID. Law: ~~ACT FEB. 6th, 1907~~
ACT MAY 11th, 1912

Service: *1 Sgt. Co. 9. 7th. Inf.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reissue	12	<i>20 Feb '07</i>	MAY 4 1907	Inc.	25	<i>23 Aug. 1913</i>	<i>25 Oct 1913</i>
Reissue	19	MAY 24 1912	NOV 23 1912	Inc.	30	<i>23 Aug 1918</i>	" " "

Fees:

Died *June 30 1915* Accrued order dated *Sept. 15, 1915*
payable to widow *Edelpha Roberts, J.*

Transferred from: **MILWAUKEE** Transferred to: *#222 Park St Jamesville Wis.*

Died: *6/30/15* Bureau closed **JUL 19 1915**

Remarks: Check No. *8170843* Dated **JUL 4 1915**

Former Roll No. *54297* Home: **41441**
OCT 4 1915

NAME: *Roberts Johnston F.* (S-P. A. I.) **29149**

Certificate No. *603899* ARMY INVALID. Law: ~~Act February 6, 1907~~
ACT MAY 11, 1912

Service: *Priv and Sgt Co. 11 Ill Inf*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Priv	15	28 Feb. 1907	20 July 1907				
Sgt	20	4 Feb. 1910	16 Feb 1910				
Reis	30	<i>22 May 1912</i>	<i>10 Oct 1912</i>				

Fees:

Dropped. Pensioned under Act of May 11, 1912 *10/10/12*

Transferred from: **Des Moines,** Transferred to:

Died: *June 9, 1919* Bureau closed **JUL 18 1919**

Remarks: *Tecumseh Nebr*

Former Roll No. *30036 4 J.* Home:

NAME: <i>John W. Roberts</i>					Certificate No. <i>1114.738</i>						
Last paid to: <i>APR 1907</i>					Rate: <i>6 12 79 25</i>						
Remarks: <i>care</i>											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	4	36	1915.	1	4	75
	2	16	8.80		2	5	36		2	4	75
	3	10	36		3	5	36		3	4	75
	4	9	36		4	5	36		4	25	72.50
1908.	1	9	36	1912.	1	5	36		1		
	2	13	36		2	5	36		2		
	3	8	36		3	5	36		3		
	4	9	36		4	11	36		4		
1909.	1	5	36	1913.	1	4	57		1		
	2	6	36		2	4			2		
	3	7	36		3	4			3		
	4	16	36		4	8	20		4		
1910.	1	6	36	1914.	1	4	75		1		
	2	6	36		2	4	75		2		
	3	6	36		3	4	75		3		
	4	6	36		4	4	75		4		

NAME: <i>Johnston F Roberts</i>					Certificate No. <i>603899</i>						
Last paid to: <i>4 JUL 1907 @ 12</i>					Rate: <i>15 20 30 40</i>						
Remarks: <i>AUG 10 1907</i>											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	7		1915.	1	4	90
	2	29			2	7			2	4	90
	3	12	12.00		3	8	7		3	4	90
	4	10	45		4	7			4	4	90
1908.	1	10	45	1912.	1	9			1	4	90
	2	9	45		2	8			2	4	90
	3	23	45		3	9			3	4	90
	4	8	45		4	28	44.00		4	4	90
1909.	1	14	45	1913.	1	4			1	4	90
	2	8			2	4			2	4	90
	3	14			3	4			3	4	90
	4	8			4	4	90		4	4	90
1910.	1	7		1914.	1	4	90		1	4	90
	2	13	55		2	4	90		2	4	90
	3	8			3	4	90		3	4	90
	4	7			4	4	90		4	4	128

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: Roberts, Jonas L ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 **ACT MAY 11, 1912.**

Certificate No. 731639 **ARMY INVALID.** **ACT FEBRUARY 6, 1907.**

Service: P Co 174 Ohio Vol Inf

Disability:

ISSUES. ACT MAY 11, 1912.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<u>Dis 15</u>	<u>28 mch</u>	<u>1907</u>	<u>13 Dec 1907</u>	<u>Dis 22⁵⁰</u>	<u>1 June</u>	<u>1912</u>	<u>12 mch 1913</u>
<u>Inc 20</u>	<u>4 June</u>	<u>1908</u>	<u>22 June 1908</u>	<u>32</u>	<u>JUN 10</u>	<u>1918</u>	
				<u>Inc. 50</u>	<u>May 1,</u>	<u>1920</u>	
Fees:				<u>Inc. 72 mch. 2. 1921</u>			
Transferred from: <u>CHICAGO</u>				<u>Died Jan 27 1923</u> Accrued order dated <u>MAR 18 1921</u> <u>MAR 20 1923</u>			
Died: <u>Jan 27, 1923</u>				Bureau notified: <u>FEB 15 1923</u> <u>1114 East Locust St.,</u> <u>Marshall, Illinois</u>			
Remarks: <u>Perk</u>				Transferred to: <u>payable to widow. Amanda L Roberts</u>			
Former Roll No. <u>43993(a8)</u>				Home: <u>APR 2 1923</u> 681			

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: Roberts Jonathan deceased

Certificate No. 202791 **ARMY INVALID.** **ACT FEB. 6, 1907.**

Service: Pt F 7 and 9 1 Mo Vol Cav

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<u>Dis 12</u>	<u>2 July</u>	<u>1907</u>	<u>25 Feb 1908</u>				
Fees:				Transferred to:			
Transferred from:				Bureau notified:			
Died: <u>10 1908</u>				Remarks: <u>Disability</u>			
Former Roll No. <u>97681</u>				Home:			

6-681

NAME:

Jonas L Roberts

18211

Certificate No.

731639

Last paid for

4000 1907@12 (af) 15 20 22 32 50 72

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1	.	1911.	1	7 8 E.B.	1916.	1	4 67.50	1919.	1	4 96	1923.	9	4 144	1927.	1	
	2			2	7 N.D.B.		2	4 67.50		2	4 96		10	4 72		2	
	3			3	10 ABW		3	4 67.50		3	4 96		11	4 72		3	
	4			4			4	4 67.50		4	4 96		12	4 72		4	
1908.	1	1/13 63.60	1912.	1	8 SER	1916.	1	4 67.50	1920.	1	4 96	1924.	1	4 72	1928.	1	
	2	9 JHT		2	8 SER		2	4 67.50		2	4 96		2	4 72		2	
	3	7/9 50.00		3	11 SER		3	4 67.50		3	4 133.80		3	4 72		3	
	4			4	8 N.D.		4	4 67.50		4	4 150		4	4 72		4	
1909.	1	0 SER	1913.	1	4 LBL	1917.	1	4 67.50	1921.	1	4 150	1925.	1		1929.	1	
	2	10 SER		2	4/24 25.20		2	4 67.50		2	4 150		2			2	
	3	9 ABW		3	ACT MAY 11, 1912		3	4 67.50		3	4 216		3			3	
	4			4	4		4	4 67.50		4	4 216		4			4	
1910.	1	7 N.D.B.	1914.	1	4 67.50	1918.	1	4 67.50	1922.	1	4 216	1926.	1		1930.	1	
	2	7 N.D.B.		2	4 67.50		2	4 67.50		2	4 216		2			2	
	3	7 HEC		3	4 67.50		3	4 67.50		3	4 216		3			3	
	4			4	4 67.50		4	4 103.60		4	4 216		4			4	

GROUP 1
 4/17/23 45.60 TO DATE OF DEATH
 CHICK CANCELLED

6-681

NAME:

Jonathan Roberts

Certificate No.

207.791

Last paid to:

Rate:

17.

Remarks:

Widow

Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		1911.	1		1915.	1		1919.	1		1923.	1		1927.	1	
	2			2			2			2			2			2	
	3			3			3			3			3			3	
	4			4			4			4			4			4	
1908.	1		1912.	1		1916.	1		1920.	1		1924.	1		1928.	1	
	2	27.47		2	Widow		2			2			2			2	
	3	GROUP 2		3			3			3			3			3	
	4			4			4			4			4			4	
1909.	1		1913.	1		1917.	1		1921.	1		1925.	1		1929.	1	
	2			2			2			2			2			2	
	3			3			3			3			3			3	
	4			4			4			4			4			4	
1910.	1		1914.	1		1918.	1		1922.	1		1926.	1		1930.	1	
	2			2			2			2			2			2	
	3			3			3			3			3			3	
	4			4			4			4			4			4	

6-681

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Roberts Jonathan* DEPENDENT RELATIVE
 Certificate No. *589.580* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *Civil War*
 Name of Soldier: *George W. Roberts* *New Berlin, N.Y.*
 Service: *Priv. & 114 reg. vol. 2*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Orig 1/2</i>		<i>8 July 04</i>	<i>1 Apr 05</i>			
Fees:						
Transferred from: <i>BUFFALO</i>				Transferred to:		
Died: <i>10 Aug. 09.</i>		Bureau notified: <i>18 July 10</i>		2133		
Remarks:						
Former Roll No.						

6-579

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Roberts Jonathan* DEAD
 Certificate No. *616866* ARMY INVALID. Law: *Act of Feb. 6, 1907.*
 Service: *Pri co D. 1 Tenn vol Lt Art*
 Disability:

ISSUES.							
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Rate 20</i>		<i>20 Apr 1907</i>	<i>3 Mch 1908</i>				
Fees:							
Transferred from: <i>Knoxville, Tenn</i>				Transferred to:			
Died: <i>April 10-1911</i>		Bureau notified:					
Remarks:							
Former Roll No. <i>1009</i> <i>248</i>		Act of June 27, 1890.		Home:			

6-581

NAME: Jonathan Roberts				Certificate No. 589580																			
Last paid to: Rate: 12				Remarks:																			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.		1		1911.		1		1915.		1		1919.		1		1923.		1		1927.		1	
		2				2				2				2				2				2	
		3				3				3				3				3				3	
		4				4				4				4				4				4	
1908.		1		1912.		1		1916.		1		1920.		1		1924.		1		1928.		1	
		2	8.38			2				2				2				2				2	
		3	9			3				3				3				3				3	
		4	8			4				4				4				4				4	
1909.		1	7	1913.		1		1917.		1		1921.		1		1925.		1		1929.		1	
		2	8			2				2				2				2				2	
		3	9			3	BUFFALO			3				3				3				3	
		4	GROUP 1			4				4				4				4				4	
1910.		1		1914.		1		1918.		1		1922.		1		1926.		1		1930.		1	
		2				2				2				2				2				2	
		3				3				3				3				3				3	
		4				4				4				4				4				4	

NAME: Jonathan Roberts				DEAD				Certificate No. 616866															
Last paid to: 12 - Feb 1908 \$20				Remarks:																			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.		1	707	1911.		1	1360	1915.		1		1919.		1		1923.		1		1927.		1	
		2				2	no. 10-5-11			2				2				2				2	
		3				3	GROUP 2			3				3				3				3	
		4				4				4				4				4				4	
1908.		1	3/18 757 ³	1912.		1		1916.		1		1920.		1		1924.		1		1928.		1	
		2	7 60			2				2				2				2				2	
		3	6 60			3				3				3				3				3	
		4	6 60			4				4				4				4				4	
1909.		1	8 60	1913.		1		1917.		1		1921.		1		1925.		1		1929.		1	
		2	7 60			2				2				2				2				2	
		3	7 60			3				3				3				3				3	
		4	8 60			4				4				4				4				4	
1910.		1	9 60	1914.		1		1918.		1		1922.		1		1926.		1		1930.		1	
		2	11 60			2				2				2				2				2	
		3	15 60			3				3				3				3				3	
		4	11 60			4				4				4				4				4	

NAME: *Roberts Jonathan B.* (3-P. A. 1.)
33036

Certificate No. *63935-8* | **ARMY INVALID.** | Law: **ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890.**

Service: *P. F. 142 Ind* | **ACT OF MAY 11, 1912**

Disability: | **ACT OF MAY 1, 1920**

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		<i>12 18 July 90</i>	<i>5 Aug 91</i>	INCREASE	<i>15³⁰</i>	<i>Mch 30, 1914</i>	
		<i>13⁵⁰ MAY 1912</i>	<i>2 DEC 1912</i>			<i>19 Mch 30, 1918</i>	<i>June 24, 1914</i>
						<i>22⁵⁰ Mch 30, 1923</i>	
Fees:				<i>30 JUN 10 1918</i>			
				<i>32 Mch 30-1920.</i>			
Transferred from: INDIANAPOLIS, IND.				Transferred to: Inc. 50 May 1, 1920			
Died:				Benevol notified:			
Remarks:							
<i>1038 Grant ave. Fort Wayne Ind.</i>							
Former Roll No. <i>Act 33036</i>				Home: <i>7-10-14</i>			

(3-P. A. 1a)

NAME: **Roberts, Jonathan S.**

Certificate No. **733263** | **ARMY INVALID** | Law: **Act of May 1, 1920**

Service: **Sgt L 4 Pa V Cav**

Disability:

6-8572

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	Discharged
	50	May 1, 1920			
Inc	72	Dec 19, 1925	Jan 21, 1926 ²		
				Died <i>Jan 6 1927</i>	Reported FEB 14 1927
				Remarks: <i>chn</i>	
<i>Jan 6 1927</i> Accrued order dated APR 22 1927				<i>30 Estelle St Delaware Ohio</i>	
to widow <i>Mary E. Roberts</i>				JAN 27 1926	

NAME: <i>Jonathan B. Roberts</i>					ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 Certificate No. <i>639358</i>				
Last paid to: <i>12 13 15 18</i>					Rate: <i>19 32 50</i>				
					MAY 11, 1912				
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	<i>7 36</i>	1915. 1	<i>4 46⁵⁰</i>	1919. 1	<i>4 90</i>	1923. 2	<i>0 4 50</i>
1907. 2		1911. 2	<i>6 36</i>	1915. 2	<i>4 46⁵⁰</i>	1919. 2	<i>4 90</i>	1923. 1	<i>0 4 50</i>
1907. 3		1911. 3	<i>7 36</i>	1915. 3	<i>4 46⁵⁰</i>	1919. 3	<i>4 90</i>	1923. 11	<i>4 50</i>
1907. 4		1911. 4	<i>7 36</i>	1915. 4	<i>4 46⁵⁰</i>	1919. 4	<i>4 90</i>	1923. 12	<i>4 50</i>
1908. 1		1912. 1	<i>7 36</i>	1916. 1	<i>4 46⁵⁰</i>	1920. 1	<i>4 90</i>	1923. 11	<i>4 50</i>
1908. 2		1912. 2	<i>7 36</i>	1916. 2	<i>4 46⁵⁰</i>	1920. 2	<i>4 92²⁷</i>	1923. 2	<i>4 50</i>
1908. 3		1912. 3	<i>7 36</i>	1916. 3	<i>4 46⁵⁰</i>	1920. 3	<i>4 157⁸⁰</i>	1923. 3	<i>4 50</i>
1908. 4		1912. 4	<i>7 36</i>	1916. 4	<i>4 46⁵⁰</i>	1920. 4	<i>4 150</i>	Trans to No.	
1909. 1		1913. 1	<i>4 40⁵⁰</i>	1917. 1	<i>4 46⁵⁰</i>	1921. 1	<i>4 150</i>	Payment Card	
1909. 2		1913. 2	<i>4 40⁵⁰</i>	1917. 2	<i>4 46⁵⁰</i>	1921. 2	<i>4 150</i>	1925. 2	
1909. 3	<i>4 36</i>	1913. 3	<i>4 40⁵⁰</i>	1917. 3	<i>4 46⁵⁰</i>	1921. 3	<i>4 150</i>	1925. 3	
1909. 4	<i>6 36</i>	1913. 4	<i>4 40⁵⁰</i>	1917. 4	<i>4 46⁵⁰</i>	1921. 4	<i>4 150</i>	1925. 4	
1910. 1	<i>7 36</i>	1914. 1	<i>4 40⁵⁰</i>	1918. 1	<i>4 46⁵⁰</i>	1922. 1	<i>4 150</i>	1925. 1	
1910. 2	<i>12 36</i>	1914. 2	<i>4 40⁵⁰</i>	1918. 2	<i>inc 4 50 47</i>	1922. 2	<i>4 150</i>	1925. 2	
1910. 3	<i>6 36</i>	1914. 3	<i>6 48 77</i>	1918. 3	<i>4 76⁸⁰</i>	1922. 3	<i>4 150</i>	1925. 3	
1910. 4	<i>7 36</i>	1914. 4	<i>4 46⁵⁰</i>	1918. 4	<i>4 90</i>	1922. 4	<i>4 150</i>	1925. 4	
					GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922				

NAME		JONATHAN S ROBERTS														
Certificate No.		733263														
Fees		Act of May 1, 1920														
		GROUP 3														
RATE-	-50-	50-	50-	72	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		<i>4 50</i>	<i>4 50</i>	<i>4 50²⁷</i>												
FEBRUARY		<i>4 50</i>	<i>4 50</i>	<i>4 50</i>												
MARCH		<i>4 50</i>	<i>4 50</i>	<i>4 72</i>												
APRIL		<i>4 50</i>	<i>4 50</i>	<i>4 72</i>												
MAY	<i>4</i>	<i>4 50</i>	<i>4 50</i>	<i>4 72</i>												
JUNE	<i>4 50</i>	<i>4 50</i>	<i>4 50</i>	<i>4 72</i>												
JULY	<i>4 50</i>	<i>4 50</i>	<i>4 50</i>	<i>4 72</i>												
AUGUST	<i>4 50</i>	<i>4 50</i>	<i>4 50</i>	<i>4 72</i>												
SEPTEMBER	<i>4 50</i>	<i>4 50</i>	<i>4 50</i>	<i>4 72</i>												
OCTOBER	<i>4 50</i>	<i>4 50</i>	<i>4 50</i>	<i>4 72</i>												
NOVEMBER	<i>4 50</i>	<i>4 50</i>	<i>4 50</i>	<i>4 72</i>												
DECEMBER	<i>4 50</i>	<i>4 50</i>	<i>4 50</i>	<i>4 72</i>												

CHECK CANCELED

DEAD

21-720

NAME:

Roberts Jonathan S

(S-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No.

733 263

ARMY INVALID.

Law:

~~3011820~~
ACT FEB 6 '07

Service:

Sgt Lt 4 Pa vean

ACT MAY 11, 1912

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reis	12	18 Feb 07	7 May 07	Inc.	30	May 13 1915	July 15 1915
Inc.	15	14 May 10	4 June 10	40		JUN 10 1918	
Reis	25	25 May 12	13 Dec 12	Inc.	50	May 1, 1920	

Fees:

Transferred from:

Columbus.

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Delaware 0

RD 2

Former Roll No.

1428106 29 1915

Home:

6-681

NAME:

Jonathan S Roberts 50

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920
Act of May 11, 1920

Certificate No.

733.263

Last paid to:

8 MAR 4- 1907

Rate:

~~12 - 11 - 30 - 30~~ 304.820

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	11	45	1915.	1	4	75	1919.	1	4	120	1923.	1	4	150
	2	11	38.13		2	12	45		2	7/29	75-3.50		2	4	120		2	4	50
	3	20	36		3	11	45		3	4	90		3	4	120		3	4	
	4	9	36		4	11	45		4	4	90		4	4	120		4	4	
1908.	1	11	36	1912.	1	11	45	1916.	1	4	90	1920.	1	4	120	1924.	1	4	50
	2	9	36		2	11	45		2	4	90		2	4	120		2	4	50
	3	9	36		3	11	45		3	4	90		3	4	161		3	4	50
	4	9	36		4	4	63.		4	4	90		4	4	150		4	4	50
1909.	1	11	36	1913.	1	4	75 R	1917.	1	4	90	1921.	1	4	150	1925.	1		
	2	11	36		2	4	75		2	4	90		2	4	150		2		
	3	11	36		3	4	75		3	4	90		3	4	150		3		
	4	14	36		4	4	75		4	4	90		4	4	150		4		
1910.	1	11	36	1914.	1	4	75	1918.	1	4	90	1922.	1	4	150	1926.	1		
	2	7/11	362-		2	4	75		2	4	90		2	4	150		2		
	3	10	45		3	4	75		3	4	118		3				3		
	4	12	45		4	4	75		4	4	120		4				4		
																Trans. to Mo. Payment Card			
																GROUP 3 PAID TO JUNE 4, 1922			

NAME: ROBERTS, JORDAN (3-P. A. 5.)

Certificate No. 34595 NAVY INVALID. Law: Act of May 11, 1912. Act of Feb. 6, 1907.

Service: U.S. Army, Louisiana, Class Adm. & Jan. Jan

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
REISSUE	12	MAR 8 1907	JUL 3 1907				
REISSUE	16	JUN 5 1912	MAR 31 1913				
	20	Aug 15, 1912					
Fees:	24	Aug 15, 1917					

Transferred from: Washington, D. C. San Francisco, Transferred to:

Died: Nov. 24, 1914 Bureau notified: DEC 31 1914

Remarks: Died Nov 24 1914 Accrued order dated APR 22 1915 Southland payable to widow Mary J. Roberts Ark.

Former Roll No. APR 2 1915 ORIGINAL Act of June 27, 1890. Home:

6-677

NAME: Roberts, Joseph (3-P. A. 5.)

Certificate No. 39259 NAVY INVALID. Law: ACT OF MAY 11, 1912. ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890.

Service: Adm., "No. Carolina", "Potomac", & "Octorara".

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Incr 8		5 Feb, 1908	20 March, 1908	14		25 May 1912	16 May 1913
Inc 1	50	May 1, 1920		16		24 July 1912	
				21		24 July 1916	
Fees:	2	Pa. E. C. Richardson, atty.		27		24 July 1921	
				30		July 10-1918	
				38		July 24-1918	

Transferred from: San Francisco, Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified: MAR 10 1921

Remarks: Failure to claim.

Former Roll No. 189 Home:

6-677

NAME: JORDAN ROBERTS										Act of May 11, 1912.					Certificate No. 34595				
Last paid to: June '07					Rate: 10 20					Remarks:									
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	14		1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2	7/26	5.75		2	8			2	5/25	54.		2	5/13	75		2		
	3	10			3	7			3				3				3		
	4	9			4	8			4		GROUP 3		4				4		
1908.	1	9		1912.	1	7		1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2	9			2	6			2				2				2		
	3	9			3	7			3				3				3		
	4	9			4	4			4				4				4		
1909.	1	10			1				1				1				1		
	2	9			2	4			2				2				2		
	3	9			3	4			3		INCREASE		3				3		
	4	7			4	4 60			4				4				4		
1910.	1	10			1	4 60			1				1				1		
	2	9			2	6 60			2				2				2		
	3	9			3	4 60			3				3				3		
	4	9			4	60			4				4				4		

APR 18 1908 62.40

Check No. 6314240 Dated 12/4/14 Canceled.

NAME: JOSEPH ROBERTS,										Certificate No. 39259									
Last paid to: at 6 to					Rate: 38.50					Remarks: ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.									
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	4 24		1915.	1	4 49.50		1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2	5			2	4 49.50			2				2		
	3				3	5			3	4 49.50			3				3		
	4				4	5			4	4 49.50			4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	5		1916.	1	4 49.50		1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2	5	25.40		2	5			2	4 49.50			2				2		
	3	5	24.1		3	3			3	5 56.17			3		163.20		3		
	4	5			4	4			4	4 64.50			4				4		
1909.	1	5		1913.	1	4 100.62		1917.	1	4 64.50		1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2	5			2	4 24			2	4 64.50			2				2		
	3	7			3	4			3	4 64.50			3				3		
	4	4			4	4 49.50			4	4 64.50			4				4		
1910.	1	5		1914.	1	4 49.50		1918.	1	4 64.50		1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2	6			2	4 49.50			2	64.50			2				2		
	3	7			3	4 49.50			3	98.97			3				3		
	4	6			4	4 49.50			4	GROUP 3			4				4		

(S-P. A. 1.)

NAME: Roberts, Joseph

Certificate No. 326767 **ARMY INVALID.** Law: Act of May 11, 1912

Service: Pri. C, 7th Vt. Inf. and Pri. C, 4th U.S. Vet. Inf.

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Pri. C		21 May 1912	24 Oct. 1912	Disc.		Feb 15 1917	Accrued order dated Jul 11, 1917
Inf		30 Nov 7 1916	Jan 6. 1917				payable to widow <u>Mary Roberts</u>
							<u>East Middlebury, Vt.</u>

Transferred from: **CONCORD** Transferred to:

Died: 2/18/17 (3-898) Bureau notified: **MAR 26 1917**

Remarks: Check No. 3961446 Dated APR 4 1917 Canceled.

Former Roll No. REISSUE from Special Act Home: **JUL 20 1917** 6-681

(S-P. A. 1.)

NAME: Roberts, Joseph **CIVIL WAR.**

Certificate No. 326767 **ARMY INVALID.** Law: Act of June 27, 1890.

Service: Pri. C, 7th Vt. Inf. and 4th U.S. Vet. Inf.

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		<u>20 26 Feb 1904</u>	<u>16 Mch 1904</u>			<u>Special Act.</u>	

Transferred from: **CONCORD** Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks: Disappears to allow under Act of May 11, 1912

Former Roll No. 9149 Home: 6-681

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Roberts Joseph*

Certificate No. *367270* ARMY INVALID. Law: ~~30108~~ ACT OF MAY 11, 1912. ACT FEBRUARY 6, 1907

Service: *Minut N. 76 Ill. V. Inf.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Reis</i>	<i>17</i>	<i>Mar. 07</i>	<i>5 July 07</i>	<i>Inc.</i>	<i>24 23</i>	<i>Dec 13</i>	<i>10 Feb 14</i>
<i>Reis</i>	<i>18</i>	<i>May 11 12</i>	<i>24 Feb. 1913</i>		<i>30 23</i>	<i>Dec 18</i>	
						<i>JUN 1 0 1918</i>	

Fees: *none*

Transferred from: *San Francisco.* Transferred to:

Died: *Oct 20-1918* Bureau notified: *DEC 13 1918* *Apt. Wash. Vet Home*

Remarks: *U. S. H. Fort Orchard, Wash.*

Former Roll No. *SK 704-2, 575-13* Home:

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Roberts Joseph*

Certificate No. *382874* ARMY INVALID. Law: ~~31491 37212~~ ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.

Service: *Pri & 11 Mich Inf.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	<i>15</i>	<i>14 Apr 1910</i>	<i>3 May 1910</i>				
<i>Reis</i>	<i>18</i>	<i>24</i>	<i>26</i>				
<i>Inc.</i>	<i>21</i>	<i>April 1. 1915</i>	<i>July 9. 1915</i>				

Fees: *Ret Pay 259.*

Transferred from: *MILWAUKEE* Transferred to: *Monroe Mich*

Transferred from: *Knobville 25 Apr 1911* Transferred to: *WASHINGTON, D. C. JAN 24 1914*

Died: *Feb. 7 1916* Bureau notified: *FEB 24 1916* *8-1087*

Remarks: *Died Feb. 7. 1916 Reimbursement order dated MAY 18 1916 76*

payable to *Elizabeth Durall - R. 2. Box 169 - Monroe, Mich. A1477*

Former Roll No. *JUL 29 1915* Home: *St. Joseph Dis 6/29/14*

NAME: Joseph Roberts				1st of May 11, 1912				Certificate No. 367,270							
Last paid to: W. J. Meek				Rate: 24.40				Remarks:							
Yr.	Qr.	Day	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day	Amount.
1907.	1			1	10	36		1	1			1	1		
	2	8/15	18.	2	9	36		2	4			2	2		
	3	9	36	3	7	36		3	4			3	3		
	4	10	36	4	8	36		4	4			4	4		
1908.	1	11	36	1	8	36		1	4			1	1		
	2	11	36	2	10	36		2	4			2	2		
	3	11	36	3	9	36		3	4			3	3		
	4	14	36	4	4	36		4	4			4	4		
1909.	1	9	36	1	4	36		1	4			1	1		
	2	11	36	2	4	54		2	4			2	2		
	3	9	36	3	4			3	4			3	3		
	4	8	36	4	4	54		4	4			4	4		
1910.	1	15	36	1	4	54		1	4			1	1		
	2	13	36	2	4	72		2	4			2	2		
	3	13	36	3	4	72		3	4			3	3		
	4	10	36	4	4	72		4	4			4	4		

NAME: Joseph Roberts				ACT. OF MAY 11, 1912				Certificate No. 382874							
Last paid to: Feb 1911				Rate: 21				Remarks:							
Yr.	Qr.	Day	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day	Amount.
1907.	1			1	1	54		1	1			1	1		
	2			2	2/5	30		2	2/29	6.30		2	2		
	3			3	5	45		3	4	63		3	3		
	4			4	5	45		4	4	63		4	4		
1908.	1			1	5	45		1	4	63		1	1		
	2			2	5	45		2	4	63		2	2		
	3			3	5	45		3	4	63		3	3		
	4			4	11	45		4	4	63		4	4		
1909.	1			1	4	54		1	1			1	1		
	2			2	4			2	2			2	2		
	3			3	4			3	3			3	3		
	4			4	4			4	4			4	4		
1910.	1			1	4	54		1	1			1	1		
	2			2	16	54 C. H.		2	2			2	2		
	3			3	4	54		3	3			3	3		
	4			4	4	54		4	4			4	4		

NAME: **Roberts Joseph** *Transferred* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. **382874** ARMY INVALID. Law: **Act of February 6, 1907.**

Service: **Priv 11 Mich Vol Inf**

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Rate</i> 15		<i>14 Apr</i> 1910	<i>3 May</i> 1910	<i>Inc</i> 8		<i>30 Apr</i> 1890	<i>21 June</i> 1890
				<i>add</i> 12		<i>18 Dec</i> 1903	<i>27 Apr</i> 1904

Fees:

Transferred from: **Columbus 3/16/09** Transferred to: **Milwaukee 4/22/11**

Died: **Knoxville, Tenn** Bureau notified:

Remarks: **cur 7/8/10**

Former Roll No. **Act of June 27 1890.** Home: **ADMITTED MATH. BR. U. S. 3/2/10** **DISCHARGED 7/1/10**

NAME: **Roberts Joseph** (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. **382874** ARMY INVALID. Law: **Act of June 27 1890.**

Service: **Priv 11 Mich Vol Inf**

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Inc</i> 8		<i>30 Apr</i> 1890	<i>21 June</i> 1890	<i>ended by re-issue under Act of February 6, 1907.</i>			
<i>add</i> 12		<i>18 Dec</i> 1903	<i>27 Apr</i> 1904				

Fees:

Transferred from: **Columbus 3/16/09** Transferred to:

Died: **Knoxville, Tenn** Bureau notified:

Remarks: **cur 5/31/9**

Former Roll No. Home: **ADMITTED MATH. BR. U. S. 3/2/10** **DISCHARGED 8/13/09**

NAME: Joseph Roberts <i>Transferred</i>												Certificate No. 382874			
Last paid to: 12-4 May 1910						Remarks:									
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	1445		1915.	1			1919.	1		
	2	722			2	GROUP 2			2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1		
	2	28 20			2				2				2		
	3	8 46			3				3				3		
	4	16 45			4				4				4		
												KNOXVILLE			

NAME: Joseph Roberts												Certificate No. 382874			
Last paid to: 12-4 Dec 1908						Remarks: NATIONAL HOME INMATE									
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1		
	2	20 24-			2				2				2		
	3	4 36			3				3				3		
	4	5 36			4				4				4		
	4	11 36			4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1		
	2	5 36			2				2				2		
	3	GROUP 2			3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
												KNOXVILLE			

(S-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Roberts, Joseph*

Certificate No. *382874* ARMY INVALID. Law: Act of June 27, 1890.

Service: *Co G 11 Mich Inf*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Ad</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>18 Dec 03</i>	<i>27 Apr 04</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: **COLUMBUS** Transferred to: *Hempville 3/10/09 Com. O. 2/8/09*

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *2411* Home: 6-681

(S-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Roberts, Joseph*

Certificate No. *382874* ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT MAY 11th, 1912

Service:

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.

Fees:

Transferred from: *Milwaukee* Transferred to: **WASHINGTON, D. C. JAN 24 1914**

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. Home: 6-681

NAME: <i>Joseph Roberts</i> TRANSFER												Certificate No. <i>382874</i>												
Last paid to:						Rate: <i>12</i>						Remarks:												
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.					
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1			
	2				2				2				2				2					2		
	3				3				3				3				3					3		
	4				4				4				4				4					4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1			
	2				2				2				2				2					2		
	3				3				3				3				3					3		
	4				4				4				4				4					4		
1909.	1		<i>36</i>	1913.	1		COLUMBUS	1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1			
	2		GROUP 3		2				2				2				2					2		
	3				3				3				3				3					3		
	4				4				4				4				4					4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1			
	2				2				2				2				2					2		
	3				3				3				3				3					3		
	4				4				4				4				4					4		

NAME:												Certificate No.												
Last paid to: <i>Jan 4/14</i>						Rate: <i>18</i>						Remarks:												
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.					
1907.	1		GROUP 1	1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1			
	2				2				2				2				2					2		
	3				3				3				3				3					3		
	4				4				4				4				4					4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1			
	2				2				2				2				2					2		
	3				3				3				3				3					3		
	4				4				4				4				4					4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1			
	2				2				2				2				2					2		
	3				3				3				3				3					3		
	4				4				4				4				4					4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1			
	2				2				2				2				2					2		
	3				3				3				3				3					3		
	4				4				4				4				4					4		

NAME: *Roberts, Joseph* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *402043* ARMY INVALID. Law: **ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.**
~~ACT OF FEBRUARY 6, 1907.~~

Service: *Coplt. K. 30 Ky V. Inf* **DEAD**

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Reis 15</i>		<i>19 July, 1909</i>	<i>12 Oct. 1909</i>				
<i>Reis 20</i>		<i>26 June 1912</i>					
	<i>24</i>	<i>17 June 1914</i>	<i>30 Apr. 1913</i>				

Fees: *Atty none*

Transferred from: **LOUISVILLE, KY.** Transferred to:

Died: *Feb. 24, 1915.* Bureau notified: **APR 18 1915**

Remarks: *Wid 2/24 1915 Accrued order dated 10/1/15*

payable to widow *Mary*

Former Roll No. *Act June 27, 1890* Home:

6-681

NAME: *Roberts, Joseph* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *402043* ARMY INVALID. Law: ~~ACT OF FEBRUARY 6, 1907.~~

Service: *Coplt K 30 Ky V. I.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Inc 12</i>		<i>6 Feb. 1907</i>	<i>20 Mch. 1907</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: **LOUISVILLE, KY.** Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks: *Amplified pensioned under Act Feb 6 1907 by issue Oct. 12 1909. R. Oct 12 1909*

Former Roll No. *31456 Act June 27 1890* Home:

6-681

NAME: Joseph Roberts				Certificate No. 402043											
Last paid to: Aug 5 1909				Rate: 15 20.24											
				Remarks: DEAD ACT MAY 11, 1912											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	9	45	1915.	1	4	72	1919.	1		
	2				2	16	45		2				2		
	3				3	9	45		3	11/16	80		3		
	4				4	20	45		4	W			4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	9	45		1	GROUP 2		1923.	1		
	2				2	9	45		2				2		
	3				3	19	45		3				3		
	4				4	7	45		4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	4	51 ³³		1			1924.	1		
	2				2	4	51 ³³		2				2		
	3	26	1.50		3	4	60.		3				3		
	4	9	45		4	4	60		4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1	4	60		1			1925.	1		
	2	9	45		2	4	60		2				2		
	3	16	45		3	5	66.27		3				3		
	4	15	45		4	4	72		4				4		

NAME: Joseph Roberts				Certificate No. 402043											
Last paid to: NOV 4 1908				Rate: 12											
				Remarks: Dropped											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	9	36	1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1		
	2	10	36		2				2				2		
	3	10	36		3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		

NAME: Roberts Joseph (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 518490 ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT MAY 11th, 1912
CIVIL WAR

Service: P' 26 154 Ill Inf ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Disability: Dis of heart result of substroke
ISSUE

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Ine	14	4 Dec 1907	11 Mch 1908	19		Jan. 8, 1916	July 28, 1916
Ine	17	9 Aug 1911	13 Sep 1911	22		Jan. 4, 1921	J. J.
				32		JUN 10 1918	

Fees: 2 fee Lewis W. Brown ✓

Inc. 50 May 1, 1920

Inc. 72 Feb 19, 1921. MAY 19 1921

Transferred from: CHICAGO Transferred to:

Died: Oct 5, 1921 Bureau notified: OCT 22 1921

Remarks:

Died Oct 5, 1921 Accrued order dated OCT 1, 1924 Hilla

able to widow Lemira Roberts Ill.

Former Roll No. 26307 Home:

6-881

NAME: Roberts Joseph (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 707336 ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.
ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Service: Pt A. 8" Mo Cav.

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
12	20	Dec 1890	26 Jan 1892	16	50	6 June 1912	
		<u>ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.</u>		21	50	15 Jan 1913	<u>8 Apr 1913</u>
				27		" " 1918	
				38		JUN 10 1918	

Fees:

Inc. 50 May 1, 1920

Transferred from: TOPEKA, KANSAS. Transferred to: " 72 Oct 9, 1920 - Nov 2, 1920

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 2001 JUN 27 1890 Home:

6-881

NAME: Joseph Roberts					6543					Certificate No. 578,490				
Last paid to:					Rate: 14 1/2 19 32 72					ACT OF MAY 1, 1920				
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	
1907. 1		1911. 1	4 51	1915. 1	4 96	1919. 1	4 96	1923. 1		1927. 1				
2		2	APR 1911	2	4 51	2	4 96	2		2				
3		3	15 NT	3	4 51	3	4 96	3		3				
4		4	10/9 + 7 ⁵⁰	4	4 51	4	4 96	4		4				
1908. 1		1	AMF	1	4 51	1	4 98	1		1				
2		2	9 NDB	2	4 51/23	2	4 96	2		2				
3		3	13 AMF	3	4 51	3	4 133 ⁸⁰	3		3				
4		4	8 NDB	4	4 57	4	4 150	4		4				
1909. 1		1	14 LBL	1	4 57	1	4 150	1		1				
2		2	4	2	4 57	2	4 150	2		2				
3		3	4	3	4 57	3	4 216	3		3				
4		4	4. 51	4	4 57	4	4 216	4		4				
1910. 1		1	4 51	1	4 57	1	GROUP 1	1		1				
2		2	4 51	2	4 57	2		2		2				
3		3	4 51	3	4 57	3		3		3				
4		4	4 51	4	4 106 ⁴⁰	4		4		4				

DEAD
10 8 480

NAME: Joseph Roberts					ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.					ACT OF MAY 1, 1920				
Last paid to:					Rate: 22 1/2 27 38 50 72					ACT JUNE 27, 1890.				
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	
1907. 1		1911. 1	4 64 ⁵⁰	1915. 1	4 114	1919. 1	4 72	1923. 1		1927. 1				
2		2	4 64 ⁵⁰	2	4 114	2	4 72	2		2				
3		3	4 64 ⁵⁰	3	4 114	3	4 72	3		3				
4		4	4 64 ⁵⁰	4	4 114	4	4 72	4		4				
1908. 1		1	4 64 ⁵⁰	1	4 114	1	4 72	1		1				
2		2	4 64 ⁵⁰	2	4 114	2	4 72	2		2				
3		3	4 64 ⁵⁰	3	4 157 ²⁰	3	4 72	3		3				
4		4	4 64 ⁵⁰	4	4 150	4	Trans to No. Payment Card	4		4				
1909. 1		1	4 64 ⁵⁰	1	4 216	1		1		1				
2		2	4 67 ³⁰	2	4 64 ⁵⁰	2	4 216	2		2				
3		3	4 64 ⁵⁰	3	4 64 ⁵⁰	3	4 216	3		3				
4		4	4 64 ⁵⁰	4	4 64 ⁵⁰	4	4 216	4		4				
1910. 1		1	4 64 ⁵⁰	1	4 67 ⁹⁸	1	4 216	1		1				
2		2	4 64 ⁵⁰	2	4 81	2	4 216	2		2				
3		3	4 64 ⁵⁰	3	4 100 ⁸²	3	4 216	3		3				
4	8	4	4 64 ⁵⁰	4	4 114	4	GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922	4		4				

NAME: *Roberts Joseph* 29172 (3-P.A.1.)

Certificate No. *806312* ARMY INVALID. Law: ~~GENERAL LAW~~

Service: *Pri 10 36 Iowa Inf.* ~~Act February 6, 1907.~~

Disability: *Injury & dis. of l. hip* ACT MAY 11, 1912

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
12	28	Dec 1898	29 Sept 1899	Inc. 2		Feb 7, 1915	APR 29 1915
Pri 15	10	Feb 1910	26 Feb 1910				
Pri 18	23	May 1912	24 Oct 1912				

Fees:

Dropped. Pensioned under Act of February 6, 1907. *2-26-1912* Dropped. Pensioned under Act of May 11, 1912. *9/14/12*

Transferred from: *Des Moines.* Transferred to:

Died: *Mch. 17, 1916* Bureau notified: **APR 17 1916**

Remarks: *Check No. 1307048. Dated APR 4, 1918 Canceled.* *Eddyville Iowa.*

Former Roll No. *19* *835* Home: **MAY 19 1915** 6-681

NAME: *Roberts Joseph* 33048 (3-P.A.1.)

Certificate No. *914842* ARMY INVALID. Law: **Act of Feb. 6, 1907.**

Service: *P F 1 Ind A A* **ACT OF MAY 11, 1912**

Disability: *...*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Orig 8	15	June 99	9 Sep 99	Inc. 15	50	MAY 1912	9 JAN 1913
Inc. 10	15	Apr 03	13 June 03	INCREASE 19	19	Apr 14, 1916	Dec 9, 1916
Pri 12	20	Nov 08	19 Dec 08	22	Apr 14, 1921		

Fees: **Inc. 50 May 1, 1920** **SEP 13 1913** **32 JUN 10 1918**

Transferred from: *INDIANAPOLIS, IND.* Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *James* **DEC 18 1916** Home: *...* 6-681

NAME: <i>Joseph Roberts</i>												Certificate No. <i>806302</i>											
Last paid to: <i>APR 4 1908</i>						Rate: <i>12 1/2 % 21.</i>						Remarks: <i>3-3-10 4140</i>											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1	7		1915.	1	5 54		1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	7			2	4 54 ²⁰			2				2				2		
	3				3	7			3	4 63			3				3				3		
	4				4	7			4	4 63			4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	6		1916.	1	4 63		1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	8			2	4 63			2				2				2		
	3	8	36		3	2			3	GROUP 1			3				3				3		
	4	8	36		4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	4		1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	8			2	4			2				2				2				2		
	3	8			3	4			3				3				3				3		
	4	8			4	4	54		4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	7		1914.	1	4	54	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	13	41 ⁴²		2	4	54		2				2				2				2		
	3	8	45		3	4	54		3				3				3				3		
	4	7			4	4	54		4				4				4				4		

NAME: <i>Joseph Roberts</i>												ACT OF MAY 1, 1920				Certificate No. <i>914842</i>									
Last paid to: <i>Mary</i>						Rate: <i>12 1/2 % 50</i>						Remarks: <i>ACT OF MAY 11, 1912</i>													
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.						
1907.	1			1911.	1	7	36	1915.	1	9	46 ⁵⁰ M.H.	1919.	1	13	96	MH	1923.	1	9	4	150	1927.	1		
	2				2	6	36		2	8	46 ⁵⁰ M.H.		2	12	96	MH		2	10	4	50		2		
	3				3	7	36		3	10	46 ⁵⁰ M.H.		3	9	96	MH		3	11	4			3		
	4				4	7	36		4	10	46 ⁵⁰ MH		4	10	96	MH		4	12	4			4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	7	36	1916.	1	9	46 ⁵⁰ MH	1920.	1	9	96	MH	1924.	1	11	4	50	1928.	1		
	2				2	7	36		2	8	46 ⁵⁰ MH		2	11	96	MH		2	12	4	50		2		
	3				3	7	36		3	8	46 ⁵⁰ MH		3	13	169 ⁸⁰ MH		3	13	4	50		3			
	4				4	7	36		4	11	46 ⁵⁰ MH		4	4	150		4	14	4	50		4			
1909.	1			1913.	1	4	46 ⁵⁰	1917.	1	12	57	MH	1921.	1	4	150	1925.	1			Trans to No.	1929.	1		
	2				2	4	46 ⁵⁰		2	12	57	MH		2	4	150		2			Payment Card		2		
	3				3	15	46 ⁵⁰ M.H.		3	13	57	MH		3	4	150		3					3		
	4				4	20	46 ⁵⁰ M.H.		4	11	57	MH		4	4	150		4					4		
1910.	1	7	36.	1914.	1	10	46 ⁵⁰ M.H.	1918.	1	9	57	MH	1922.	1	4	150	1926.	1				1930.	1		
	2	6	36.		2	9	46 ⁵⁰ M.H.		2	10	57	MH		2	4	150		2					2		
	3	6	36		3	9	46 ⁵⁰ M.H.		3	12	93 ⁴⁰ MH		3				3					3			
	4	7	36		4	9	46 ⁵⁰ M.H.		4	13	96	MH		4				4					4		

NAME

(3-P. A. 1a)

Roberts, Joseph

Certificate No.

914842

ARMY INVALID

Law:

Act of May 1, 1920

Service

Pt F 1 Ind H A

Disability

6-6673

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES-Admitted	Discharged	Died	Reported
	50	May 1, 1920					
Ino	72	Sept. 21, 1925	June 18, 1926			Apr 30 1927	MAY 1 1 1927
				Remarks: <i>cm</i>			
				JUL 1 1926			

NAME:

Roberts, Joseph

TRANSFERRED

(3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No.

914842

ARMY INVALID.

Law:

Act of February 6, 1907.

Service:

Pt F 1 Ind H A

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Pr</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>30 Nov 1908.</i>	<i>19 Dec 1908.</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from:

Knoxville, Tenn.

Transferred to:

Indianapolis B.O. 1/7/10
St. Jan 12. 1910.

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

3/9/19

Former Roll No.

658
145

Act of June 27 1890.

Home:

6-691

NAME: *Roberts Joseph* Act of May 11, 1912 (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *915683* ARMY INVALID. Law: ~~ACT OF FEB. 6, 1907~~

Service: *Pri D-5 NY & Co*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
REIS 12	16	MAY 15 1912	JUN / 1908	INCREASE 20	24	Apr 12 1916	June 17 1916
			<i>2</i>			<i>Apr 12 1921</i>	<i>sr</i>

Fees:

Transferred from: **NEW YORK CITY, N. Y.** Transferred to: **Transferred from**

Died: *Aug 5-1917* Bureau notified: **AUG 22 1917 3-1081** Group 2 to Group 3 DEC 15 1916

Remarks:

Former Roll No. Home: *SH 12/5716* 6-681

NAME: *Roberts, Joseph* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *915683* ARMY INVALID. Law: *May*

Service:

Disability: **Transferred from**
Group 2 to Group 3 DEC 15 1916

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
				<i>20</i>	<i>-</i>	<i>NOV 4- 1916</i>	

Fees:

Transferred from: Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. Home: 6-681

NAME: **Joseph Roberts** Certificate No. **915683**
 Last paid to: **Rate: # 20** Remarks: **ACT MAY 11, 1912**

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1	1911. 1 836 ✓	1915. 1 4 48	1919. 1	1923. 1	1927. 1		
1907. 2	1911. 2 936 ✓	1915. 2 4 48	1919. 2	1923. 2	1927. 2		
1907. 3	1911. 3 1036 ✓	1915. 3 4 48	1919. 3	1923. 3	1927. 3		
1907. 4	1911. 4 936 ✓	1915. 4 4 48	1919. 4	1923. 4	1927. 4		
1908. 1	1912. 1 1436 ✓	1916. 1 4 48	1920. 1	1924. 1	1928. 1		
1908. 2	1912. 2 1136 ✓	1916. 2 4 48293	1920. 2	1924. 2	1928. 2		
1908. 3	1912. 3 133620 ✓	1916. 3 4 60	1920. 3	1924. 3	1928. 3		
1908. 4	1912. 4 1236 ✓	1916. 4 4 60	1920. 4	1924. 4	1928. 4		
1909. 1	1913. 1 4 ✓	1917. 1 12 60 SH	1921. 1	1925. 1	1929. 1		
1909. 2	1913. 2 4 ✓	1917. 2 12 60 SH	1921. 2	1925. 2	1929. 2		
1909. 3	1913. 3 4 ✓	1917. 3	1921. 3	1925. 3	1929. 3		
1909. 4	1913. 4 4 48 ✓	GROUP 3	1921. 4	1925. 4	1929. 4		
1910. 1	1914. 1 4 48 ✓	1918. 1	1922. 1	1926. 1	1930. 1		
1910. 2	1914. 2 4 48 ✓	1918. 2	1922. 2	1926. 2	1930. 2		
1910. 3	1914. 3 4 48 ✓	1918. 3	1922. 3	1926. 3	1930. 3		
1910. 4	1914. 4 4 48 ✓	1918. 4	1922. 4	1926. 4	1930. 4		

NAME:			Certificate No.:		
Last paid to:		Rate:		Remarks:	
Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1 GROUP 2	1911. 1	1915. 1	1919. 1	1923. 1	1927. 1
1907. 2	1911. 2	1915. 2	1919. 2	1923. 2	1927. 2
1907. 3	1911. 3	1915. 3	1919. 3	1923. 3	1927. 3
1907. 4	1911. 4	1915. 4	1919. 4	1923. 4	1927. 4
1908. 1	1912. 1	1916. 1	1920. 1	1924. 1	1928. 1
1908. 2	1912. 2	1916. 2	1920. 2	1924. 2	1928. 2
1908. 3	1912. 3	1916. 3	1920. 3	1924. 3	1928. 3
1908. 4	1912. 4	1916. 4	1920. 4	1924. 4	1928. 4
1909. 1	1913. 1	1917. 1	1921. 1	1925. 1	1929. 1
1909. 2	1913. 2	1917. 2	1921. 2	1925. 2	1929. 2
1909. 3	1913. 3	1917. 3	1921. 3	1925. 3	1929. 3
1909. 4	1913. 4	1917. 4	1921. 4	1925. 4	1929. 4
1910. 1	1914. 1	1918. 1	1922. 1	1926. 1	1930. 1
1910. 2	1914. 2	1918. 2	1922. 2	1926. 2	1930. 2
1910. 3	1914. 3	1918. 3	1922. 3	1926. 3	1930. 3
1910. 4	1914. 4	1918. 4	1922. 4	1926. 4	1930. 4

NAME

Roberts, Joseph

(3-P. A. 1a)

Certificate No.

1020368

ARMY INVALID

Law:

Act of May 1, 1920

Service

Pt B 29 Ill V Inf

Disability

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	Discharged
	50	May 1, 1920			
				Died <i>Mar 15 1925</i>	Reported <i>APR 22 1925</i>
				Remarks:	
				<i>S. 1081</i>	
<i>Died Mar 15 1925</i>					
<i>Accrued order dated JUN 8 - 1925</i>					
<i>payable to widow Henrietta Roberts,</i>				<i>809 West Johanna St.</i>	
				<i>Austin</i>	
				<i>Texas</i>	

NAME:

Roberts, Joseph

(3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No.

1020368

ARMY INVALID.

Act of May 11, 1912

Law:

Act of February 6, 1907.

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Service:

Pt B 29 Ills Vol Inf

Disability:

ISSUE

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Class 12	8	Feb 1909	19 Feb 1909		30	June 10 - 1918	
"	16	25 Feb 1913			35	Nov 4 - 1918	
	20	4 Nov. 1916	11 June 1913	Inc.	50	May 1, 1920	
Fees:	24	4 Nov. 1920					

Transferred from:

KNOXVILLE, TENN.

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Austin, Tex
1031

Former Roll No.

249

Act of June 27 1890.

Home:

6-581

NAME JOSEPH ROBERTS,

Certificate No.

Act of May 1, 1920

Fees 1020368

GROUP 2

RATE—	50											
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 50	4 50									
FEBRUARY		4 50	4 50									
MARCH		4 50	4 50									
APRIL	4	4 50	4 50									
MAY	4	4 50	4 50									
JUNE	4 50	4 50	17 20									
JULY	4 50	4 50										
AUGUST	4 50	4 50										
SEPTEMBER	4 50	4 50										
OCTOBER	4 50	4 50										
NOVEMBER	4 50	4 50										
DECEMBER	4 50	4 50										

CHECK CANCELED
DEAD

NAME: Joseph Roberts
 Last paid to: 10-4 Feb 1909
 Fees: 12-16-20 30-55-50
 Act of May 11, 1912
 1020368
 ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		723	1911.	1		13 36	1915.	1		4 48	1919.	1		4 105	1923.	1		4 50
	2				2		13 36		2		4 48		2		4 105		2		4 50
	3				3		11 36		3		4 48		3		4 105		3		4 50
	4				4		13 36		4		4 48		4		4 105		4		4 50
1908.	1			1912.	1		15 36	1916.	1		4 48	1920.	1		4 105	1924.	1		4 50
	2				2		11 36		2		4 48		2		4 105		2		4 50
	3				3		19 36		3		4 48		3		4 151.50		3		4 50
	4				4		23 36		4		4 48		4		4 150		4		
1909.	1			1913.	1		4	1917.	1		4 60	1921.	1		4 150	1925.	1		Payment Card
	2		22 35		2		4 48		2		4 60		2		4 150		2		
	3		12 36		3		4 48		3		4 60		3		4 150		3		
	4		12 36		4		4 48		4		4 60		4		4 150		4		
1910.	1		14 36	1914.	1		4 48	1918.	1		4 60	1922.	1		4 150	1926.	1		
	2		11 36		2		4 48		2		4 60		2		4 150		2		
	3		15 36		3		4 48		3		4 78		3		4 150		3		
	4		10 36		4		4 48		4		4 90		4		GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922		4		

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Roberts, Joseph* ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.

Certificate No. *1124533* ARMY INVALID. Law: **ACT FEB. 6, 1907.**

Service: *P Co, 14th US & Cav.* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		12 21 Feb 1907	4 May 1907	Inc.	20	Dec. 28, 1915	Sept. 26, 1918 *
		ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.			35	June 10, 1918	H
		16 20 May 1912	4 Dec 1912	Inc.	50	May 1, 1920	

Fees:

Transferred from: **TOPEKA, KANSAS** Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks: * Recover \$6 per mo from Feb. 21, 1907 to Dec. 27, 1907, incl. [\$6 1/2] - erroneously paid under act Feb. 6, 1907.

Former Roll No. *3332 JUN 27 1890* Home: *Indep. no. 5. 729-20*

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Roberts Joseph C.* *25892*

Certificate No. *522113* ARMY INVALID. Law: **GENERAL LAW**

Service: *P Batty D. & U. S. Art.* Act of Feb. 6, 1907.

Disability: *Chr. Diar. Res. Dis. Rect.* **GENERAL LAW**

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	12	2 May 06	5 June 06	Inc.	148	May 12	20 June 12
		<i>Aug 15 24 Aug 09</i>	<i>Oct 09</i>				
		<i>Jan 17 24 May 11</i>	<i>17 June 11</i>				

Fees: *2 R B Litchick 6/17/11*
2 R B Litchick 6/20/12

Transferred from: **INDIANAPOLIS, IND.** Transferred to:

Died: *April 26-1913* Bureau notified: **MAY 10 1913 3-1081 etc. MAY 20 1913 3-798**

Remarks:

Former Roll No. **General Law 27500** Home: **SOLDIERS' HOME.**

NAME: **Roberts, Joseph C** (3-P. A. 1.)
 Act of May 21, 1912

Certificate No. **10072 51** ARMY INVALID. Law: ~~Act of February 6, 1907.~~
 ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Service: **Pri C 40 Iowa 102 Inf**

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reis	12	27 Feb 1907	23 Aug 1907	30	10	June 1919	12 Apr 1913.
Reis	18	1 June 1912	12 Apr 1913	40		JUN 10 1918	
	24	10 June 1914		Inc.	50	May 1 1920	

Fees:

Transferred from: **KNOXVILLE, TENN.** Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks: **Stuttgart Ark.**

Former Roll No. **1061** Act of June 27, 1890. Home: **251**

6-661

NAME: **Roberts, Joseph C.** (3-P. A. 1a)

Certificate No. **1007251** ARMY INVALID Law: **Act of May 1, 1920**

Service: **Pt C 40 Iowa V Inf**

Disability:

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	Discharged	Died	Reported
	50	May 1, 1920				Oct. 6-1923	NOV 9 1923

Remarks: **Stuttgart Ark.**

Died **Dec 6, 1923** Accrued or ar dated **DEC 19 1923**
 payable to widow **Nancy J. Roberts**

NAME:

Joseph C. Roberts

Act of May 1, 1920

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No. 1007251

Last paid to:

Aug 1907

Rate: 18 24 40 50

Remarks:

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1	742	1911. 1	13 36	1915. 1	4 72	1919. 1	4 120	1923. 1	4 50
2		2	13 36	2	4 72	2	4 120	2	4 50
3	9/7 3140	3	11 36	3	4 72	3	4 120	3	4 50
4	20 36	4	13 36	4	4 72	4	4 120	4	4 50
1908. 1	8 36	1912. 1	9 36	1916. 1	4 72	1920. 1	4 120	1924. 1	4 50
2	9 "	2	11 36	2	4 72	2	4 120	2	4 50
3	10 36-	3	19 36	3	4 72	3	4 151	3	4 50
4	13 36	4	20 36	4	4 72	4	4 150	4	Trans. to Mo. Payment Card
1909. 1	15 36	1913. 1	4	1917. 1	4 72	1921. 1	4 150	1925. 1	
2	11 36	2	4 6540	2	4 72	2	4 150	2	
3	19 36	3	4 54	3	4 72	3	4 150	3	
4	24 36	4	4 54	4	4 72	4	4 150	4	
1910. 1	14 36	1914. 1	4 54	1918. 1	4 72	1922. 1	4 150	1926. 1	
2	21 36	2	4 54	2	4 72	2	4 150	2	
3	11 36	3	5 6480	3	4 100.00	3	4 150	3	
4	16 36	4	4 72	4	4 120	4	GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1923	4	

NAME

JOSEPH C. ROBERTS,

Certificate No.

Act of May 1, 1920

Fees

1007251

GROUP 2

RATE-	50	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY													
FEBRUARY													
MARCH													
APRIL	4												
MAY	4												
JUNE	4 50												
JULY	4 50												
AUGUST	4 50												
SEPTEMBER	4 50												
OCTOBER	4 50												
NOVEMBER	4 50												
DECEMBER	29 5												

CHECK CANCELED

DEAD

NAME: Roberts Joseph F.

Certificate No. 69725 ARMY INVALID.

Law: ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890.

Service: Corp & Sgt Jr D6 NYSTA

Disability: Groton Ny

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Inc	12 15	Jan 1904	29 May 1907				

Fees:

Transferred from: BUFFALO

Transferred to:

Died: 23 Sept. 09.

Bureau notified: 16 Oct. 09 - 3-798-10/11/09. 77.

Remarks: Ada E

BUREAU ORDER 11/26/09

Former Roll No.

Home:

NAME: Roberts Joseph F.

Law: ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.

Certificate No. 513448 ARMY INVALID.

Law: GENERAL LAW

Service: Pvt N 6 N.Y. Cav

Disability: Mal pois, dis of liver, kidneys & rect

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	14 21	Dec 1904	6 Feb. 1905		19 27	May 1912	24 Dec 1912
	17 5	May 1909	5 June 1909		25 30	Nov. 1912	11 June 1913
	30	" "			30	" "	

Fees:

Transferred from: TOPEKA, KANSAS.

Transferred to:

Died: Dec. 14. 1917

Bureau notified: JAN 31 1918

Remarks:

Died Dec 14 1917 received order dated 7/15/18 payable to widow Mary E.

Former Roll No. 1008

Home:

NAME: *Roberts Joseph F Roberts*

Certificate No. *69725*

Last paid to: _____ Rate: _____

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1	5	36	1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2	6			2				2				2				2				2		
	3	8			3				3				3				3				3		
	4	5			4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1	7		1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	8			2				2				2				2				2		
	3	9			3				3				3				3				3		
	4	7			4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	8		1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	8			2				2				2				2				2		
	3	9			3				3				3				3				3		
	4	10/932 to date of death.			4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	GROUP 1		1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		

BUFFALO

NAME: *Joseph F Roberts*

ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.

Certificate No. *513448*

Last paid to: _____ Rate: ~~14~~ ~~17~~ ~~19~~ ~~25~~ ~~30~~

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	4	75	1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	10			2	4	75		2				2				2		
	3				3	10			3	4	75		3				3				3		
	4				4	10			4	4	75		4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	10		1916.	1	4	75	1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	10			2	4	75		2				2				2		
	3				3	12 <i>73 pm</i>			3	4	75		3				3				3		
	4				4	11 <i>10 47</i>			4	4	75		4				4				4		
1909.	1	10		1913.	1	2		1917.	1	4	75	1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	8			2	4 <i>30 24</i>			2	4	75		2				2				2		
	3	9 <i>90</i>			3	4			3	4	75		3				3				3		
	4	9			4	4 75			4	4 75			4				4				4		
1910.	1	10		1914.	1	4 75		1918.	1	4 75		1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	10			2	4 75			2	4 75			2				2				2		
	3	10			3	4 75			3	9 36 57			3				3				3		
	4	11			4	4 75			4	GROUP 2			4				4				4		

Pl net 8/17

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Roberts, Joseph F.*

Certificate No. *1,081,304* ARMY INVALID. Law: *Act Feb. 6, 1907.*

Service: *2 Lt. 5, 1st N.C.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Reis.</i>	<i>20</i>	<i>25 Feb. 1907</i>	<i>2 Aug. 1907</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: *12/4/1910* Bureau notified: *DEC 27 1910*

Remarks: *Reptd. by Com. Dec 4 Dec 1910. pay Eldon C. Taylor. "60." Reim. claim Order 18 Jan. 1911*

Former Roll No. *21 7.2.* BOSTON, MASS. Home: *Lot 4 - Chelsea Mass. 6-681*

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Roberts, Joseph H*

Certificate No. *838076* ARMY INVALID. Law: *Act of February 6, 1907*

Service: *Bri all Ohio vol cav*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Reis</i>	<i>20</i>	<i>9 Mar 1907</i>	<i>19 Oct 1907</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: *Knoxville, Tenn.* Transferred to:

Died: *12 27 1910* Bureau notified: *3-10-11 & let H B Strange - 12/7/10*

Remarks: *Statenboro Ga*

Former Roll No. *1064 / 751* Act of June 27, 1890. Home: *DEAD*

6-681

NAME: Joseph F. Roberts					23549					Certificate No. 1081304																
Last paid to:			Rate:			Remarks:																				
4 June 07 @ 12			20			S																				
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.											
GROUP 2																										
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1					
	2		8/12 26 ¹⁴⁰		2				2				2				2				2			2		
	3		12 60		3				3				3				3				3			3		
	4		12 60		4				4				4				4				4			4		
1908.	1		12	1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1					
	2		12		2				2				2				2				2			2		
	3		14		3				3				3				3				3			3		
	4		12		4				4				4				4				4			4		
1909.	1		11	1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1					
	2		12		2				2				2				2				2			2		
	3		14		3				3				3				3				3			3		
	4		11		4				4				4				4				4			4		
1910.	1		4	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1					
	2		4		2				2				2				2				2			2		
	3		60		3				3				3				3				3			3		
	4		12/11 60 ⁶⁷		4				4				4				4				4			4		

NAME: Joseph H. Roberts					DEAD					Certificate No. 838076																
Last paid to:			Rate:			Remarks:																				
12-4 Aug 1907			20																							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.											
1907.	1		745	1911.	1		6-	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1					
	2				2				2				2				2				2			2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3			3		
	4		20 98 ⁶⁷		4				4				4				4				4			4		
1908.	1		13 60	1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1					
	2		20		2		9		2				2				2				2			2		
	3		9/5 60.		3		11/12/10		3				3				3				3			3		
	4		10 60		4				4				4				4				4			4		
1909.	1		11 60	1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1					
	2		14 60		2				2				2				2				2			2		
	3		19 60		3				3				3				3				3			3		
	4		24 60		4				4				4				4				4			4		
1910.	1		14 60	1914.	1		1/10 60 ✓	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1					
	2		11 60		2		GROUP 2		2				2				2				2			2		
	3		11 60		3				3				3				3				3			3		
	4		23 60		4		KNOXVILLE		4				4				4				4			4		

NAME: *Roberts, Joseph H.* (3-P. A. 1.) 25

Certificate No. *1.033.678.* ARMY INVALID. Law: WAR WITH SPAIN.

Service: *H. B. 28 U. S. I.*

Disability: *G. S. H. L. side + back.*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Duplic.</i>	<i>6</i>	<i>May 9/01</i>	<i>Nov. 4/01</i> <i>July 18/07</i>				
Fees:				Fees:			
Transferred from:				Transferred to:			
Died: <i>P.m.</i>			Bureau notified: <i>OCT 20 1911</i>				
Remarks:							
Former Roll No. <i>19.</i>				Home:			

6-881

NAME: *Roberts Joseph H.* ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920 (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *1153958* ARMY INVALID. Law: ~~WAR WITH SPAIN~~

Service: *Cook. H. 31 U. S. Vol Inf.*

Disability: *Rheumatism*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Orig</i>	<i>6</i>	<i>22 Aug 1907</i>	<i>1 April 1909</i>				
<i>Inc</i>	<i>10</i>	<i>1 Oct 1910</i>	<i>16 May 1910</i>				
<i>Reis</i>	<i>18</i>	<i>Aug 5-1920</i>	<i>Feb 15-1921</i>				
Fees: <i>\$25 to Charles + Mrs. B. King - Wash D. C.</i>				Fees:			
<i>\$2 to Burlington and Wilson - Wash. D. C.</i>				<i>Burlington + Mr. Nelson</i>			
Transferred from: <i>LOUISVILLE, KY.</i>				Transferred to:			
Died:			Bureau notified:				
Remarks: <i>M.</i>							
Former Roll No.				Home:			

FEB 21 1921 6-881

NAME: 25 Joseph H. Roberts				Certificate No. 1033.678																						
Last paid to:				Rate: 65				Remarks: WAR WITH SPAIN,																		
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.											
1907.	1			1911.	1	8	18	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1					
	2			2			2				2			2				2				2				
	3			3			P		3				3		3				3				3			
	4			4			GROUP 2		4				4		4				4				4			
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1					
	2				2				2				2		2				2				2			
	3				3				3				3		3				3				3			
	4				4				4				4		4				4				4			
1909.	1	6	18	1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1					
	2	7	18		2				2				2		2				2				2			
	3	7	18		3				3				3		3				3				3			
	4	9	18		4				4				4		4				4				4			
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1					
	2	27	36		2				2				2		2				2				2			
	3	9	18		3				3				3		3				3				3			
	4	29	18		4				4				4		4				4				4			

NAME: Joseph H. Roberts				ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920				Certificate No. 1153958																		
Last paid to:				Rate: 6-18				Remarks: WAR WITH SPAIN																		
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.											
1907.	1			1911.	1	8	30	1915.	1	4	30	1919.	1	4	30	1923.	1	4	18	1927.	1					
	2				2	6/5	30		2	4	30		2	4	30		2	4	18		2			2		
	3				3	15	30		3	4	30		3	4	30		3	4	18		3			3		
	4				4	7	30		4	4	30		4	4	30		4	4	18		4			4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	7	30	1916.	1	4	30	1920.	1	4	30	1924.	1	4	18	1928.	1					
	2				2	7	30		2	4	30		2	4	30		2	4	18		2			2		
	3				3	20	30		3	4	30		3	4	30		3	4	18		3			3		
	4				4	7	30		4	4	30		4	4	30		4	4	18		4			4		
1909.	1	4/13	50/6 40	1913.	1	4	30	1917.	1	4	30	1921.	1	4	30	1925.	1			1929.	1					
	2	6	18		2	4	30		2	4	30		2	4	54		2				2			2		
	3	10	18		3	4	30		3	4	30		3	4	54		3				3			3		
	4	18	18		4	4	30		4	4	30		4	4	54		4				4			4		
1910.	1	9	18	1914.	1	4	30	1918.	1	4	30	1922.	1	4	54	1926.	1			1930.	1					
	2	7	10/18 27		2	4	30		2	4	30		2	4	54		2				2			2		
	3	10	30		3	4	30		3	4	30		3	4	54		3				3			3		
	4	8	30		4	4	30		4	4	30		4	4	54		4				4			4		

GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG 4 1927

Trans. to No. Payment Card.

NAME: *Roberts Joseph J.* *Dead* (3-P. A. 1.)
 Certificate No. *639 334* ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT OF FEB'Y 8, 1907
 Service: *Co F. 24" Mich. T.I.* 14,099
 Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Reis 20</i>	<i>8</i>	<i>Apr. 07</i>	<i>9 Jan 08</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: **DETROIT** Transferred to:

Died: *Mar 26-08 P.M.* Bureau notified: *Aug 17-08*
 Remarks:

Former Roll No. *78.454 M.* Home: 6-681

NAME: *Roberts Joseph J.* *Act of May 11, 1918* (3-P. A. 1.)
 Certificate No. *105.008* ARMY INVALID. Law: ~~GENERAL LAW~~
 Service: *Co G 31" Me.* SPECIAL ACT,
 Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Inc</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>6 Feb. 1907</i>	<i>27 Feb. 1907</i>				
REISSUE	<i>35</i>	<i>Oct 8-1918</i>	<i>March 15-1919</i>				
Inc.	<i>50</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>					

Fees:

Transferred from: Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *1918* AUGUSTA, ME. Home: 6-681

NAME: <i>Joseph J. Roberts</i>												Certificate No. <i>639.334</i>							
Last paid to: <i>DEL 4 1907</i>						Rate: <i>12</i>						Remarks:							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4		<i>4/29/08 62.93</i>		4				4				4				4		
1908.	1		<i>7 60</i>	1912.	1		<i>DETROIT</i>	1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2		<i>GROUP 3</i>		2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		

NAME: <i>Joseph J. Roberts</i>												ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 <i>Act of May 1, 1920</i>							
Last paid to:						Rate: <i>30-55-50</i>						Remarks: <i>SPECIAL ACT.</i>							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1		<i>7 90</i>	1915.	1		<i>4 90</i>	1919.	1		<i>28 4 90 24 35 19 4 150</i>	1923.	1		
	2				2		<i>7 90</i>		2		<i>4 90</i>		2		<i>4 105 10 4 50</i>		2		
	3				3		<i>5 90</i>		3		<i>4 90</i>		3		<i>4 105 10 4</i>		3		
	4				4		<i>12 90</i>		4		<i>4 90</i>		4		<i>4 105 12 4</i>		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1		<i>6 90</i>	1916.	1		<i>4 90</i>	1920.	1		<i>4 105 3 4 4 50</i>	1924.	1		
	2		<i>9 90</i>		2		<i>5 90</i>		2		<i>4 90</i>		2		<i>4 105 2 4 4 50</i>		2		
	3		<i>7 90</i>		3		<i>5 90</i>		3		<i>4 90</i>		3		<i>4 105 3 4 4 50</i>		3		
	4		<i>9 90</i>		4		<i>4 90</i>		4		<i>4 90</i>		4		<i>4 150 4 4 4 50</i>		4		
1909.	1		<i>9 90</i>	1913.	1		<i>4</i>	1917.	1		<i>4 90</i>	1921.	1		<i>4 150</i>	1925.	1		<i>Trans. to No</i>
	2		<i>8 90</i>		2		<i>4</i>		2		<i>4 90</i>		2		<i>4 150</i>		2		<i>Payment Card.</i>
	3		<i>6 90</i>		3				3		<i>4 90</i>		3		<i>4 150</i>		3		
	4		<i>7 90</i>		4		<i>4 90</i>		4		<i>4 90</i>		4		<i>4 150</i>		4		
1910.	1		<i>9 90</i>	1914.	1		<i>4 90</i>	1918.	1		<i>4 90</i>	1922.	1		<i>4 150</i>	1926.	1		
	2		<i>6 90</i>		2		<i>4 90</i>		2		<i>4 90</i>		2		<i>4 150</i>		2		
	3		<i>6 90</i>		3		<i>4 90</i>		3		<i>4 90</i>		3		<i>4 150</i>		3		
	4		<i>8 90</i>		4		<i>4 90</i>		4		<i>4 90</i>		4		<i>4 150</i>		4		

**GROUP 3 PAID
TO JUNE 4, 1922**

NAME

(3-P. A. 1a)

Roberts, Joseph J

Certificate No.
105008

ARMY INVALID

Law: Act of May 1, 1920

Service
Pt G 31 Me

Disability

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	Discharged
	50	May 1, 1920			
Inc	72	Apr 4 1923	July 18 1923		
Died Apr 2, 1924				Reported APR - 8 1924	
Remarks: ck					
Died Apr 2, 1924 Accrued order dated JUL 26 1924 payable to widow Lora O Roberts				10 Granite St. Rockland. Maine.	

NAME: Roberts Joseph M

(3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No.
523650

ARMY INVALID.

Act June 27, '90.

Service: Pri 9 8 Tenn vol car

Disability:

DEAD

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	12	17 July 1890	22 Jan 1891	Inc	12	22 June 1906	6 July 1906
Res	8	4 Nov 1894	24 Dec 1894				
Inc	10	6 Sept 1905	28 Sept 1905	Acad	8	May 1911	30 Oct 1911

Fees:

Transferred from Chicago 8/22/10

Transferred to:

Died: 8/8 Knoxville, Tenn.

Bureau notified: 3-798-5/29/11-

Remarks: 11/5/10

Former Roll No.

Home: ADMITTED MATH. BR. N. H. D. V. S. 8/15/10

DISCHARGED 9/7/10

NAME

JOSEPH J. ROBERTS,

Certificate No.

Act of May 1, 1920

Fees

105008

GROUP 3

RATE-	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 72										
FEBRUARY		4 72										
MARCH		4 72										
APRIL		4 72										
MAY	4											
JUNE	4 50											
JULY	4 50											
AUGUST	4 50											
SEPTEMBER	4 72											
OCTOBER	4 72											
NOVEMBER	4 72											
DECEMBER	4 72											

72

130

CHECK CANCELLED

DEAD

JANUARY

FEBRUARY

MARCH

APRIL

MAY

JUNE

JULY

AUGUST

SEPTEMBER

OCTOBER

NOVEMBER

DECEMBER

NAME:

Joseph M Roberts

Certificate No.

523650

Last paid to:

12-4 July 1910

Remarks:

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	10 36	1916. 1		1923. 1		1927. 1			
1907. 2	3072	1911. 2	11 36	1916. 2		1923. 2		1927. 2			
1907. 3		1911. 3	10/25 2-Pd	1916. 3		1923. 3		1927. 3			
1907. 4		1911. 4	GROUP 2	1916. 4		1923. 4		1927. 4			
1908. 1		1912. 1		1916. 1		1924. 1		1928. 1			
1908. 2		1912. 2		1916. 2		1924. 2		1928. 2			
1908. 3		1912. 3		1916. 3		1924. 3		1928. 3			
1908. 4		1912. 4		1916. 4		1924. 4		1928. 4			
1909. 1		1913. 1		1917. 1		1925. 1		1929. 1			
1909. 2		1913. 2		1917. 2		1925. 2		1929. 2			
1909. 3		1913. 3		1917. 3		1925. 3		1929. 3			
1909. 4		1913. 4		1917. 4		1925. 4		1929. 4			
1910. 1		1914. 1		1918. 1		1926. 1		1930. 1			
1910. 2		1914. 2		1918. 2		1926. 2		1930. 2			
1910. 3	9/3 12-	1914. 3		1918. 3		1926. 3		1930. 3			
1910. 4	12/1 36	1914. 4		1918. 4		1926. 4		1930. 4			

DEAD

KNOXVILLE

Swann

1907.

1908.

1909.

1910.

1911.

1912.

1913.

1914.

1916.

1916.

1917.

1918.

1916.

1920.

1921.

1922.

1923.

1924.

1925.

1926.

1927.

1928.

1929.

1930.

NAME: **Roberts, Joseph M** (S-P. A. L.)

Certificate No. **523,650** | **ARMY INVALID.** | Law: **Act of June 27, 1890.**

Service: **Q. G. 8 Tenn Cav**

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Inc</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>22 June 1906</i>	<i>6 July 1906</i>				
			<i>Transferred 1908</i>	<i>Comp</i>	<i>10</i>	<i>17 July 08</i>	
				<i>Revs</i>	<i>3</i>	<i>4 Nov 94</i>	<i>to correct rate</i>
				<i>Inc</i>	<i>10</i>	<i>6 Sept 05</i>	

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to: **Knoxville 19 Aug 10**

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. **44091** | Home: **Admit'd to Danville Home Feb 8-1910** | 6-681

NAME: **Roberts Joseph M** (S-P. A. L.)

Certificate No. **760179** | **ARMY INVALID.** | Law: **ACT FEBRUARY 6, 1907**

Service: **Sgt G 134 Ohio M G Inf**

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Revs</i>	<i>20</i>	<i>18 Feb 1907</i>	<i>10 Apr 1907</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: **April 6 1911** | Bureau notified: **April 20 1911**

Remarks: **Pensioned as of Ohio Vol Inf under Act June 27/90.**
508 N C
Robertson Lee

Former Roll No. **ag 44072** | Home: | 6-681

NAME: <i>Joseph M Roberts</i>				6100				Certificate No. <i>523650</i>									
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>12</i>				Remarks: <i>44091</i>									
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.		
1907.	1			1911.	1	GROUP 1		1915.	1			1919.	1				
	2				2				2						2		
	3				3				3						3		
	4				4				4						4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1				
	2				2				2						2		
	3				3				3						3		
	4				4				4						4		
1909.	1	JAN 1909		1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1				
	2	5/7	36		2				2						2		
	3	4/10	36		3				3						3		
	4	8	NDB		4				4						4		
1910.	1	17	N. T.	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1				
	2	13	OH H		2				2						2		
	3	7/21	36		CHICAGO,	3				3					3		
	4	Transfer to			4				4						4		

NAME: <i>Joseph M Roberts</i>				18252				Certificate No. <i>760179</i>									
Last paid to: <i>4 apr 1907 @ 12 (ag)</i>				Rate: <i>20</i>				Remarks:									
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.		
1907.	1			1911.	1	7 S. E. R		1915.	1	CHICAGO,		1919.	1				
	2	5/1	12 ²⁷		2	7 N. D. B.			2						2		
	3	22	ABW		3	GROUP 1			3						3		
	4				4				4						4		
1908.	1	10	JHT	1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1				
	2	9	JHT		2				2						2		
	3	9	ABW		3				3						3		
	4				4				4						4		
1909.	1	0	SER	1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1				
	2	10	SER		2				2						2		
	3	9	ABW		3				3						3		
	4	8	NDB		4				4						4		
1910.	1	7	N. D. B.	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1				
	2	7	N. D. B.		2	<i>Died April 20 1911</i>			2						2		
	3	7	HEO		3	<i>Reported April 20 1911</i>			3						3		
	4	7	ABW		4				4						4		

NAME: *Roberte Joseph N.* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *332485* ARMY INVALID. Law: *Act of May 11, 1912.*

Service: *Co. E. 103rd Ill. Inf.*

Disability:

ISSUE

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
INCREASE	20	<i>29 July 1909 (27.)</i>	<i>28 Aug 1909</i>				
REISSUE.	30	<i>21 May 1912</i>	<i>3 Oct. 1912</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: *WASHINGTON, D. C.* Transferred to:

Died: *December 27-1912* Bureau notified: *JAN 15 1913 3 - 1081 etc.*

Remarks: *No payment made at Topeka on Reissue dated Oct. 3. 1912*

Former Roll No. Home: *P. 76* 6-681

NAME: *Roberte, Joseph N.* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *332485* ARMY INVALID. Law: *ACT FEB. 6, 1907.*

Service: *Co. E. 103rd Ill. Inf.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		<i>15 12th mch 1907</i>	<i>9 Nov 1907</i>				
		<i>20 29 July 1909</i>	<i>28 Aug 1909</i>				
		<i>ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.</i>					
						<i>21 May 1912</i>	<i>3 Oct. 1912</i>

Fees:

Transferred from: Transferred to: *Washington DEC 3 - 1912*

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *2046 JUN 27 1890* Home: 6-681

NAME:

Joseph N. Roberts PH

Act of May 17, 1912

Certificate No.

332485

Last paid to:

Rate:

30 AUG 4 1912 @ 20

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.					
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1			
	2				2				2				2				2					2		
	3				3				3				3				3					3		
	4				4				4				4				4					4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1			
	2				2				2				2				2					2		
	3				3				3				3				3					3		
	4				4				4				4				4					4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1			
	2				2				2				2				2					2		
	3				3				3				3				3					3		
	4				4				4				4				4					4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1			
	2				2				2				2				2					2		
	3				3				3				3				3					3		
	4				4				4				4				4					4		

DEAD.
GROUP 3

NAME:

Joseph N. Roberts

ACT OF MAY 17, 1912

Certificate No.

332485

Last paid to:

Rate:

15 @ 30

Remarks:

ACT FEB. 6, 1907.

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.					
1907.	1			1911.	1	13		1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1			
	2				2	19			2				2				2					2		
	3				3	12			3				3				3					3		
	4		13/8 3 20		4				4				4				4					4		
1908.	1		10	1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1			
	2		9		2	13	20 per		2				2				2					2		
	3		11		3	22	24 33		3				3				3					3		
	4				4				4				4				4					4		
1909.	1		12	1913.	1		GROUP 2	1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1			
	2		12		2				2				2				2					2		
	3		12		3				3				3				3					3		
	4		19 60 83		4				4				4				4					4		
1910.	1		12	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1			
	2		19		2				2				2				2					2		
	3				3				3				3				3					3		
	4				4				4				4				4					4		

ACT FEB. 6, 1907. DEC 3 - 1912

NAME: **Roberts, Joseph R.** 13 1019

Certificate No. **823,418** **ARMY INVALID.** Law: **ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.**
ACT OF FEB. 9, 1907.

Service: **1st Lt. 76, 52nd Pa.** **ACT OF MAY 1, 1920**

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
REISSUE	15	mar. 13/08	mar. 31/08		40	JUN 10, 1918	
"	25	May 22/12	Oct. 25/12	Inc.	50	May 1, 1920	
INCREASE	30	Mar. 4/13	July 11/13				
Fees:							
Transferred from: PHILADELPHIA				Transferred to:			
Died: Apr. 2, 1923		Bureau notified: APR 20 1923					
Remarks: From ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890.							
Former Roll No.				Home:			

6-681

NAME: **Roberts, Joseph T.** (3-P. A. 1a)

Certificate No. **31346** **ARMY INVALID** Law: **Act of May 1, 1920**

Service: **Pt B 103 Ill V Inf**

Disability:

6-672

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	Discharged
	50	May 1, 1920			
	65	Aug. 4, 1926			
				Died: Nov 7, 1929 Reported: FEB 8 1930 <i>Walter 2/8 30.</i>	

NAME: 13

Joseph R. Roberts ✓

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920
Certificate No.
823,418

Last paid to: 1019

Rate: ~~15.25 30 40 50~~

Remarks:

ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	8 45	1915. 1	4 90	1919. 1	4 120	1923. 1	4 50	1927. 1	
1907. 2		1911. 2	6 45	1915. 2	4 90	1919. 2	4 120	1923. 2	4 50	1927. 2	
1907. 3		1911. 3	7 45	1915. 3	4 90	1919. 3	4 120	1923. 3	4 50	1927. 3	
1907. 4		1911. 4	9 45	1915. 4	4 90	1919. 4	4 120	1923. 4	4 50	1927. 4	
1908. 1		1912. 1	8 45	1916. 1	4 90	1920. 1	4 120	1924. 1	4 50	1928. 1	
1908. 2	7 41 ¹⁰	1912. 2	7 45	1916. 2	4 90	1920. 2	4 120	1924. 2	4 50	1928. 2	
1908. 3	8 45	1912. 3	10 45	1916. 3	4 90	1920. 3	4 151	1924. 3	4 50	1928. 3	
1908. 4	9 45	1912. 4	8 99.5	1916. 4	4 90	1920. 4	4 150	1924. 4	4 50	1928. 4	
1909. 1	8 45	1913. 1	4 75 9.50	1917. 1	4 90	1921. 1	4 150	1925. 1		1929. 1	
1909. 2	21 45	1913. 2	4 75	1917. 2	4 90	1921. 2	4 150	1925. 2		1929. 2	
1909. 3	7 45	1913. 3	4	1917. 3	4 90	1921. 3	4 150	1925. 3		1929. 3	
1909. 4	9 45	1913. 4	4 90	1917. 4	4 90	1921. 4	4 150	1925. 4		1929. 4	
1910. 1	11 45	1914. 1	4 90	1918. 1	4 90	1922. 1	4 150	1926. 1		1930. 1	
1910. 2	7 45	1914. 2	4 90	1918. 2	4 90	1922. 2	4 150	1926. 2		1930. 2	
1910. 3	9 45	1914. 3	4 90	1918. 3	4 108	1922. 3	4 150	1926. 3		1930. 3	
1910. 4	8 45	1914. 4	4 90	1918. 4	4 120	1922. 4		1926. 4		1930. 4	

GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922

CHECK CANCELED

NAME

JOSEPH T ROBERTS

ACT OF JULY 3, 1926

Certificate No.

Fees 31346

Act of May 1, 1920

GROUP 2

RATE—	50	65										
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65	4 65					
FEBRUARY		4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65	4 65					
MARCH		4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65	4 65					
APRIL	4	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65	4 65					
MAY	4	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65		4 50					
JUNE	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65	4 65					
JULY	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65	4 65					
AUGUST	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65	4 65					
SEPTEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 68	4 65	4 65	4 65					
OCTOBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65	4 65	4 65					
NOVEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65	4 65	4 65					
DECEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65	4 65	4 65					

CHECK CANCELED

NAME: *Roberts Joseph J* (S-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *31346* ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT OF MAY 11, 1912

Service: *Pl. B, 103 Ill 98* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
12	4	Nov 1902	17 Jan 1903	INCREASE	27	Sept. 9-1912	Feb. 7-1914
					27	Sept. 9-1917	
				38		JUN 10 1918	

Fees: Inc. 50 May 1, 1920

Transferred from: **TOPEKA, KANSAS.** Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *2057* JUN 27 1890 Home:

6-681

NAME: *Roberts Joseph V.* MEXICAN WAR (S-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *18707* ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT FEBRUARY 6, 1907

Service: *Serg. I. 8 U.S. Inf*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Rein</i>	<i>20.</i>	<i>13 May 1907</i>	<i>24 Aug 1907</i>				

Fees: *Ann Refor*

Transferred from: **San Francisco.** Transferred to:

Died: *Jan 14 1908* Bureau notified: *Feb 21 08*

Remarks: *Onyx Cal*

Former Roll No. *Mex 141/12 143/4-555* Home:

6-681

NAME:

Joseph P. Roberts

ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No. 31346

Last paid to:

Rate:

16.50/27

Remarks:

38 APR-JUNE 27, 1890.

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	14		1915.	1	4	64.50	1919.	1	4	114	1923.	1	4	50
	2				2	15			2	4	64.50		2	4	114		2	4	50
	3				3	8			3	4	64.50		3	4	114		3	4	50
	4				4				4	4	64.50		4	4	114		4	4	50
1908.	1			1912.	1	8		1916.	1	4	64.50	1920.	1	4	114	1924.	1	4	50
	2				2	8			2	4	64.50		2	4	114		2	4	50
	3				3	8			3	4	64.50		3	4	151.20		3	4	50
	4				4	16			4	4	64.50		4	4	150		4		Trans. to No.
1909.	1			1913.	1	4	38/20	1917.	1	4	64.50	1921.	1	4	150	1925.	1		Payment Card
	2				2				2	4	64.50		2	4	150		2		
	3				3				3	4	64.50		3	4	150		3		
	4				4	4	49.50		4	INC.	74.58		4	4	150		4		
1910.	1			MAR 12	1	4	79.50	1918.	1	4	81	1922.	1	4	150	1926.	1		
	2				2	4	64.50		2	4	81		2	4	150		2		
	3	15			3	4	64.50		3	4	100.80		3	4	150		3		
	4				4	4	64.50		4	4	114		4		GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922		4		

NAME:

Joseph V. Roberts

MEXICAN WAR

Certificate No.

18707

Last paid to:

42 June 07

Rate:

20

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3	10/5	65.60		3				3				3				3		
	4	11	60.		4				4				4				4		
1908.	1		GROUP 3	1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
1909.	4			1913.	4			1917.	4			1921.	4			1925.	4		
	1				1				1				1				1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		

NAME: *Roberts, Joseph W.* (3-P. A. 1.) **3632**

Certificate No. *94904* ARMY INVALID. Law:

Service: *Sgt + Capt Co E 2 Wis*

Disability: *GSW left shoulder + dis of eyes*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Inc</i>	<i>20</i>	<i>17 Dec 1890</i>	<i>27 May 1891</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: *San Francisco,* Transferred to:

Died: *May 20, 1913. Comr.* Bureau notified: *June 13, 1913.*

Remarks: *Arlington Sta Seattle Wash S. D. C. Orling Wash*

Former Roll No. *3/255/6-249/12-591/4* Home:

6-681

NAME: *Roberts, Joseph W.* ACT MAY 11 1918 (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *502823* ARMY INVALID. Law: *Act of Feb. 6, 1907*

Service: *Corp. A 76 Pa. Inf*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Res</i>	<i>15</i>	<i>15 Feb 1907</i>	<i>17 Apr 1907</i>		<i>38</i>	<i>JUN 10 1918</i>	
<i>Inc</i>	<i>15</i>	<i>29 Nov 1911</i>	<i>12 Dec 1911</i>	<i>Inc.</i>	<i>50</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>	
<i>Res</i>	<i>21</i>	<i>29 May 1912</i>	<i>27 Jan 1913</i>				
<i>Inc</i>	<i>21</i>	<i>Nov 24 1916</i>	<i>Feb 16 1917</i>				

Transferred from: *PITTSBURGH* Transferred to:

Died: *May 18, 1920* Bureau notified: *JUL 19 1920*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *840 A. J.* Home: *Quincy, Pa. R. D. 2*

6-681

NAME: Joseph W. Roberts					Certificate No. 94904										
Last paid to:				Rate: 20		Remarks:									
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1		10 60	1915.	1			1919.	1		
	2				2		8 60		2				2		
	3				3		8 60		3				3		
	4		11 60		4		7 60		4				4		
1908.	1		16 60	1912.	1		9 60	Died May 20, 1912 Accrued Aug. 6, 1912 Paid to Lydia A. Roberts, w/d							
	2		12 60		2		9/3 51 ³³		2				2		
	3		14 60		3		GROUP 3		3				3		
	4		14 60		4				4				4		
1909.	1		11 60	1913.	1				1				1		
	2		9 60		2				2				2		
	3		7 60		3				3				3		
	4		13 60		4				4				4		
1910.	1		11 60	1914.	1				1				1		
	2		10 60		2				2				2		
	3		10 60		3				3				3		
	4		13 60		4				4				4		

NAME: Joseph W. Roberts					Certificate No. 502823										
Last paid to: 4-07-8.				Rate: 12 1/2 2/50 24		Remarks: 38-50									
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1		5	1915.	1		4 64 ⁵⁰	1919.	1		4 114
	2		24 6 ⁵³		2		8		2		4 64 ⁵⁰		2		4 114
	3		9 36		3		6		3		4 64 ⁵⁰		3		4 114
	4		8 36		4		6		4		4 64 ⁵⁰		4		4 114
1908.	1		9	1912.	1		10 39 ⁵⁰	1916.	1		4 64 ⁵⁰	1920.	1		4 114
	2		9		2		8 45		2		4 64 ⁵⁰		2		4 114
	3		8		3		8		3		4 64 ⁵⁰		3		4 114
	4		8		4		8		4		4 64 ⁵⁰		4		GROUP 1
1909.	1		8	1913.	1		4 46 ⁵⁸	1917.	1		4 64 ⁵⁰	1921.	1		
	2		8		2		4 64 ⁵⁰		2		4 81		2		
	3		12		3		4		3		4 81		3		
	4		9		4		4		4		4		4		
1910.	1		8	1914.	1		4 64 ⁵⁰	1918.	1		4 81	1922.	1		
	2		7		2		4 64 ⁵⁰		2		4 81		2		
	3		7		3		4 64 ⁵⁰		3		4 81		3		
	4		7		4		4 64 ⁵⁰		4		4 122 ⁸⁰		4		

NAME: *Roberts Joseph W.* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *560397* ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT OF FEBRUARY 6, 1907.

Service: *1st Lt + Adj. 22nd Ky Vol Inf.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
<i>Res</i>	<i>20</i>	<i>25 Feby 1907</i>	<i>8 Oct 1907</i>				

Fees: *atly none*

Transferred from: **LOUISVILLE, KY** Transferred to:

Died: *Jan 17 1909* Bureau notified: *Feb 13 1909*

Remarks: *Accrued pay issued Apl. 30, 1909. Payable to widow, Ann Mary Roberts*
Wife of pensioner's death, Jan. 17, 1909
Nashua Ky

Former Roll No. *31469 Act 6/27/90* Home:

6-681

NAME: **Roberts, Josephine** (3-P. A. 2a)

Certificate No. **505801** ARMY WIDOW Law: Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier: **Edwin W**

Service: **Pt C 1 N Y L Arty**

6-6574

ISSUES				MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
	30	May 1, 1920				

Died: *Jan 30, 1927*

Reported: *9 1927*

Remarks:

NAME: <i>Joseph W. Roberts</i>												Certificate No. <i>560397</i>											
Last paid to <i>Aug 1907</i>						Rate: <i>20</i>						Remarks: <i>Dead</i>											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
2				2				2				2				2				2			
3				3				3				3				3				3			
4				4				4				4				4				4			
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
2				2				2				2				2				2			
3				3				3				3				3				3			
4				4				4				4				4				4			
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
2				2				2				2				2				2			
3				3				3				3				3				3			
4				4				4				4				4				4			
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
2				2				2				2				2				2			
3				3				3				3				3				3			
4				4				4				4				4				4			

GROUP 2

Dead

5/11/09 4933

Ad. to date of death to midmt.

NAME: JOSEPHINE ROBERTS												Certificate No. 565801				Act of May 1, 1920								
												GROUP 1												
RATE— 30																								
												1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934	
JANUARY													4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
FEBRUARY													4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
MARCH												4	4 30	4 30	4 30									
APRIL												4	4 30	4 30	4 30									
MAY												4	4 30	4 30	4 30									
JUNE												4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30									
JULY												4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30									
AUGUST												4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30									
SEPTEMBER												4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30									
OCTOBER												4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30									
NOVEMBER												4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30									
DECEMBER												4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30									

CHECK CANCELED

NAME: *Roberts Josephine* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No. *565801* ARMY WIDOW. Law: ~~CIVIL WAR.~~

Name of Soldier: *Edwin W*

Service: *P. O. 1 M. Y. L. A.*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Orig</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>3 Oct 1903</i>	<i>21 Jan'y 1904</i>			
<i>INC.</i>	<i>25</i>	<i>OCTOBER 8, 1917</i>				
<i>Inc</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>				
Fees:						

Transferred from: *CHICAGO.* Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *13529* 6-579

NAME: *Roberts, Josephine A.* (S-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *527,117* ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890.

Name of Soldier: *James W.*

Service: *Corp. C 46*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Orig</i>	<i>8</i>	<i>6 Nov., 1901</i>	<i>4 Feb., 1902</i>	<i>Inc 30</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>	
	<i>12</i>	<i>19 APRIL, 1908.</i>				
<i>INC.</i>	<i>20</i>	<i>SEPTEMBER 8, 1916</i>				
Fees: <i>INC. 25 OCTOBER 8, 1917</i>						

Transferred from: Transferred to:

Died: *July 25, 1920* Bureau notified: *SEP 23 1920*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *32* 6-579
NOV 28 1916

NAME: <i>Josephine Roberts</i>					3988					Certificate No. <i>565801</i>				
Last paid to					Rate: 25 30					Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920				
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	
1907. 1		1911. 1		1915. 1	4 36	1919. 1	4 75	1923. 2	9 4 60	1927. 1				
1907. 2		1911. 2	APR 1911	1915. 2	4 36	1919. 2	4 75	1923. 1	10 4 30	1927. 2				
1907. 3		1911. 3	7 NT	1915. 3	4 36	1919. 3	4 75	1923. 2	11 4	1927. 3				
1907. 4		1911. 4		1915. 4	4 36	1919. 4	4 75	1923. 3	12 4 30	1927. 4				
1908. 1		1912. 1	12 NDB	1916. 1	4 36	1920. 1	4 75	1924. 1	1 4 30	1928. 1				
1908. 2		1912. 2	11 LBL	1916. 2	4 36	1920. 2	4 75	1924. 2	2 4 30	1928. 2				
1908. 3		1912. 3	LO	1916. 3	4 36	1920. 3	4 85.50	1924. 3	3	1928. 3				
1908. 4		1912. 4		1916. 4	4 36	1920. 4	4 90	1924. 4	4	1928. 4				
1909. 1		1913. 1	4 N.T.	1917. 1	4 36	1921. 1	4 90	1925. 1	1	1929. 1				
1909. 2		1913. 2	4	1917. 2	4 36	1921. 2	4 90	1925. 2	2	1929. 2				
1909. 3		1913. 3	4 36	1917. 3	4 36	1921. 3	4 90	1925. 3	3	1929. 3				
1909. 4		1913. 4	4	1917. 4	4 36	1921. 4	4 90	1925. 4	4	1929. 4				
1910. 1		1914. 1	4 36	1918. 1	4 74.13	1922. 1	4 90	1926. 1	1	1930. 1				
1910. 2		1914. 2	4 36	1918. 2	4 75	1922. 2	4 90	1926. 2	2	1930. 2				
1910. 3		1914. 3	4 36	1918. 3	4 75	1922. 3	4 90	1926. 3	3	1930. 3				
1910. 4		1914. 4	4 36	1918. 4	4 75	1922. 4	GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1922	1926. 4	4	1930. 4				

NAME: JOSEPHINE A. ROBERTS, Act of April 19, 1908. 11185					Certificate No. <i>527,117</i>									
Last paid to: DEC 1908					Rate: 25 25					Remarks:				
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	
1907. 1		1911. 1	15 36	1915. 1	4 36	1919. 1	4 75	1923. 1	1	1927. 1				
1907. 2		1911. 2	13	1915. 2	4 36	1919. 2	4 75	1923. 2	2	1927. 2				
1907. 3		1911. 3	12	1915. 3	4 36	1919. 3	4 75	1923. 3	3	1927. 3				
1907. 4		1911. 4	9	1915. 4	4 36	1919. 4	4 75	1923. 4	4	1927. 4				
1908. 1		1912. 1	8	1916. 1	4 36	1920. 1	4 75	1924. 1	1	1928. 1				
1908. 2		1912. 2	7/22	1916. 2	4 36	1920. 2	4 75	1924. 2	2	1928. 2				
1908. 3		1912. 3	16	1916. 3	4 36	1920. 3	4 85.50	1924. 3	3	1928. 3				
1908. 4		1912. 4	4 at	1916. 4	4 36	1920. 4		1924. 4	4	1928. 4				
1909. 1	10 36	1913. 1	4	1917. 1	4 60	1921. 1	GROUP 3	1925. 1	1	1929. 1				
1909. 2	✓	1913. 2	4	1917. 2	4 60	1921. 2		1925. 2	2	1929. 2				
1909. 3	13	1913. 3	4	1917. 3	4 60	1921. 3		1925. 3	3	1929. 3				
1909. 4	2/20 Van	1913. 4	4 36	1917. 4	4 69.67	1921. 4		1925. 4	4	1929. 4				
1910. 1	11	1914. 1	4 36	1918. 1	4 75	1922. 1		1926. 1	1	1930. 1				
1910. 2	4	1914. 2	4 36	1918. 2	4 75	1922. 2		1926. 2	2	1930. 2				
1910. 3	12	1914. 3	4 36	1918. 3	4 75	1922. 3		1926. 3	3	1930. 3				
1910. 4	10	1914. 4	4 36	1918. 4	4 75	1922. 4		1926. 4	4	1930. 4				

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Roberts Josephus* 29217

Certificate No. *431926* ARMY INVALID. Law: ~~Act February 6, 1907.~~

Service: *P. H. 29 Sa. Inf.* ACT MAY 11, 1912

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Rate 20</i>		<i>14 July 1907</i>	<i>16 Nov. 1907</i>				
<i>Rate 30</i>		<i>29 May 1912</i>	<i>4 Feb 1913</i>				
			<i>FEB 15 1915</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: *Des Moines.* Transferred to:

Died: *Sept. 11, 1916* Bureau ~~Order~~ *OCT 11 1916*

Remarks: *Check No. 2652054 Dated OCT 4 1916 Canceled Kent Ia - RR 2 -*

Former Roll No. *30078 a.v.* Home:

6-601

(3-P. A. 3.)

NAME OF SOLDIER: *Roberts Joshua*

Certificate No. *553284* ARMY MINORS. Law: *JUN 27 1890*

Service of Soldier: *Pt D. 155' Sec. 01 D.*

Guardian: *George A Johnson* Evidence of guardianship filed with auditor: *June 1903*

Appointment under jurisdiction of:

MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>12</i>		<i>9 Apr. 1908</i>	<i>June 1903</i>	<i>Hannah P.</i>	<i>30 July 1902</i>	<i>20 Oct 1912</i>

Fees:

Transferred from: Transferred to:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *1034* 6-678

NAME: <i>Josephus Roberts</i>										Certificate No. <i>431926</i>									
Last paid to: <i>Johny later 30</i>					Rate: <i>30</i>					Remarks:									
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	11		1915.	1	4	90	1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2	15	4933		2	11			2	4	90		2				2		
	3	11	60		3	17			3	4	90		3				3		
	4	11	60		4	7			4	4	90		4				4		
1908.	1		10 60	1912.	1	9		1916.	1	4	90	1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2		15 60		2	13			2	4	90		2				2		
	3		13 60		3	9			3	4	90		3				3		
	4		16 60		4	7			4	4	90		4				4		
1909.	1		7 60		1	4 ¹⁰	71 ⁶⁷		1	dead		1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2		12	1913.	2	4		1917.	2	GROUP 1		1922.	2				2		
	3		14		3	4			3				3				3		
	4		8		4	4	90		4				4				4		
1910.	1		14	1914.	1	4	90	1918.	1			1923.	1			1926.	1		
	2		7		2	4	90		2				2				2		
	3				3	4	90		3				3				3		
	4		11		4	4	90		4				4				4		

NAME: <i>Joshua Roberts</i>										MINOR					Certificate No. <i>553284</i>				
Last paid to:					Rate: <i>12</i>					Remarks: <i>JUN 27 1890</i>									
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	15	MAR	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2	15			2				2				2		
	3				3	15			3				3				3		
	4				4	15			4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	15		1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2	15			2				2				2		
	3				3	23			3				3				3		
	4				4	1/5	25/93		4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	GROUP 2		1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3		15		3				3				3				3		
	4		18		4				4				4				4		

(3-P. A. 1)

NAME: **Roberts, Joshua** ACT OF JULY 3, 1926

Certificate No. **956799** **ARMY INVALID** Law: **ACT OF MAY 1, 1920**

Service: **Pt M 9 Mo S M Cav**

Disability:

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	Discharged	Died	Reported
	72	Dec. 10, 1920					
Inc	90	Aug 4, 1926	May 10, 1927			mar 1 1929	MAR 16 1929
				Remarks: <i>ch</i>			
				NOV 11 1929			
				George Ann Roberts, Genepord Missouri			
				paid to widow			

(3-P. A. 1)

NAME: *Roberts, Joshua* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 ~~ACT OF MAY 11, 1912~~

Certificate No. *956799* **ARMY INVALID.** Law: **ACT FEB. 6, 1907.**

Service: *Pt. M. 9" Mo. S. M. Cav.*

Disability:

ISSUES

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
12	12	Nov 1907	25 Feb 1908	Inc.	21 ⁵⁰	Nov 8, 1915	Feb 24, 1916
		ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.			27	Nov 8, 1920	
		16 25 May 1912	10 Dec 1912		38	JUN 10 1918	
Fees:				Inc. 50 May 1, 1920			
				" 72 Dec. 10-1920 + Mch. 18-1921			
Transferred from: TOPEKA, KANSAS				Transferred to:			
Died:				Bureau notified:			
Remarks:							
Former Roll No. <i>2071</i> JUN 27 1890 Home:							

6-681

NAME **JOSHUA ROBERTS**

ACT OF JULY 3, 1926

Certificate No. **956799**

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Fees

GROUP 2

RATE—	72					90						
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 90	4 90					
FEBRUARY		4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 90	4 90					
MARCH		4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 90	4 90		CHECK CANCELED			
APRIL	4	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 90						
MAY	4	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 90						
JUNE	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 90						
JULY	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 90	4 90						
AUGUST	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 90	4 90						
SEPTEMBER	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 90	4 90						
OCTOBER	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 90	4 90						
NOVEMBER	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 90	4 90						
DECEMBER	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 90	4 90						

DEAD

19.84-

NAME *Joshua Roberts* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920
 ACT OF MAY 11, 1912. Certificate No. **956799**

Last paid to: *Rate: 12 1/2 21 38 50* ACT FEB. 6, 1907.

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1 1 49.50	1911. 1 13	1915. 1 4 49.50	1919. 1 4 114	1923. 1 4 72	
2 2 49.50	2 12	2 4 49.50	2 4 114	2 0 4 72	
3 3 49.50	3 12	3 4 49.50	3 4 114	3 1 4 72	
4 4 49.50	4 13	4 4 49.50	4 4 114	4 12 4 72	
1908. 1 9 4/47	1912. 1 13	1916. 1 4 64.50	1920. 1 4 114	1924. 1 4 72	
2 11	2 13	2 4 64.50	2 4 114	2 2 4 72	
3 11	3 13	3 4 64.50	3 4 151	3 3 4 72	
4 19	4 13	4 4 64.50	4 4 151	4 Trans. to No.	
1909. 1 12	1913. 1 13	1917. 1 4 64.50	1921. 1 4 216	1925. 1 Payment Card	
2 12	2 13	2 4 64.50	2 4 216	2 2	
3 12	3 4	3 4 64.50	3 4 216	3 3	
4 12	4 4 49.50	4 4 64.50	4 4 216	4 4	
1910. 1 12	1914. 1 4 49.50	1918. 1 4 64.50	1922. 1 4 216	1926. 1	
2 11	2 4 49.50	2 4 64.50	2 4 216	2 2	
3 11	3 4 49.50	3 4 94.20	3 4 216	3 3	
4 12	4 4 49.50	4 4 114	4 GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1926	4 4	

(S-P. A. I.)

NAME: *Roberts Joshua I.* ACT OF MAY 11, 1912

Certificate No. *841793* ARMY INVALID. Law: ~~ACT OF FEBRUARY 6, 1901~~

Service: *Pl. E. 53 Ky Vol. Inf*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Reis</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>22 Feb. 1907</i>	<i>29 Jan. 1908</i>	<i>INCREASE</i>	<i>25⁵⁰</i>	<i>Dec 28 1915</i>	<i>June 30 1916</i>
<i>Inc</i>	<i>15</i>	<i>21 Aug. 1911</i>	<i>8 Sept. 1911</i>				
<i>Reis</i>	<i>17</i>	<i>21 Feb. 1912</i>	<i>July 1912</i>				

Transferred from: **LOUISVILLE, KY** Transferred to:

Remarks: *Mch. 9 1918* Bureau notified: **APR 6 - 1918**

Former Roll No. *31471 Act 6/27/90* Home:

6-681

(S-P. A. I.)

NAME: *Roberts Joshua W.* ACT OF MAY 11, 1912

Certificate No. *1110664* ARMY INVALID. Law: ~~ACT OF FEBRUARY 6, 1901~~

Service: *Pri. G, 27 Me. Mil. Inf.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Inc.</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>11 Nov. 1905</i>	<i>24 Jan. 1906</i>				
<i>Reis.</i>	<i>15</i>	<i>16 July 1912</i>	<i>22 May 1913</i>				
		<i>19 27 Aug. 1912</i>					
	<i>22</i>	<i>27 Aug. 1917</i>					

Transferred from: Transferred to:

Remarks: *Sept 30 1919. D-3* Bureau notified: **DEC 18 1919**

Former Roll No. *28* Home:

6-691

NAME: <i>Joshua S. Roberts</i>												Certificate No. <i>841793</i>											
Last paid to: <i>4 Nov 1907</i> Rate: <i>22⁵⁰</i>												Remarks: ACT MAY 11, 1912											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1	9	36	1915.	1	4	54	1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	10	36		2	4	57		2				2				2		
	3				3	5	36		3	4	57		3				3				3		
	4				4	14	43 ³⁰		4	4	54		4				4				4		
	1		<i>11 50⁸⁰</i>		1	8	45		1	4	57		1				1				1		
1908.	2		<i>8 36</i>	1912.	2	4	45		2	4	57	1916.	2			1920.	2			1924.	2		
	3		<i>6 36</i>		3	5	45		3	4	67 ⁵⁰		3				3				3		
	4		<i>6 36</i>		4	7	45		4	4	67 ⁵⁰		4				4				4		
	1		<i>8 36</i>		1	4	57		1	4	67 ⁵⁰		1				1				1		
1909.	2		<i>18 36</i>	1913.	2	4	57		2	4	67 ⁵⁰	1917.	2			1921.	2			1925.	2		
	3		<i>10 36</i>		3	4	57		3	4	67 ⁵⁰		3				3				3		
	4		<i>16 36</i>		4	4	57		4	4	67 ⁵⁰		4				4				4		
	1		<i>5 36</i>		1	4	57		1	4	67 ⁵⁰		1				1				1		
1910.	2		<i>9 36</i>	1914.	2	4	57		2	GROUP 2		1918.	2			1922.	2			1926.	2		
	3		<i>9 36</i>		3	4	57		3				3				3				3		
	4		<i>19 36</i>		4	4	57		4				4				4				4		

NAME: JOSHUA W. ROBERTS,												Certificate No. <i>1,110,664</i>											
Last paid to: Rate: <i>22³²</i>												Remarks: Act of May 11, 1912 23568											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1	8	36	1915.	1	4	57	1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	12			2	4	57		2				2				2		
	3				3	9			3	4	57		3				3				3		
	4				4	12			4	4	57		4				4				4		
	1				1	11			1	4	57		1				1				1		
1908.	2		<i>10 36</i>	1912.	2	11			2	4	57	1916.	2			1920.	2			1924.	2		
	3		<i>11</i>		3	9			3	4	57		3				3				3		
	4		<i>10</i>		4	4	36		4	4	57		4				4				4		
	1		<i>11</i>		1	4			1	4	57		1				1				1		
1909.	2		<i>9</i>	1913.	2	4	36	<i>69⁴²</i>	2	4	57	1917.	2			1921.	2			1925.	2		
	3		<i>20</i>		3			<i>57</i>	3	4	57 ⁸²		3				3				3		
	4		<i>8</i>		4	4	57		4	4	67 ⁵⁰		4				4				4		
	1		<i>9</i>		1	4	57		1	4	67 ⁵⁰		1				1				1		
1910.	2		<i>8</i>	1914.	2	4	57		2	4	67 ⁵⁰	1918.	2			1922.	2			1926.	2		
	3		<i>9</i>		3	4	57		3	4	94 ⁶⁰		3				3				3		
	4		<i>8</i>		4	4	57		4	4	96		4				4				4		

NAME:

Roberts Josiah

~~SPAIN ACT~~

Certificate No.

5126

ARMY INVALID.

Law:

Indian Wars.

Service:

Pri Capt Hardees Co 1st Fla mtd vols

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		07 June 1902	24 Oct 1903				
Inc	16	June 1910	22 June 1910				
Inc	20	Feb 19-1913	March 9-1915				

Fees:

W

Transferred from:

KNOXVILLE, TENN. San Francisco,

Transferred to:

SF-2/24/13

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

New Augustine Fla.

MAR 26 1915

Former Roll No.

27

Home:

6-681

NAME

Roberts, Josiah

Certificate No.

5126

ARMY INVALID

Law:

Service

Pt Capt Hardees Co 1st Fla Mtd Vols

Disability

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	Discharged
	20	Feb 19, 1913			
				Died ³⁻¹⁰⁸¹ Dec 12, 1923 Reported JAN 12 1924 Remarks:	
				Died Dec 12, 1923 Accrued order dated JUL 29 1924 payable to widow Mary Adelaide Roberts New Augustine, Florida	

NAME: Josiah Roberts												INDIAN WARS												Certificate No. 5126											
Last paid to: FEB 4 1908												Rate: 20												Remarks: SPECIAL ACT Invalids											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.																
1907.	1	22		1911.	1	7	48	1915.	1	27	4898.	1919.	1	4	60	1923.	1	9	4 60	1927.	1														
	2				2	9	48		2	4	60		2	4	60		2	0	4 20		2														
	3				3	14	48		3	4	60		3	4	60		3	1	4		3														
	4				4	10	48		4	4	60		4	4	60		4	12	4		4														
1908.	1			1912.	1	13	48	1916.	1	4	60	1920.	1	4	60	1924.	1	4		1928.	1														
	2	7	24		2	14	48		2	4	60		2	4	60		2	2	4 20		2														
	3	11	24		3	21	48		3	4	60		3	4	60		3	3	4		3														
	4	11			4	12	48		4	4	60		4	4	60		4	4	4 20		4														
1909.	1	8	24	1913.	1	4	48	1917.	1	4	60	1921.	1	4	60	1925.	1	5	4 20	1929.	1														
	2	7	24		2	4	48		2	4	60		2	4	60		2	6	4		2														
	3	12	24		3	4			3	4	60		3	4	60		3	8			3														
	4	9	24		4	4	48		4	4	60		4	4	60		4	4			4														
1910.	1	9	24	1914.	1	4	48	1918.	1	4	60	1922.	1	4	60	1926.	1	1		1930.	1														
	2	7	24		2	4	48		2	4	60		2	4	60		2	2			2														
	3	16	3920		3	4	48		3	4	60		3	4	60		3	3			3														
	4	11	48		4	4	48		4	4	60		4	4	60		4	4			4														

NAME JOSIAH ROBERTS												INDIAN WARS												
Certificate No. 5126												GROUP 3												
RATE-- 20																								
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934												
JANUARY		4																						
FEBRUARY																								
MARCH																								
APRIL																								
MAY																								
JUNE																								
JULY		4																						
AUGUST		4																						
SEPTEMBER		4																						
OCTOBER		4																						
NOVEMBER		4																						
DECEMBER		4																						

CHECK CANCELED

4

TO DATE OF DEATH

12-6

NAME *Roberts, Josiah*

(S-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *412,990* ARMY INVALID.

Law: ACT OF MAY 11, 1912
ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Service: *Pt. Co M. 7th Mo. Cav.*
Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		17 26 Feb 1892	17 Sept. 1892	REISSUE	15	May 24, 1912	Jan. 17, 1916 *
		ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.		and	17	Sept. 28, 1912	
		18 24 May 1912	12 Dec 1912	INCREASE	23	Sept. 28, 1916	<u>30</u>
Fees:					30	Sept. 28, 1921	
					30	June 10-1918	
Transferred from:	TOPEKA, KANSAS			Transferred to:	40 Sep 28-1918		
Died:		Bureau notified:	Ino. 50 May 1, 1920				

Remarks: * Ded. sub. payments & thus recover \$3 per mo. from May 24, 1912, + \$100 per mo. from Sept. 28, 1912 to Nov. 3, 1915, incl. [\$4960] - erroneously paid under former issue.

Former Roll No. *2078* Check No. *9902067* Dated *2/4/16* Home: *27 1890* Canceled.

c R.G-
Cmd, Okla.
2/1/16 6-681

NAME: Josiah Roberts

ACT OF MAY 11, 1912

MAY 1, 1920
112990

Last paid to:

Date: 12-17-23 30/10 50

Remarks: ~~ABT JUNE 27, 1890.~~

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	4	54	1919.	1	4	120	1923.	1	4	50	1927.	1		
	2				2	4	54		2	4	120		2	4	50		2						
	3				3	4	54		3	4	120		3	4	50		3						
	4				4	4	54		4	4	120		4	4	50		4						
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1	8	140	1920.	1	4	120	1924.	1	4	50	1928.	1		
	2				2	4	51		2	4	120		2	4	50		2						
	3				3	4	51		3	4	151		3	4	50		3						
	4				4	4	58 ²⁰		4	4	150		4	4	50		4						
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1	4	69	1921.	1	4	150	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2	4	69		2	4	150		2				2						
	3				3	4	69		3	4	150		3				3						
	4				4	4	54		4	4	150		4				4						
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1	4	69	1922.	1	4	150	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2	4	54		2	4	150		2				2						
	3	8			3	4	52		3	4	150		3				3						
	4	8			4	4	54		4	4	102.4		4				4						
																GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922							

Trans. to No. Payment Card

(3-P. A. 5)

NAME: *Josiah*
 Roberts, Joseph M.

Certificate No. 16844 | NAVY INVALID | Law: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Service: *Ord Smn U S N*

Disability: *1 1/2*

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	Discharged
Inc.	50	May 1, 1920			
Inc	72	Jun 5 1925	Aug 17 1925		

Remarks: *Oct 1, 1926* | Reported *Jan 14, 1927*
37087, Debit
\$77 refunded, Dec 7-26 CD# 8786 1/2/27

Died *Oct 1, 26* | Accrued order dated *MAY 9 1927*
 payable to widow *Mary Roberts* | *oker.*
ala

AUG 28 1925

(3-P. A. 5.)

NAME: ROBERTS, JOSIAH M.

Certificate No. 16844 | NAVY INVALID. | Law: Act of May 11, 1912.
 Act of Feb. 6, 1907.

Service: *Ord Smn U S N*

Disability: *1 1/2*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
REISSUE	15	MAR 2 1907	JUN 21 1907	38		JUN 10 1918	
REISSUE	20	OCT 31 1910	NOV 12 1910	Inc.	50	May 1, 1920	
REISSUE	17	JUN 1 1912	MAR 31 1913				

Fees:

Transferred from: *Washington, D. C.* | *San Francisco.* | Transferred to:

Died: | Bureau notified:

Remarks: *To correct service & allow full*

Former Roll No. *4466* | Act of June 27, 1920. | Home:

6-477

NAME JOSIAH M. ROBERTS,

Certificate No. I6844

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Fees

GROUP 3

RATE--	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
	50X		72									
JANUARY		4 50	4 50	4 72								
FEBRUARY		4 50	4 50	4 72								
MARCH		4 50	4 50	4 72								
APRIL		4 50	4 50	4 72								
MAY		4 50	4 50	4 72								
JUNE		4 50	4 50	4 72								
JULY	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72								
AUGUST	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72								
SEPTEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72								
OCTOBER	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72								
NOVEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72								
DECEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72								

DEAD

186720

\$72 Refounded Dec 7-22

CANCELLED

CHECK

CANCELLED

NAME

JOSIAH M. ROBERTS

Act of May 11, 1912.

Certificate No

16844

Last paid to 4 June '07

@ 12 Act 6/27/90

Rate

50

Remarks

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	7	1915. 1	4 81	1919. 1	4 114	1923. 1	9 4 150	1927. 1	
2 7/2- 870		2 7		2 4 81		2 4 114		2 0 4 50		2 2	
3 18 45		3 7		3 4 81		3 4 114		3 13 4 50		3 3	
4 7 45		4 7		4 4 81		4 4 114		4 12 4 50		4 4	
1908. 1 7 45		1912. 1 7		1916. 1 4 81		1920. 1 4 114		1924. 1 4 50		1928. 1 1	
2 9 45		2 7		2 4 81		2 4 114		2 2 4 50		2 2	
3 9 45		3 7		3 4 81		3 4 163 20		3 3 4 50		3 3	
4 9 45		4 4		4 4 81		4 4 150		4 4 4 50		4 4	
1909. 1 10 45		APR 4 1863.		1917. 1 4 81		1921. 1 4 150		1925. 5 4 50		1929. 1 1	
2 9 45		2 4		2 4 81		2 4 150		2 6 4 50		2 2	
3 9 45		3 4		3 4 81		3 4 150		3 Trace to No.		3 3	
4 8 45		4 4 81		4 4 81		4 4 150		4 Payment Card		4 4	
1 10 45		1 4 81		1 4 81		1 4 150		1 1		1 1	
2 8 45		2 4 81		2 4 81		2 4 150		2 1		2 2	
3 8 45		3 4 81		3 4 111 80		3 4		3 2		3 3	
4 9 50 67		4 4 81		4 4 114		4 4		4 3		4 4	

NAME: **Roberts, Josiah R** (S-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. **1100977** **ARMY INVALID.** **ACT MAY 11, 1912.**
Law ACT FEBRUARY 6, 1907.

Service: **O I 1 Pa Res Vol L A** **ACT OF MAY 1, 1920**

Disability:

ISSUES. **ACT MAY 11, 1912.**

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Res 12	20	Feb 1907	21 May 1907	Res 16	50	22 May 1912	15 Oct 1912
				Inc 21	50	Nov 20, 1914	Jan 14, 1915
				27		Nov 20, 1919	
				38		JUN 1.0 1918	
Fees:				Inc. 50 May 1, 1920			
Transferred from: CHICAGO				Transferred to: Died			
Died: July 5, 1922		Bureau notified FEB 24 1922		Accrued order dated Feb 5 1922		OCT 14 1922	
Remarks: North Ave				payable to widow Elizabeth J Roberts			
				162 North Ave			
				Aurora, Illinois			
Former Roll No. 44112(a8)				Home: OCT 25 1922			

NAME: **Roberts, Josie L** **ACT OF MAY 1, 1920**

Certificate No. **225860** **ARMY WIDOW.** **Law: ~~Civil War.~~**

Name of Soldier: **John C. Roberts**

Service: **Sgt. I. 1st Me. Vol. Cav**

70 ISSUES. **MINORS—\$3 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.**

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
		12 6" May 1886	31" Dec 1886			
Inc	20	Sept. 16, 1916				
INC	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917				
Fees: Inc 30 May 1, 1920						
Transferred from: CONCORD				Transferred to:		
Died:		Bureau notified:				
Remarks:						
Former Roll No. 4451						

NOV 29 1918

NAME: Josiah R Roberts										18284					Certificate No. 1100977								
Last paid to: 4 Apr 1907 @ 6(a) Rate: 12/16 2/5										Remarks: 38 50													
ACT OF MAY 1, 1920										ACT OF MAY 1, 1920													
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1	5	A. M. F.	1915.	1	4	49.50	1919.	1	4	114	1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2	6/7	880		2	4	N. D. B.		2	4	64.50		2	4	114		2				2		
	3	8/1	36-		3	5	NDB		3	4	64.50		3	4	114		3				3		
	4	4	AMF		4	4	SEN		4	4	64.50		4	4	114		4				4		
1908.	1	4	ABW	1912.	1	4	NT	1916.	1	4	64.50	1920.	1	4	114	1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	9	JHT		2	12	ER		2	4	64.50		2	4	114		2				2		
	3	9	ABW		3	11	SEN		3	4	64.50		3	4	139.20		3				3		
	4	11	NDB		4	11	SEN		4	4	64.50		4	4	150.		4				4		
	1	15	ABW		1	4	LBL		1	4	64.50		1	4	150		1				1		
1909.	2	10	SEN	1913.	2	4	49.50	1917.	2	4	64.50	1921.	2	4	150	1925.	2			1929.	2		
	3	9	ABW		3	4	49.50		3	4	64.50		3	4	150		3				3		
	4	8	NDB		4	4			4	4	64.50		4	4	150		4				4		
	1	18	S. E. R.		1	4	49.50		1	4	64.50		1	4	150		1				1		
1910.	2	7	N. D. B.	1914.	2	4	49.50	1918.	2	4	64.50	1922.	2		GROUP 1	1926.	2			1930.	2		
	3	5	A. M. F.		3	4	49.50		3	4	64.50		3	12/1	53.93		3		TO DATE OF DEATH		3		
	4	4	N. D. B.		4	4	49.50		4	4	127.20		4				4				4		

NAME: Josie L. Roberts										Certificate No. 225561													
Last paid to: APR 4 1908 Rate: 12/20 2/30										Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920													
ACT OF MAY 1, 1920										ACT OF MAY 1, 1920													
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1	5	36	1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75	1923.	1	9	4 60	1927.	1		
	2				2	10	36		2	4	36		2	4	75		2	10	4 30		2		
	3				3	12	36		3	4	36		3	4	75		3	11	4		3		
	4				4	5	36		4	4	36		4	4	75		4	12	4 30		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	7	36	1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75	1924.	1	3	1 4 30	1928.	1		
	2				2	5	36		2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	30		2		
	3	15	36		3	10	36		3	4	36		3	4	85.50		3	11	4		3		
	4	12	36.		4	8	36		4	4	36		4	4	90		4				4		
	1	9	36.		1	4	36.		1	4	60		1	4	90		1				1		
1909.	2	10	36	1913.	2	4		1917.	2	4	60	1921.	2	4	90	1925.	2			1929.	2		
	3	22	36		3	4			3	4	60		3	4	90		3				3		
	4	5	36		4	4			4	4	60		4	4	90		4				4		
	1	6	36		1	4	36		1	4	74.67		1	4	90		1				1		
1910.	2	8	36	1914.	2	4	36	1918.	2	4	75	1922.	2	4	90	1926.	2			1930.	2		
	3	9	36		3	4	36		3	4	75		3	4	90		3				3		
	4	7	36		4	4	36		4	4	75		4		GROUP 1		4				4		
															TO JULY 4								

NAME: **Roberts, Jourdan B** (3-P. A. 1)

Certificate No. **458 755** **ARMY INVALID** Law: /

Service: **Pt I 72 Ind Inf**

Disability:

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES-Admitted	Discharged
Inc.	50	May 1, 1920		8/25/23	
	72	Sept. 15, 1920			11/23
Inc.	72	May 1, 1920.	July 7, 1923.		

Remarks: *Dis. Oct. 11, 1925* Reported NOV 19 1925
 Ck 10992169 Dated 9-4-23 canceled

NAME: *Roberts Jourdan B.* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 (3-P. A. 1) **23846**

Certificate No. *458 755* **ARMY INVALID.** Law: **GENERAL-LAW- ACT OF MAY 11, 1912**

Service: *Pt I 72 Ind*

Disability: *Inj. R. Thumb. Rheum. Res. Dis. Thumb.*

ISSUES.

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
	30	25 May 04	15 July 04	Inc.	72	Sept. 15-1920	Oct. 15-1920
Rein	40	Oct 7, 1918	Nov 26, 1918				
Inc.	50	May 1, 1920					

Transferred from: **INDIANAPOLIS, IND.** Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. **General Law. 27520** Home:

6-661

FORMER WIDOW
ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Roberts Julia

Certificate No. *354021* **ARMY WIDOW.** Law: **ACT SEPTEMBER 8, 1918**

Name of Soldier: *Jonathan Perkins*

Service: *P & 9. Ut Inf and 139. Battery Ut Inf*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Pen 12</i>		<i>Feb 5, 1917</i>	<i>Jan 22, 1918</i>			
	<i>25</i>	<i>Oct 6, 1917</i>				
<i>Inc 30</i>		<i>May 1, 1920</i>				

Fees: *None*

Transferred from: **GROUP 1** Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. **JAN 30 1918**

(3-P. A. 2.)
ACT OF MAY 1, 1920.

Roberts, Julia

Certificate No. *483029* **ARMY WIDOW.** Law: *ACT Sept 8, 1918*

Name of Soldier: *David*

Service: *13th. Co 12. 89" & 1. 80" U.S. C. T. Inf.*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	<i>12</i>	<i>April 19, 1908</i>	<i>30 Aug 1899</i>			
<i>INC. 25</i>		<i>OCTOBER 6, 1917</i>				
<i>Inc 30</i>		<i>May 1, 1920</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: **Knoxville, Tenn.** Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *240* 6-679

NAME: <i>Julia Roberts</i>				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920				Certificate No. <i>354021</i>							
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>30</i>				Remarks: <i>Act of April 19, 1908</i>							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	4	75	1919.	1	4	60
	2				2				2	4	75		2	4	30
	3				3				3	4	75		3	4	
	4				4				4	4	75		4	4	30
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1	4	75	1920.	1	4	30
	2				2				2	4	75		2	4	30
	3				3				3	4	85.50		3		
	4				4				4	4	90		4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1	4	00	1921.	1		
	2				2				2	4	90		2		
	3				3				3	4	90		3		
	4				4				4	4	90		4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1	4	90	1922.	1		
	2				2	4	75		2	4	90		2		
	3				3	4	75		3	4	90		3		
	4				4	4	75		4	4	75		4		

NAME: <i>Julia Roberts</i>				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920,				Certificate No. <i>483029</i>							
Last paid to: <i>NOV 4 1908</i>				Rate: <i>25 30</i>				Remarks: <i>ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908.</i>							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		<i>258</i>	1911.	1	8	<i>36</i>	1915.	1	4	<i>36</i>	1919.	1	4	75
	2				2	10	<i>36</i>		2	4	75		2	4	30
	3				3	14	<i>36</i>		3	4	75		3	4	30
	4				4	9	<i>36</i>		4	4	75		4	4	30
1908.	1			1912.	1	12	<i>36</i>	1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75
	2				2	8	<i>36</i>		2	4	75		2	4	30
	3				3	10	<i>36</i>		3	4	90.50		3	4	30
	4				4	11	<i>36</i>		4	4	90		4		
1909.	1		<i>936</i>	1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	36	1921.	1	4	90
	2		<i>836</i>		2	4			2	4	90		2	4	90
	3		<i>1036</i>		3	4			3	4	90		3	4	90
	4		<i>1036</i>		4	4	<i>36</i>		4	4	48.13		4	4	90
1910.	1		<i>1036</i>	1914.	1	4	<i>36</i>	1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1	4	90
	2		<i>936</i>		2	4	<i>36</i>		2	4	75		2	4	90
	3		<i>1936</i>		3	4	<i>36</i>		3	4	75		3	4	90
	4		<i>1236</i>		4	4	<i>36</i>		4	4	75		4	4	90

NAME:

Roberts Julia

(S-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No.

554715

ARMY WIDOW.

Law:

Act of June 27, 1890.

Name of Soldier:

Charles E. Roberts ^{1st} Charles Ostrander

Service:

Private Co B 3 New York Vol Cav ^{1st} Co B 4 New York Prov Vol Cav

ISSUES.

MINORS \$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	8	26 January 1903	20 June 1903			
Increase	12	Act April 19, 1900.				

Fees:

Transferred from: WASHINGTON, D. C.

Transferred to:

Died:

Jan 9 1912

Bureau notified:

FEB 21 1912 3-798

Remarks:

Died ^{Jan 9 1912}

Reimbursement order dated

MAR 9 1912

payable to

Anna M. Roberts

1440
The Adjutant Gen
Wash D.C.

Former Roll No.

12467

6-579

NAME:

Julia Roberts

REIMBURSEMENT.

Certificate No.

554.715

DATE: *DEC 4 - 1906*

AGE: *12*

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.							
1907.	1	4	24	1911.	1	6	36	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1					
	2	5	24		2	6	36		2				2				2				2			2		
	3	5	24		3	5	36		3				3				3				3			3		
	4	5	24		4	5	36		4				4				4				4			4		
1908.	1	4	24	1912.	DEAD.		1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1						
	2	5	30		REIMBURSEMENT			2				2				2				2			2			
	3	5	36		GROUP 3			3				3				3				3			3			
	4	5	36		4				4				4				4				4			4		
1909.	1	8	36	1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1					
	2	9	36		2				2				2				2				2			2		
	3	7	36		3				3				3				3				3			3		
	4	6	36		4				4				4				4				4			4		
1910.	1	5	36	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1					
	2	6	36		2				2				2				2				2			2		
	3	7	36		3				3				3				3				3			3		
	4	6	36		4				4				4				4				4			4		

Paid Anna M. Roberts 14 3/16/12

NAME: *Roberts Julia A.*

Certificate No. *5853*

NAVY WIDOW.

LAW: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

~~ACT OF APRIL 10, 1908.~~

Name of Sailor: *George H.*

Service: *Landsman U.S.S. Kingfisher*

77

ISSUES.

MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Penl</i>	<i>20</i>	<i>Sept 8-1916</i>	<i>Feb 13-1918</i>			
	<i>25</i>	<i>Oct 6-1917</i>				
Inc	30	May 1, 1920				
Fees:						

Transferred from: **GROUP 3**

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks: *Deduct sub. payments under chf. 509,603 as Mother of Charles A. Roberts War With Spain*

Former Roll No. **MAR 1-1918**

NAME:

Julia A. Roberts

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No.

5853

Last paid to:

3-4-18

Rate:

25 30

Remarks:

~~ACT OF APRIL 10, 1908~~

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.							
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1	4	75	1923.	1	4	90	1927.	1					
	2				2				2	4	75		2	4	30		2				2			2		
	3				3				3	4	75		3	4			3				3			3		
	4				4				4	4	75		4	4			4				4			4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1	4	75	1924.	1	4	30	1928.	1					
	2				2				2	4	75		2	4	30		2				2			2		
	3				3				3	4	95.50		3	4	30		3				3			3		
	4				4				4	4	90		4	4	30		4				4			4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1	4	90	1925.	5	4	30	1929.	1					
	2				2				2	4	90		2	4	30		2				2			2		
	3				3				3	4	90		3				3				3			3		
	4				4				4	4	90		4				4				4			4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1			1930.	1					
	2				2	4	75		2	4	90		2				2				2			2		
	3				3	4	75		3				3				3				3			3		
	4				4	4	75		4				4				4				4			4		
									6.167.60																	
									GROUP 3 PAID																	
									TO JUNE 4, 1922																	

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Roberts, Julia A.*

Certificate No. *11287* ARMY WIDOW. Law: Mexican War.

Name of Soldier: *William*

Service: *1st Pri Capt Gillespie's co 1st Tex mtd Rifles*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
Dep't 12		April 19, 1908	<i>30 Dec 1908</i>			
<i>Inf 30</i>		<i>May 1, 1920</i>				

Fees: *No fee*

Transferred from: *KNOXVILLE, TENN.* Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *76* 6-679

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Roberts Julia A.* SPECIAL ACT. ✓

Certificate No. *402619* ARMY WIDOW. Law: Civil War.

Name of Soldier: *Eugene J.*

Service: *1st Capt A-82 US 86 V 9*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Due 20</i>		<i>26 Feb 04</i>	<i>14 Mar 04</i>			

Fees:

Transferred from: *NEW YORK, N. Y.* Transferred to:

Died: *July 4-1917* Bureau notified: *APR 7 1917*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 6-679

NAME: <i>Julia A. Roberts</i>										Certificate No. <i>11287</i>					
Last paid to: <i>NOV 4 1908</i>				Rate: <i>R</i>		30		Remarks: MEXICAN WAR.							
Yr. Qr.	Day	Amount	Yr. Qr.	Day	Amount	Yr. Qr.	Day	Amount	Yr. Qr.	Day	Amount	Yr. Qr.	Day	Amount	
1907.	1		1	14	36	1	4	86	1	4	86	2	19	4 30	
	2	55	2	15	36	2	4	86	2	4	36	2	19	4 30	
	3		3	17	36	3	4	86	3	4	36	3	19	4 30	
	4		4	7	36	4	4	86	4	4	36	4	19	4 30	
1908.	1		1	9	36	1	4	86	1	4	36	1	20	4 30	
	2		2	13	36	2	4	36	2	4	36	2	20	4 30	
	3		3	19	36	3	4	36	3	4	91 ⁸⁰	3	20	4 30	
	4		4	12 ³	36	4	4	36	4	4	90	4	20	4 30	
1909.	1	12 36 ^{no fee}	1	4		1	4	36	1	4	90	1			
	2	12 36	2	4		2	4	36	2	4	90	2			
	3	12 36	3	4		3	4	36	3	4	90	3			
	4	13 36	4	4	36	4	4	36	4	4	90	4			
1910.	1	14 36	1	4	36	1	4	36	1	4	90	1			
	2	12 36	2	4	36	2	4	36	2	4	90	2			
	3	12 36	3	4	36	3	4	36	3	4	90	3			
	4	11 36	4	4	36	4	4	36	4	4	90	4			
										GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922					

NAME: <i>Julia A. Roberts</i>										Certificate No. <i>407619</i>				
Last paid to: <i>1909</i>				Rate: <i>70</i>		Remarks: SPECIAL ACT								
Yr. Qr.	Day	Amount	Yr. Qr.	Day	Amount	Yr. Qr.	Day	Amount	Yr. Qr.	Day	Amount	Yr. Qr.	Day	Amount
1907.	1		1	10	60 ✓	1	4	60	1			1		
	2		2	9	60	2	4	60	2			2		
	3		3	7	60 ✓	3	4	60	3			3		
	4		4	9	60 ✓	4	4	60	4			4		
1908.	1		1	9	60 ✓	1	4	60	1			1		
	2		2	7	60 ✓	2	4	60	2			2		
	3		3	19	60 ✓	3	4	60	3			3		
	4		4	9	60 ✓	4	4	60	4			4		
1909.	1		1	4		1	4	60	1			1		
	2	10 60 ✓	2	4		2	GROUP 2		2			2		
	3	9 60	3	4		3			3			3		
	4	9 60 ✓	4	4	60	4			4			4		
1910.	1	11 60 ✓	1	4	60	1			1			1		
	2	10 60 ✓	2	4	60	2			2			2		
	3	9 60 ✓	3	4	60	3			3			3		
	4	9 60 ✓	4	4	60	4			4			4		

(3-P. A. 4.)

NAME: *Roberts, Julia A.*

Certificate No. *509,603* **ARMY DEPENDENT.** Law: *War with Spain.*

Name of Soldier: *Charles A.*

Service: *Pri., B 21. U.S. I.*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Orig.</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>4 Aug., 1900</i>	<i>29 mch., 1901</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified: *MAR 5 - 1918*

Remarks: *Dropped to allow under Act April 19, 1908, Navy, Reil. etc. 5853.*

Former Roll No. *5* *BOSTON, MASS.* Home:

6-682

(3-P. A. 2a)

NAME: *Roberts, Julia A.*

Certificate No. *566463* **ARMY WIDOW** Law: *Act of May 1, 1920*

Name of Soldier: *Green*

Service: *Pt & Corp. C 9 U.S.C.V.H.A. & C 88 U.S.C.V.I.*

6-6574

ISSUES

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
				NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
	<i>30</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>				

Died: *Jan. 13, 1926*

Reported: *FEB 10 1926*

Remarks:

NAME: <i>Julia A. Roberts</i> WAR WITH SPAIN 229															
Certificate No. <i>509,603</i>															
Last paid to: <i>MAR 1909</i> Rate: <i>12</i>															
Remarks: MOTHER, Dependent Relative.															
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1	4	36		1	4	36		1			
	2			2	5	36	✓	2	4	36		2			
	3			3	5		✓	3	4	36		3			
	4			4	4		✓	4	4	36		4			
1908.	1			1	4		✓	1	4	36		1			
	2			2	4		✓	2	4	36		2			
	3			3	4		✓	3	4	36		3			
	4			4	4		✓	4	4	36		4			
1909.	1			1	4		✓	1	4	36		1			
	2		<i>4 36</i>	2	4		✓	2	4	36		2			
	3		<i>4</i>	3			✓	3	4	36		3			
	4		<i>4</i>	4	4	36	✓	4	4	36		4			
1910.	1			1	4	36	✓	1	4	36		1			
	2			2	4	36	✓	2				2			
	3			3	4	36	✓	3				3			
	4			4	4	36	✓	4				4			
<i>Dropped to allow under Act April 19, 1908, Navy</i>															
GROUP 3															

NAME JULIA A ROBERTS												
Certificate No. 566463												
Fees 566463												
Act of May 1, 1920												
ACT 8 1916												
GROUP 3												
RATE—	30											
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30								
FEBRUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30								
MARCH		4 30	4 30									
APRIL		4 30	4 30									
MAY		4 30	4 30									
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30									
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30									
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30									
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30									
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30									
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30									
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30									

Julia A. Roberts
3-108
5/12

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Roberts, Julia A.* 62440

Certificate No. *566463* ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT JUNE 27, 1890

Name of Soldier: *Green Roberts*

Service: *Pr^{and} Corp. 69 US 676 A^{and} 88 US 676*

ISSUES: **W** MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	8	12 Nov 01	1 Feby 04	Inc 30	May 1, 1920	
Increased to \$12.00 per month from April 19th 1908 by act of that date.						
INC. 20 SEPTEMBER 8, 1918						
INC. 25 OCTOBER 8, 1917						

Transferred from: *Columbus,* Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *1784*
OCT 20 1916 6-679

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Roberts Julia A*

Certificate No. *904131* ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Name of Soldier: *Benjamin K*

Service: *Capt and Ass^{and} Adj Gen. U. S. Vols.*

ISSUES: MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
		July 26, 1921	Sept 14, 1921			

Transferred from: **GROUP 3** Transferred to:

Died: *Dec 30, 1921-* Bureau notified: *D MAR 30 1922*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *SFP 29 1921* 6-679

NAME:

Julia A. Roberts

Act of April 19, 1908

Certificate No.

566 463

Last paid to:

1907

25 '30

Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	<i>10 36</i>	1915. 1	<i>4 36</i>	1919. 1	<i>4 75</i>	1923. 1	<i>9 4 90</i>	1927. 1	
1907. 2		1911. 2	<i>10 36</i>	1915. 2	<i>4 36</i>	1919. 2	<i>4 75</i>	1923. 2	<i>0 4 30</i>	1927. 2	
1907. 3		1911. 3	<i>9 36</i>	1915. 3	<i>4 36</i>	1919. 3	<i>4 75</i>	1923. 3	<i>1 4</i>	1927. 3	
1907. 4		1911. 4	<i>9 36</i>	1915. 4	<i>4 36</i>	1919. 4	<i>4 75</i>	1923. 4	<i>12 4 30</i>	1927. 4	
1908. 1	<i>9 2.4</i>	1912. 1	<i>9 36</i>	1916. 1	<i>4 36</i>	1920. 1	<i>4 75</i>	1924. 1	<i>3 1 4 30</i>	1928. 1	
1908. 2	<i>11 30</i>	1912. 2	<i>10 36</i>	1916. 2	<i>4 36</i>	1920. 2	<i>4 75</i>	1924. 2	<i>2 4 30</i>	1928. 2	
1908. 3	<i>10 36</i>	1912. 3	<i>10 36</i>	1916. 3	<i>4 36</i>	1920. 3	<i>4 95.50</i>	1924. 3	<i>3 4 30</i>	1928. 3	
1908. 4		1912. 4	<i>4 36</i>	1916. 4	<i>5 58.95</i>	1920. 4	<i>4 90</i>	1924. 4	<i>4 4 30</i>	1928. 4	
1909. 1	<i>10 36</i>	1913. 1		1917. 1	<i>4 60</i>	1921. 1	<i>4 90</i>	1925. 1	<i>5 4</i>	1929. 1	
1909. 2	<i>11 30</i>	1913. 2	<i>4 36</i>	1917. 2	<i>4 60</i>	1921. 2	<i>4 90</i>	1925. 2		1929. 2	
1909. 3	<i>11 36</i>	1913. 3	<i>4 36</i>	1917. 3	<i>4 60</i>	1921. 3	<i>4 90</i>	1925. 3		1929. 3	
1909. 4	<i>1 36</i>	1913. 4	<i>4 36</i>	1917. 4	<i>4 69.67</i>	1921. 4	<i>4 90</i>	1925. 4		1929. 4	
1910. 1	<i>9 36</i>	1914. 1	<i>4 36</i>	1918. 1	<i>4 75</i>	1922. 1	<i>4 90</i>	1926. 1		1930. 1	
1910. 2	<i>2 36</i>	1914. 2	<i>4 36</i>	1918. 2	<i>4 75</i>	1922. 2	<i>4 90</i>	1926. 2		1930. 2	
1910. 3	<i>9 36</i>	1914. 3	<i>4 36</i>	1918. 3	<i>4 75</i>	1922. 3	<i>GROUP 3 PAID</i>	1926. 3		1930. 3	
1910. 4	<i>12 36</i>	1914. 4	<i>4 36</i>	1918. 4	<i>4 75</i>	1922. 4	<i>TO JUNE 4, 1922</i>	1926. 4		1930. 4	

NAME:

Julia A. Roberts

Certificate No.

904.131

Last paid to:

Rate:

30.

Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1		1915. 1		1919. 1		1923. 1		1927. 1	
1907. 2		1911. 2		1915. 2		1919. 2		1923. 2		1927. 2	
1907. 3		1911. 3		1915. 3		1919. 3		1923. 3		1927. 3	
1907. 4		1911. 4		1915. 4		1919. 4		1923. 4		1927. 4	
1908. 1		1912. 1		1916. 1		1920. 1		1924. 1		1928. 1	
1908. 2		1912. 2		1916. 2		1920. 2		1924. 2		1928. 2	
1908. 3		1912. 3		1916. 3		1920. 3		1924. 3		1928. 3	
1908. 4		1912. 4		1916. 4		1920. 4		1924. 4		1928. 4	
1909. 1		1913. 1		1917. 1		1921. 1		1925. 1		1929. 1	
1909. 2		1913. 2		1917. 2		1921. 2		1925. 2		1929. 2	
1909. 3		1913. 3		1917. 3		1921. 3	<i>29 38 ✓</i>	1925. 3		1929. 3	
1909. 4		1913. 4		1917. 4		1921. 4	<i>4 90</i>	1925. 4		1929. 4	
1910. 1		1914. 1		1918. 1		1922. 1	<i>4 90</i>	1926. 1		1930. 1	
1910. 2		1914. 2		1918. 2		1922. 2	<i>GROUP 3</i>	1926. 2		1930. 2	
1910. 3		1914. 3		1918. 3		1922. 3		1926. 3		1930. 3	
1910. 4		1914. 4		1918. 4		1922. 4		1926. 4		1930. 4	

NAME: **Roberts, Julia A &** (3-P. A. 2)
 ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 WIDOW
 ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No. **273858** ARMY WIDOW. Law: **REGULAR ESTABLISHMENT,**

Name of Soldier: **Carlos &**

Service: **P 2 8 U S Cav**

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
Orig	12	19 mch 86	5 Aug, 90			
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917				
Inc	30	May 1, 1920				
Fees:						

Transferred from: **CHICAGO.** Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. **19310** 6-679

NAME: **ROBERTS, JULIA A. I.** (3-P. A. 2)

Certificate No. **777,446** ARMY WIDOW. Law: **Act April 19, 1908.**

Name of Soldier: **Ambrose B. S. Roberts,**

Service: **Private & First Sgt. Co. C, '129. Regt. Ill. Inf.**

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
Orig	12	APR. 6, 1914	June 23, 1914.			
INC.	20	SEPTEMBER 8, 1916				
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917				
Fees: No Fee						

Transferred from: **Group 1.** Transferred to:

Died: **Mch. 8 1920 (Ill. S. H. - per copy filed)** Bureau notified: **MAR 3 1920**

Remarks:

Former Roll No. **JUL 1 - 1914** 6-679
OCT 26 1916

NAME: *Julia A. E. Roberts*

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 WIDOW

Certificate No. *273858*

Last paid to: _____ Date: *25 30*

Remarks: *ACT OF MAY 1, 1920*

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1		1915. 1	4 36	1919. 1	4 75	1923. 1	4 60	1927. 1	
1907. 2		1911. 2	APR 1911	1915. 2	4 36	1919. 2	4 75	1923. 2	4 30	1927. 2	
1907. 3		1911. 3	7 A B W	1915. 3	4 36	1919. 3	4 75	1923. 3	4	1927. 3	
1907. 4		1911. 4	11 A M F	1915. 4	4 36	1919. 4	4 75	1923. 4	4 30	1927. 4	
1908. 1		1912. 1	11 N D B	1916. 1	4 36	1920. 1	4 75	1924. 1	4 30	1928. 1	
1908. 2		1912. 2	16 N D B	1916. 2	4 36	1920. 2	4 75	1924. 2	4 30	1928. 2	
1908. 3		1912. 3		1916. 3	4 36	1920. 3	4 75	1924. 3		1928. 3	
1908. 4		1912. 4		1916. 4	4 36	1920. 4	4 75	1924. 4		1928. 4	
1909. 1		1913. 1	4 N D B	1917. 1	4 36	1921. 1	4 90	1925. 1		1929. 1	
1909. 2		1913. 2	APR	1917. 2	4 36	1921. 2	4 90	1925. 2		1929. 2	
1909. 3		1913. 3	36	1917. 3	4 36	1921. 3	4 90	1925. 3		1929. 3	
1909. 4		1913. 4	4	1917. 4	4 36	1921. 4	4 90	1925. 4		1929. 4	
1910. 1		1914. 1	4 36	1918. 1	4 74.13	1922. 1	4 90	1926. 1		1930. 1	
1910. 2		1914. 2	4 36	1918. 2	4 75	1922. 2	4 90	1926. 2		1930. 2	
1910. 3		1914. 3	4 36	1918. 3	4 75	1922. 3	4 90	1926. 3		1930. 3	
1910. 4		1914. 4	4 36	1918. 4	4 75	1922. 4	4 90	1926. 4		1930. 4	

NAME:

JULIA A. I. ROBERTS.

Certificate No. *777,446*

Last paid to: _____ Date: *20 25*

Remarks: *Dead*

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1		1915. 1	4 36	1919. 1	4 75	1923. 1		1927. 1	
1907. 2		1911. 2		1915. 2	4 36	1919. 2	4 75	1923. 2		1927. 2	
1907. 3		1911. 3		1915. 3	4 36	1919. 3	4 75	1923. 3		1927. 3	
1907. 4		1911. 4		1915. 4	4 36	1919. 4	4 75	1923. 4		1927. 4	
1908. 1		1912. 1		1916. 1	4 36	1920. 1	4 75	1924. 1		1928. 1	
1908. 2		1912. 2		1916. 2	4 36	1920. 2	4 75	1924. 2		1928. 2	
1908. 3		1912. 3		1916. 3	4 36	1920. 3	GROUP 1	1924. 3		1928. 3	
1908. 4		1912. 4		1916. 4	4 38.83	1920. 4		1924. 4		1928. 4	
1909. 1		1913. 1		1917. 1	4 60	1921. 1		1925. 1		1929. 1	
1909. 2		1913. 2		1917. 2	4 60	1921. 2		1925. 2		1929. 2	
1909. 3		1913. 3		1917. 3	4 60	1921. 3		1925. 3		1929. 3	
1909. 4		1913. 4		1917. 4	4 60	1921. 4		1925. 4		1929. 4	
1910. 1		1914. 1		1918. 1	4 74.67	1922. 1		1926. 1		1930. 1	
1910. 2		1914. 2		1918. 2	4 75	1922. 2		1926. 2		1930. 2	
1910. 3		1914. 3	27 35.20	1918. 3	4 75	1922. 3		1926. 3		1930. 3	
1910. 4		1914. 4	4 36	1918. 4	4 75	1922. 4		1926. 4		1930. 4	

NAME: Roberts, Julia C. Act May 23, 1928 (3-P. A. 2a)

Certificate No. 919821 **ARMY WIDOW** Law: Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier: George H.

Service: Capt. K 19 Pa. Cav. 6-6574

ISSUES				MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
	30	July 17, 1922 - May 1, 1920 -				
	40	JUNE 4, 1928				

Died: Mar. 16, 1929

Reported: APR 23 1929

Remarks:

NAME: Roberts Julia C. (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 919821 **ARMY WIDOW.** Law: ACT OF MAY 1. 1920

Name of Soldier: George H.

Service: Capt. K. 19" Pa Cav.

ISSUES.				MINORS-\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
Orig	30	July 17, 1922	Sept 28, 1922			

Fees: No Fee.

Transferred from: **GROUP 3** Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

6-679

NAME JULIA C. ROBERTS

Certificate No. 919821

Act May 23, 1928
Act of May 1, 1920

Dead

GROUP 3

RATE-	30	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY			4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40					
FEBRUARY			4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40					
MARCH			4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40					
APRIL			4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40					
MAY			4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40					
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30			4 30	4 30						
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40						
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40						
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40						
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40						

CHECK
CANCELED
CHECK
CANCELED

A-3-1081 4/16

NAME *Julia C. Roberts* Certificate No. *919821*

Last paid to: *Rate 30.* Remarks: *ACT OF MAY 1, 1920*

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1		1915. 1		1919. 1		1923. 1		1927. 1	
1907. 2		1911. 2		1915. 2		1919. 2		1923. 2	10 17 77	1927. 2	
1907. 3		1911. 3		1915. 3		1919. 3		1923. 3	14 48 30	1927. 3	
1907. 4		1911. 4		1915. 4		1919. 4		1923. 4	12 4 30	1927. 4	
1908. 1		1912. 1		1916. 1		1920. 1		1924. 1	1 4 30	1928. 1	
1908. 2		1912. 2		1916. 2		1920. 2		1924. 2	2 4 30	1928. 2	
1908. 3		1912. 3		1916. 3		1920. 3		1924. 3	3 4 30	1928. 3	
1908. 4		1912. 4		1916. 4		1920. 4		1924. 4	4 4 30	1928. 4	
1909. 1		1913. 1		1917. 1		1921. 1		1925. 1	5 4	1929. 1	
1909. 2		1913. 2		1917. 2		1921. 2		1925. 2		1929. 2	
1909. 3		1913. 3		1917. 3		1921. 3		1925. 3		1929. 3	
1909. 4		1913. 4		1917. 4		1921. 4		1925. 4		1929. 4	
1910. 1		1914. 1		1918. 1		1922. 1		1926. 1		1930. 1	
1910. 2		1914. 2		1918. 2		1922. 2		1926. 2		1930. 2	
1910. 3		1914. 3		1918. 3		1922. 3		1926. 3		1930. 3	
1910. 4		1914. 4		1918. 4		1922. 4		1926. 4		1930. 4	

NAME: *Roberts Julia E.* (S-P.A.R.)

Certificate No. *6874* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *Indian Wars.*

Name of Soldier: *Benjamin F.*

Service: *1st Capt Stephens Co 1st Fla Mtd Vols.*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	<i>12</i>	<i>April 19, 1908.</i>	<i>10 Jan'y 1905</i>			
Fees:						
Transferred from: <i>Knoxville, Tenn.</i>				Transferred to:		
Died: <i>Feb. 23, 1923</i>		Bureau notified: <i>APR. 14 1923</i>				
Remarks:						
Former Roll No. <i>49.</i>						

6-679

NAME: *Roberts, Julia E.* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 (S-P.A.R.)

Certificate No. *828,849* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *ACT APRIL 19, 1908*
ACT SEPTEMBER 8, 1916

Name of Soldier: *John H.*

Service: *Corpl. A 2nd Wisconsin Inf*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
			<i>Married 1891</i>			
<i>Orig 12</i>		<i>September 30, 1916</i>	<i>July 30, 1917</i>			
<i>INC. 25</i>		<i>OCTOBER 6, 1917</i>				
<i>Inc 30</i>		<i>May 1, 1920</i>				
Fees: <i>St G Cadus. Fee \$ 10. AUG 22 1917</i>						
Transferred from: <i>GROUP 1</i>				Transferred to:		
Died:		Bureau notified:				
Remarks:						
Former Roll No.						

- AUG 7 1917 6-679

NAME: <i>Julia E. Roberts</i>				Certificate No. <i>6874</i>			
Last paid to: <i>FEB 4 1909</i> Rate: <i>12</i>				Remarks: <i>INDIAN WARS.</i>			
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1	<i>47</i>	1911. 1	<i>21 36</i>	1915. 1	<i>4 88</i>	1919. 1	<i>4 36</i>
1907. 2		1911. 2	<i>9 36</i>	1915. 2	<i>4 88</i>	1919. 2	<i>4 36</i>
1907. 3		1911. 3	<i>9/2 36</i>	1915. 3	<i>4 88</i>	1919. 3	<i>4 36</i>
1907. 4		1911. 4	<i>21 36</i>	1915. 4	<i>4 88</i>	1919. 4	<i>4 36</i>
1908. 1		1912. 1	<i>24 36</i>	1916. 1	<i>4 88</i>	1920. 1	<i>4 36</i>
1908. 2		1912. 2	<i>7 36</i>	1916. 2	<i>4 36</i>	1920. 2	<i>4 36</i>
1908. 3		1912. 3	<i>19 36</i>	1916. 3	<i>4 36</i>	1920. 3	<i>4 36</i>
1908. 4		1912. 4	<i>18/13 36</i>	1916. 4	<i>4 36</i>	1920. 4	<i>4 36</i>
1909. 1		1913. 1	<i>4</i>	1917. 1	<i>4 36</i>	1921. 1	<i>4 36</i>
1909. 2	<i>12 36</i>	1913. 2	<i>4</i>	1917. 2	<i>4 36</i>	1921. 2	<i>4 36</i>
1909. 3	<i>17 36</i>	1913. 3	<i>4</i>	1917. 3	<i>4 36</i>	1921. 3	<i>4 36</i>
1909. 4	<i>9 36</i>	1913. 4	<i>4 36</i>	1917. 4	<i>4 36</i>	1921. 4	<i>4 36</i>
1910. 1	<i>9 36</i>	1914. 1	<i>4 36</i>	1918. 1	<i>4 36</i>	1922. 1	<i>4 36</i>
1910. 2	<i>7 36</i>	1914. 2	<i>4 36</i>	1918. 2	<i>4 36</i>	1922. 2	<i>4 36</i>
1910. 3	<i>12 36</i>	1914. 3	<i>4 88</i>	1918. 3	<i>4 36</i>	1922. 3	<i>4 36</i>
1910. 4	<i>11 36</i>	1914. 4	<i>4 36</i>	1918. 4	<i>4 36</i>	1922. 4	<i>4 36</i>
							<i>GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922</i>

NAME: <i>Julia E. Roberts</i>				Certificate No. <i>828,849</i>			
Last paid to: <i>19 25 30</i> Rate: <i>30</i>				Remarks: <i>ACT OF MAY 1, 1920</i> <i>ACT APRIL 19, 1908</i>			
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1		1915. 1		1919. 1	<i>4 75</i>
1907. 2		1911. 2		1915. 2		1919. 2	<i>4 75</i>
1907. 3		1911. 3		1915. 3		1919. 3	<i>4 75</i>
1907. 4		1911. 4		1915. 4		1919. 4	<i>4 75</i>
1908. 1		1912. 1		1916. 1		1920. 1	<i>4 75</i>
1908. 2		1912. 2		1916. 2		1920. 2	<i>4 75</i>
1908. 3		1912. 3		1916. 3		1920. 3	<i>4 85.50</i>
1908. 4		1912. 4		1916. 4		1920. 4	<i>4 90</i>
1909. 1		1913. 1		1917. 1		1921. 1	<i>4 90</i>
1909. 2		1913. 2		1917. 2	<i>Aug 22 109 60</i>	1921. 2	<i>4 90</i>
1909. 3		1913. 3		1917. 3		1921. 3	<i>4 90</i>
1909. 4		1913. 4		1917. 4	<i>4 36</i>	1921. 4	<i>4 90</i>
1910. 1		1914. 1		1918. 1	<i>1 4 74.13</i>	1922. 1	<i>4 90</i>
1910. 2		1914. 2		1918. 2	<i>2 4 75</i>	1922. 2	<i>4 90</i>
1910. 3		1914. 3		1918. 3	<i>3 4 75</i>	1922. 3	<i>28 90</i>
1910. 4		1914. 4		1918. 4	<i>4 4 75</i>	1922. 4	<i>4 90</i>
							<i>GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1922</i>

NAME **Roberts, Julia F.** (3-P. A. 2a)

Certificate No. **351814** **ARMY WIDOW** Law: **Act of May 1, 1920**

Name of Soldier **Howard T.**

Service **Pt. H, 1st Pa. L. A.**

ISSUES				MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
	30	May 1, 1920				
Died Nov. 23, 1925						
Reported DEC 5 1925						
Remarks:						

NAME: **Roberts, Julia F** **ACT OF MAY 1, 1920** (3-P. A. 2.) **404**

Certificate No. **351814** **ARMY WIDOW.** Law: **ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908.**

Name of Soldier: **Howard T**

Service: **Pt H, 1 Pa L A**

W

ISSUES.				MINORS-\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	8	June 2 1891	Nov 11-1892			
	12	APRIL 19, 1908.				
INCREASE	20	SEP 8 - 1916	SEP 23 1916			
INC. 25 OCTOBER 6, 1917						
Inc 30 May 1, 1920						
Transferred from: PHILADELPHIA				Transferred to:		
Died:				Bureau notified:		
Remarks:						
Former Roll No. 4						

6-679

NAME JULIA P ROBERTS												
Certificate No.		351814					Act of May 1, 1920					
Fee												
ACT SEPTEMBER 8 1916												
GROUP 2												
RATE--	30											
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 30	4 30									
FEBRUARY		4 30	4 30									
MARCH		4 30	4 30									
APRIL	4	4 30	4 30									
MAY	4	4 30	4 30									
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30									
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30									
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30									
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30									
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30									
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30									
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30									

CHECK
CANCELED

NAME: 404 Julia J Roberts ACT OF MAY 1, 1920. Certificate No. 351814																	
Last paid to NOV 4 1909 Rate: 12 25 30					Remarks: ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908.												
Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.			
1907.	1		1	4	36	1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75	1927.	1		
	2		2	4	36		2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	80
	3		3	4	36		3	4	36		3	4	75		3	4	80
	4		4	4	36		4	4	36		4	4	75		4	4	80
1908.	1		1	8	86	1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75	1928.	1	4	30
	2		2	4	36		2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	30
	3		3	5	36		3	4	36		3	4	90.50		3	4	30
	4		4	4	36		4	6	50 ⁹³		4	4	90		4	4	30
1909.	1		1	4		1917.	1	4	60	1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1		
	2		2	4			2	4	60		2	4	90		2		
	3		3	4			3	4	60		3	4	90		3		
	4		4	4	36		4	4	64 ⁸⁷		4	4	90		4		
1910.	1	4	36	1		36	1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1	
	2	4	36	2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	90		2	
	3	4	36	3	4	36		3	4	75		3	4	90		3	
	4	4	36	4	4	36		4				4	4	90		4	

GROUP 2 PAID
TO AUG. 4, 1922

NAME: *Roberts, Julia L.* (S-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *128793* ARMY WIDOW. Law: CIVIL WAR.

Name of Soldier: *John M. Doty*

Service: *Contract Surgeon, U.S.A.*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$3 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Rent. Paid</i>	<i>17</i>	<i>8 June 1898</i>	<i>7 July 1898</i>			

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: *(J. G. Cunningham)* Bureau notified: *JUN 19 1909 Letter d.c.*

Remarks: **SPECIAL ACT**

Former Roll No. **BOSTON, MASS.** *Pittsfield Mass* 6-879

NAME: *Roberts, Julia M.* (S-P. A. 2.) *Dead* ~~8640~~

Certificate No. *249.161* ARMY WIDOW. THE CIVIL WAR WIDOW.

Name of Soldier: *Edwin M. Roberts*

Service: *Pr I Mich Vol. E+M*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>76</i>						
<i>0</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>7 Apr 1888</i>	<i>20 Nov 1888</i>			
INC.	20	SEPTEMBER 8, 1916				

Fees:

Transferred from: **DETROIT,** Transferred to:

Died: *Apr 3 1917* Bureau notified: *3-1081- APR 18 1917*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. ~~4466~~ **JAN 26 1917 FEB 26 1917** 6-879

NAME: <i>Julia L. Doty ^{now} Roberts</i>				1270				Certificate No. <i>128,793</i>			
Last paid to: <i>MAR 1909</i>				Rate: <i>17</i>				Remarks:			
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1		1915. 1		1919. 1		1923. 1		1927. 1	
1907. 2		1911. 2		1915. 2		1919. 2		1923. 2		1927. 2	
1907. 3		1911. 3		1915. 3		1919. 3		1923. 3		1927. 3	
1907. 4		1911. 4		1915. 4		1919. 4		1923. 4		1927. 4	
1908. 1		1912. 1		1916. 1		1920. 1		1924. 1		1928. 1	
1908. 2		1912. 2		1916. 2		1920. 2		1924. 2		1928. 2	
1908. 3		1912. 3		1916. 3		1920. 3		1924. 3		1928. 3	
1908. 4		1912. 4		1916. 4	GROUP 3	1920. 4		1924. 4		1928. 4	
1909. 1		1913. 1		1917. 1		1921. 1		1925. 1		1929. 1	
1909. 2		1913. 2		1917. 2		1921. 2		1925. 2		1929. 2	
1909. 3		1913. 3		1917. 3		1921. 3		1925. 3		1929. 3	
1909. 4		1913. 4		1917. 4		1921. 4		1925. 4		1929. 4	
1910. 1		1914. 1		1918. 1		1922. 1		1926. 1		1930. 1	
1910. 2		1914. 2		1918. 2		1922. 2		1926. 2		1930. 2	
1910. 3		1914. 3		1918. 3		1922. 3		1926. 3		1930. 3	
1910. 4		1914. 4		1918. 4		1922. 4		1926. 4		1930. 4	

NAME: <i>Julia M. Roberts</i>				DIED WIFE WIDOW				Certificate No. <i>249.161</i>			
Last paid to: <i>4 MAR 1909</i>				Rate: 22 <i>20</i>				Remarks:			
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	<i>9 36</i>	1915. 1	<i>4 36</i>	1919. 1		1923. 1		1927. 1	
1907. 2		1911. 2	<i>8 36</i>	1915. 2	<i>4 36</i>	1919. 2		1923. 2		1927. 2	
1907. 3		1911. 3	<i>7 36</i>	1915. 3	<i>4 36</i>	1919. 3		1923. 3		1927. 3	
1907. 4		1911. 4	<i>7 36</i>	1915. 4	<i>4 36</i>	1919. 4		1923. 4		1927. 4	
1908. 1		1912. 1	<i>8 36</i>	1916. 1	<i>4 36</i>	1920. 1		1924. 1		1928. 1	
1908. 2		1912. 2	<i>7 36</i>	1916. 2	<i>4 36</i>	1920. 2		1924. 2		1928. 2	
1908. 3		1912. 3	<i>9 36</i>	1916. 3	<i>4 36</i>	1920. 3		1924. 3		1928. 3	
1908. 4		1912. 4	<i>4 36</i>	1916. 4	<i>4 36</i>	1920. 4		1924. 4		1928. 4	
1909. 1		1913. 1	<i>4</i>	1917. 1	<i>4 36</i>	1921. 1		1925. 1		1929. 1	
1909. 2	<i>7 36</i>	1913. 2	<i>4</i>	1917. 2	GROUP 3	1921. 2		1925. 2		1929. 2	
1909. 3	<i>10 36</i>	1913. 3	<i>4</i>	1917. 3		1921. 3		1925. 3		1929. 3	
1909. 4	<i>8 36</i>	1913. 4	<i>4 36</i>	1917. 4		1921. 4		1925. 4		1929. 4	
1910. 1	<i>8 36</i>	1914. 1	<i>4 36</i>	1918. 1		1922. 1		1926. 1		1930. 1	
1910. 2	<i>8 36</i>	1914. 2	<i>4 36</i>	1918. 2		1922. 2		1926. 2		1930. 2	
1910. 3	<i>9 36</i>	1914. 3	<i>4 36</i>	1918. 3		1922. 3		1926. 3		1930. 3	
1910. 4	<i>9 36</i>	1914. 4	<i>4 36</i>	1918. 4		1922. 4		1926. 4		1930. 4	

NAME: *Roberts, Julia M.* (3-P. A. 2) 62460

Certificate No. *493161* ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT JUNE 27, 1890

Name of Soldier: *Benjamin F.*

Service: *Pvt. Co. H 88 O.I.I.*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	8	<i>24 Mch 1900</i>	<i>15 May 1900</i>	Inc 30	May 1, 1920	
Increased to \$12.00 per month from April 19th 1908 by act of that date.						
JNG. <i>20</i> SEPTEMBER 8, 1916						
Fees: INC. <i>25</i> OCTOBER 8, 1917						
Transferred from: <i>Columbus,</i>				Transferred to:		
Died: <i>August 5, 1922</i>		Bureau notified: <i>SEP 19 1922</i>				
Remarks: <i>Died Aug. 5, 1922 Reimbursement order dated NOV 30 1922 payable to Martha E. Hart, Columbus Grove, Ohio.</i>						
Former Roll No. <i>351</i> NOV 15 1922						
<i>OCT 27 1910</i>						

6-679

NAME: Roberts, Julia M. (3-P. A. 2)

Certificate No. 925879 ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920.

Name of Soldier: Rufus F.

Service: Pvt. Co. H, 12th Reg. Kans. Inf.

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
Orig	30	Oct 17, 1922	Dec 20, 1922			
Fees: None						
GROUP 2						
Transferred from:				Transferred to:		
Died:		Bureau notified:				
Remarks:						
Former Roll No.						

JAN 2 1923 6-679 GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE.

NAME: <i>Julia M. Roberts</i>				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 <i>62460</i>				Certificate No. <i>493161</i>			
Last paid to: <i>DEC 4 1907</i>				Rate: 30				Remarks: <i>Act of April 19, 1908.</i>			
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	<i>10 36</i>	1915. 1	<i>4 86</i>	1919. 1	<i>4 75</i>	1923. 1	<i>4 90</i>		
1907. 2		1911. 2	<i>10 36</i>	1915. 2	<i>4 36</i>	1919. 2	<i>4 75</i>	1923. 2	DEAD		
1907. 3		1911. 3	<i>9 36</i>	1915. 3	<i>4 86</i>	1919. 3	<i>4 75</i>	1923. 3	<i>11/22/62.00</i>		
1907. 4		1911. 4	<i>9 36</i>	1915. 4	<i>4 86</i>	1919. 4	<i>4 75</i>	1923. 4	REIMBURSEMENT.		
1908. 1	<i>9 24</i>	1912. 1	<i>9 36</i>	1916. 1	<i>4 36</i>	1920. 1	<i>4 75</i>	1924. 1			
1908. 2	<i>9 36</i>	1912. 2	<i>10 36</i>	1916. 2	<i>4 36</i>	1920. 2	<i>4 75</i>	1924. 2			
1908. 3	<i>10 36</i>	1912. 3	<i>10 36</i>	1916. 3	<i>4 36</i>	1920. 3	<i>4 95.50</i>	1924. 3			
1908. 4	<i>10 36</i>	1912. 4	<i>4 36</i>	1916. 4	<i>5 58.93</i>	1920. 4	<i>4 90</i>	1924. 4			
1909. 1	<i>10 36</i>	1913. 1	<i>4 36</i>	1917. 1	<i>4 60</i>	1921. 1	<i>4 90</i>	1925. 1			
1909. 2	<i>11 36</i>	1913. 2	<i>4 36</i>	1917. 2	<i>4 60</i>	1921. 2	<i>4 90</i>	1925. 2			
1909. 3	<i>11 36</i>	1913. 3	<i>4 36</i>	1917. 3	<i>4 60</i>	1921. 3	<i>4 90</i>	1925. 3			
1909. 4	<i>11 36</i>	1913. 4	<i>4 36</i>	1917. 4	<i>4 69.67</i>	1921. 4	<i>4 90</i>	1925. 4			
1910. 1	<i>9 36</i>	1914. 1	<i>4 36</i>	1918. 1	<i>4 75</i>	1922. 1	<i>4 90</i>	1926. 1			
1910. 2	<i>9 36</i>	1914. 2	<i>4 36</i>	1918. 2	<i>4 75</i>	1922. 2	<i>4 90</i>	1926. 2			
1910. 3	<i>9 36</i>	1914. 3	<i>4 36</i>	1918. 3	<i>4 75</i>	1922. 3	GROUP 3 PAID TO JUNE 4, 1922	1926. 3			
1910. 4	<i>12 36</i>	1914. 4	<i>4 36</i>	1918. 4	<i>4 75</i>	1922. 4		1926. 4			

NAME: Julia M. Roberts				Certificate No. 925879			
Last paid to: Rate: 30				Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920.			
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1		1915. 1		1919. 1	
1907. 2		1911. 2		1915. 2		1919. 2	
1907. 3		1911. 3		1915. 3		1919. 3	
1907. 4		1911. 4		1915. 4		1919. 4	
1908. 1		1912. 1		1916. 1		1920. 1	
1908. 2		1912. 2		1916. 2		1920. 2	
1908. 3		1912. 3		1916. 3		1920. 3	
1908. 4		1912. 4		1916. 4		1920. 4	
1909. 1		1913. 1		1917. 1		1921. 1	
1909. 2		1913. 2		1917. 2		1921. 2	
1909. 3		1913. 3		1917. 3		1921. 3	
1909. 4		1913. 4		1917. 4		1921. 4	
1910. 1		1914. 1		1918. 1		1922. 1	
1910. 2		1914. 2		1918. 2		1922. 2	
1910. 3		1914. 3		1918. 3		1922. 3	
1910. 4		1914. 4		1918. 4		1922. 4	

NAME: *Roberts, Julius D* (3-P. A. 1.)
 Certificate No. *297,922* ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT MAY 11, 1912. ACT FEBRUARY 11, 1907.
 Service: *Pri 10 Ill Vol Inf 2 Lt 2 Ill Vol 2 A*
 Disability:

ISSUES. ACT MAY 11, 1912.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Reis 12</i>		<i>27 Feb 1907</i>	<i>25 June 1907</i>	<i>Reis 20</i>		<i>29 May 1912</i>	<i>31 Jan 1913</i>
<i>Inc 15</i>		<i>11 Mar 1909</i>	<i>1 Apr 1909</i>	<i>Inc. 24</i>		<i>4 Mar 1914</i>	<i>26 May 1914</i>

Fees:

Transferred from: **CHICAGO** Transferred to:

Died: *10/20/16* Bureau notified: **JAN 25 1917**

Remarks: *2125 W. Lawrence Ave Chicago* Check No. *3309782* Dated **JAN 4 1917** Canceled.

Former Roll No. *44110 (A)* Home: **6-681**

NAME: *Roberts Justice G. (Insane)* (3-P. A. 1.)
 Certificate No. *860761* ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT MAY 11, 1912. Act June 27, 1890.
 Service: *Pri 18 Perm Res. Inf 26 191 Perm Inf*
 Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>12</i>		<i>8 Mar 1890</i>	<i>26 Sept 1893</i>				
<i>Reis 16</i>		<i>24 May 1912</i>	<i>2 Dec. 1912</i>				

Fees:

Dropped. Pensioned under Act of May 11, 1912 *12/2/12*

Died: *5/18/14* Bureau notified: **JUN 2 1914**

Remarks: *5/18 1914 Accrued order dated July 18, 1914 payable to widow Melissa Roberts*

Transferred from: **DES MOINES,** Transferred to: *415 Ave B. Oskaloosa Iowa*

Former Roll No. *30* Home: *Oskaloosa Iowa 200 1st Ave.* **JUL 27 1914** 6-681

NAME: Julius D Roberts				18208				Certificate No. 297,922							
Last paid for: 4 July 1907 @ 8 (ag)				Rate: 12 15 20 74				Remarks:							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	7	G. E. R.	1915.	1	4	72	1919.	1		
	2				2	13	A. M. F.		2	4	72		2		
	3	16	16.93		3	5	A M		3	4	72		3		
	4				4	4	S F		4	4	72		4		
1908.	1	10	JHT	1912.	1	12	A M F	1916.	1	4	72	1920.	1		
	2	9	JHT		2	8	G E R		2	4	72		2		
	3	13	G E R		3	11	S e n		3	4	72		3		
	4	10	S F		4	15	G E R		4	4	72		4		
1909.	1	0	S E F	1913.	1	3	35 LBL	1917.	1			1921.	1		
	2	10	S E F		2	4	60		2		GROUP 1		2		
	3	14	N T		3	4	60		3				3		
	4	12	N O B		4	4			4				4		
1910.	1	7	N. D. B.	1914.	1	4	40	1918.	1			1922.	1		
	2	7	N. D. B.		2	4	60		2				2		
	3	9	A. M. F.		3	4	72		3				3		
	4	7	A D W		4	4	72		4				4		

NAME: Justice G. Roberts (Insane)				860761				Certificate No. 860761							
Last paid for: APR 1908				Rate: 12 16-				Remarks:							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	23	c	1915.	1			1919.	1		
	2				2	11			2				2		
	3				3	11			3				3		
	4				4	11			4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	9		1916.	1			1920.	1		
	2				2	8			2				2		
	3	18	36		3	17			3				3		
	4	13	36		4	7			4				4		
1909.	1	15	36 c	1913.	1	24	2933	1917.	1			1921.	1		
	2	22			2	19			2				2		
	3	14			3	24	48		3				3		
	4	14			4	14	48		4				4		
1910.	1	14		1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1		
	2	15	36		2	25	96		2				2		
	3	21			3	10	24		3				3		
	4	11			4		GROUP 1		4				4		

NAME: *Roberts Kate H* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920. (3-P. A. 2)
 44822

Certificate No. *647371* ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908.

Name of Soldier: *George M*

Service: *1 Lt A 137 Ills*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
		<i>12 28 Apr 08</i>	<i>10 June 08</i>			
		<i>INC. 25 OCTOBER 6, 1917</i>				
		<i>Inc 30 May 1, 1920</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: *INDIANAPOLIS, IND.* Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *41007 act* 6-679

NAME: *Roberts Katharine E* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920. (3-P. A. 2)

Certificate No. *643819* ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT APRIL 19, 1908.

Name of Soldier: *John*

Service: *P. O. A 151 Ill Inf*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Orig 8</i>		<i>25 Nov 1907</i>				
		<i>12 19 Apr 1908</i>	<i>11 May 1908</i>			
		<i>INC. 25 OCTOBER 6, 1917</i>				
		<i>Inc 30 May 1, 1920</i>				

Transferred from: *CHICAGO* Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *22363* 6-679

NAME: <i>Kate H Roberts</i>				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920.				Certificate No. <i>647371</i>			
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>25 30</i>				Remarks: ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908.			
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	<i>7 36</i>	1915. 1	<i>4 36</i>	1919. 1	<i>4 75</i>	1923. 2	<i>9 4 30</i>	1927. 1	
1907. 2		1911. 2	<i>6 36</i>	1915. 2	<i>4 36</i>	1919. 2	<i>4 75</i>	1923. 2	<i>XXX</i>	1927. 2	
1907. 3		1911. 3	<i>7 36</i>	1915. 3	<i>4 36</i>	1919. 3	<i>4 75</i>	1923. 3	<i>B-4 60</i>	1927. 3	
1907. 4		1911. 4	<i>7 36</i>	1915. 4	<i>4 36</i>	1919. 4	<i>4 75</i>	1923. 4	<i>12 4 20</i>	1927. 4	
1908. 1		1912. 1	<i>7 36</i>	1916. 1	<i>4 36</i>	1920. 1	<i>4 75</i>	1924. 1	<i>3 1 4 30</i>	1928. 1	
1908. 2		1912. 2	<i>7 36</i>	1916. 2	<i>4 36</i>	1920. 2	<i>4 75</i>	1924. 2	<i>2 4 30</i>	1928. 2	
1908. 3		1912. 3	<i>7 36</i>	1916. 3	<i>4 36</i>	1920. 3	<i>4 90.50</i>	1924. 3	<i>3 4 30</i>	1928. 3	
1908. 4		1912. 4	<i>7 36</i>	1916. 4	<i>4 36</i>	1920. 4	<i>4 90</i>	1924. 4		1928. 4	
1909. 1		1913. 1	<i>4</i>	1917. 1	<i>4 36</i>	1921. 1	<i>4 90</i>	1925. 1		1929. 1	
1909. 2		1913. 2	<i>4</i>	1917. 2	<i>4 36</i>	1921. 2	<i>4 90</i>	1925. 2		1929. 2	
1909. 3	<i>4 36</i>	1913. 3	<i>4</i>	1917. 3	<i>4 36</i>	1921. 3	<i>4 90</i>	1925. 3		1929. 3	
1909. 4	<i>6 36</i>	1913. 4	<i>4</i>	1917. 4	<i>4 48.13</i>	1921. 4	<i>4 90</i>	1925. 4		1929. 4	
1910. 1	<i>7 36</i>	1914. 1	<i>36</i>	1918. 1	<i>4 75</i>	1922. 1	<i>4 90</i>	1926. 1		1930. 1	
1910. 2	<i>6 36</i>	1914. 2	<i>4 36</i>	1918. 2	<i>4 75</i>	1922. 2	<i>4 90</i>	1926. 2		1930. 2	
1910. 3	<i>6 36</i>	1914. 3	<i>4 36</i>	1918. 3	<i>4 75</i>	1922. 3	<i>4 90</i>	1926. 3		1930. 3	
1910. 4	<i>7 36</i>	1914. 4	<i>4 36</i>	1918. 4	<i>4 75</i>	1922. 4	<i>GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922</i>	1926. 4		1930. 4	

NAME: <i>Katharine E Roberts</i>				10176				Certificate No. <i>643819</i>			
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>25 30</i>				Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920			
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	<i>10 N.T.</i>	1915. 1	<i>4 36</i>	1919. 1	<i>4 75</i>	1923. 2	<i>9 4 60</i>	1927. 1	
1907. 2		1911. 2	<i>12 SER</i>	1915. 2	<i>4 36</i>	1919. 2	<i>4 75</i>	1923. 2	<i>10 4 30</i>	1927. 2	
1907. 3		1911. 3	<i>12 SER</i>	1915. 3	<i>4 36</i>	1919. 3	<i>4 75</i>	1923. 3	<i>11 4</i>	1927. 3	
1907. 4		1911. 4	<i>10 SER</i>	1915. 4	<i>4 36</i>	1919. 4	<i>4 75</i>	1923. 4	<i>12 4 30</i>	1927. 4	
1908. 1		1912. 1	<i>10 SER</i>	1916. 1	<i>4 36</i>	1920. 1	<i>4 75</i>	1924. 1	<i>3 1 4 30</i>	1928. 1	
1908. 2		1912. 2	<i>10 D.D.</i>	1916. 2	<i>4 36</i>	1920. 2	<i>4 75</i>	1924. 2	<i>2 4 30</i>	1928. 2	
1908. 3	<i>JUL 1908</i>	1912. 3	<i>15 SER</i>	1916. 3	<i>4 36</i>	1920. 3	<i>4 85.50</i>	1924. 3		1928. 3	
1908. 4		1912. 4	<i>10 SER</i>	1916. 4	<i>4 36</i>	1920. 4	<i>4 90</i>	1924. 4		1928. 4	
1909. 1	<i>14 SER</i>	1913. 1	<i>4 L O</i>	1917. 1	<i>4 36</i>	1921. 1	<i>4 90</i>	1925. 1		1929. 1	
1909. 2	<i>15 AMF</i>	1913. 2	<i>4</i>	1917. 2	<i>4 36</i>	1921. 2	<i>4 90</i>	1925. 2		1929. 2	
1909. 3	<i>15 JHT</i>	1913. 3	<i>4</i>	1917. 3	<i>4 36</i>	1921. 3	<i>4 90</i>	1925. 3		1929. 3	
1909. 4		1913. 4	<i>4</i>	1917. 4	<i>4 36</i>	1921. 4	<i>4 90</i>	1925. 4		1929. 4	
1910. 1	<i>10 A.M.F.</i>	1914. 1	<i>4 36</i>	1918. 1	<i>4 74.13</i>	1922. 1	<i>4 90</i>	1926. 1		1930. 1	
1910. 2	<i>9 N.D.B.</i>	1914. 2	<i>4 36</i>	1918. 2	<i>4 75</i>	1922. 2	<i>4 90</i>	1926. 2		1930. 2	
1910. 3	<i>12 N.D.B.</i>	1914. 3	<i>4 36</i>	1918. 3	<i>4 75</i>	1922. 3	<i>4 90</i>	1926. 3		1930. 3	
1910. 4		1914. 4	<i>4 38</i>	1918. 4	<i>4 75</i>	1922. 4	<i>GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1922</i>	1926. 4		1930. 4	

NAME: *Roberts, Katie M* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *878938* ARMY WIDOW. Law: Act of July 16, 1918.

Name of Soldier: *Charles R*

Service: *P of 4 Ohio Inf*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>0</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>May 22 1919</i>	<i>Oct 29 1919</i>			

Fees: *None*

Transferred from: *GROUP 1* Transferred to:

Died: *Feb 27, 1922* Bureau notified: *APR 22 1922*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. NOV 6 1922

6-670

NAME: *Roberts, Keturah* DECEASED 2598 (P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *603574* ARMY WIDOW. Law: Act of April 19, 1908.

Name of Soldier: *Conrad*

Service: *Pri B-152 Ohio N. G. Inf.*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>0</i>	<i>8</i>	<i>6 July 1905</i>	<i>22 Jan 1906</i>			
		<i>Increased to \$12.00 per month from April 19, 1908, by Act of that date.</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: *San Francisco,* Transferred to:

Died: *April 4, 1915* Bureau notified: *June 26/15*

Remarks: *Selma, Calif Check No 7802553 Dated 4 June 1915 Canceled*

Former Roll No. *529/5, 2132*

6-670

NAME: *Katie M Roberts*

Act of July 16, 1918.

Certificate No. *878938*

Last paid to: _____ Rate: *12*

Remarks: _____

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1	1911. 1	1915. 1	1919. 1	1923. 1	1927. 1
1907. 2	1911. 2	1915. 2	1919. 2	1923. 2	1927. 2
1907. 3	1911. 3	1915. 3	1919. 3	1923. 3	1927. 3
1907. 4	1911. 4	1915. 4	1919. 4	1923. 4	1927. 4
1908. 1	1912. 1	1916. 1	1920. 1	1924. 1	1928. 1
1908. 2	1912. 2	1916. 2	1920. 2	1924. 2	1928. 2
1908. 3	1912. 3	1916. 3	1920. 3	1924. 3	1928. 3
1908. 4	1912. 4	1916. 4	1920. 4	1924. 4	1928. 4
1909. 1	1913. 1	1917. 1	1921. 1	1925. 1	1929. 1
1909. 2	1913. 2	1917. 2	1921. 2	1925. 2	1929. 2
1909. 3	1913. 3	1917. 3	1921. 3	1925. 3	1929. 3
1909. 4	1913. 4	1917. 4	1921. 4	1925. 4	1929. 4
1910. 1	1914. 1	1918. 1	1922. 1	1926. 1	1930. 1
1910. 2	1914. 2	1918. 2	1922. 2	1926. 2	1930. 2
1910. 3	1914. 3	1918. 3	1922. 3	1926. 3	1930. 3
1910. 4	1914. 4	1918. 4	1922. 4	1926. 4	1930. 4

11/19 52 80

4 36

4 36

4 36

4 36

4 36

4 36

4 36

4 36

4 36

4 36

GROUP 1

6-551

NAME: *Neturah Roberts*

Act of April 19, 1908.

Certificate No. *603574*

Last paid to: _____ Rate: *12*

Remarks: _____

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1	1911. 1	1915. 1	1919. 1	1923. 1	1927. 1
1907. 2	1911. 2	1915. 2	1919. 2	1923. 2	1927. 2
1907. 3	1911. 3	1915. 3	1919. 3	1923. 3	1927. 3
1907. 4	1911. 4	1915. 4	1919. 4	1923. 4	1927. 4
1908. 1	1912. 1	1916. 1	1920. 1	1924. 1	1928. 1
1908. 2	1912. 2	1916. 2	1920. 2	1924. 2	1928. 2
1908. 3	1912. 3	1916. 3	1920. 3	1924. 3	1928. 3
1908. 4	1912. 4	1916. 4	1920. 4	1924. 4	1928. 4
1909. 1	1913. 1	1917. 1	1921. 1	1925. 1	1929. 1
1909. 2	1913. 2	1917. 2	1921. 2	1925. 2	1929. 2
1909. 3	1913. 3	1917. 3	1921. 3	1925. 3	1929. 3
1909. 4	1913. 4	1917. 4	1921. 4	1925. 4	1929. 4
1910. 1	1914. 1	1918. 1	1922. 1	1926. 1	1930. 1
1910. 2	1914. 2	1918. 2	1922. 2	1926. 2	1930. 2
1910. 3	1914. 3	1918. 3	1922. 3	1926. 3	1930. 3
1910. 4	1914. 4	1918. 4	1922. 4	1926. 4	1930. 4

GROUP 3

4 36

8 36

5 36

6 36

7 36

7 36

6 36

4 36

4

4

4

4 36

4 36

4 36

4 36

4 36

4 36

4 36

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Roberts, Kizzie*

Certificate No. *6601* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *Indian Wars.*

Name of Soldier: *Mathew*

Service: *Cot Capt Cones Co 1st Fla Mtd Vols.*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	<i>12</i>	<i>April 19, 1908.</i>	<i>25 Apr 1904</i>			
Fees:						
Transferred from: <i>Knoxville, Tenn.</i>				Transferred to:		
Died:		Bureau notified:				
Remarks:						
Former Roll No. <i>50</i>						

6-679

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Roberts, Labron*

Certificate No. *815933* ARMY INVALID. Law: *ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.*
ACT FEB. 6, 1907.

Service: *Pt. L. 6th P. E. Mo. Mil*

Disability: *ACT OF MAY 1, 1920*

ISSUE				ISSUE			
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
12	23	Mch 1907	24 Jan 1908	19	2	Jan 1913	28 June 1913
		<i>ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.</i>		22	2	" 1918	
		155	8 Mch 1913	32		JUN 10 1915	
Fees:				Inc. 50 May 1, 1920			
Transferred from: <i>TOPEKA, KANSAS.</i>				Transferred to:			
Died:		Bureau notified:					
Remarks:							
Former Roll No. <i>2103</i>				Home: <i>JUN 27 1890</i>			

6-681

NAME: <i>Kizzie Roberts</i>				Certificate No. <i>6601</i>			
Last paid to: <i>FEB 4 1909</i>				Rate: <i>12</i>			
Remarks: <i>INDIAN WARS.</i>							
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	<i>24 36</i>	1915. 1	<i>4 86</i>	1919. 1	<i>4 36</i>
1907. 2	<i>48</i>	1911. 2	<i>9 36</i>	1915. 2	<i>4 86</i>	1919. 2	<i>4 36</i>
1907. 3		1911. 3	<i>12 36</i>	1915. 3	<i>4 86</i>	1919. 3	<i>4 36</i>
1907. 4		1911. 4	<i>13 36</i>	1915. 4	<i>4 86</i>	1919. 4	<i>4 36</i>
1908. 1		1912. 1	<i>16 36</i>	1916. 1	<i>4 86</i>	1920. 1	<i>4 36</i>
1908. 2		1912. 2	<i>7 36</i>	1916. 2	<i>4 36</i>	1920. 2	<i>4 36</i>
1908. 3		1912. 3	<i>6 36</i>	1916. 3	<i>4 36</i>	1920. 3	<i>4 36</i>
1908. 4		1912. 4	<i>20 36</i>	1916. 4	<i>4 36</i>	1920. 4	<i>4 36</i>
1909. 1		1913. 1	<i>4</i>	1917. 1	<i>4 36</i>	1921. 1	<i>4 36</i>
1909. 2	<i>7 36</i>	1913. 2	<i>4</i>	1917. 2	<i>4 36</i>	1921. 2	<i>4 36</i>
1909. 3	<i>9 36</i>	1913. 3	<i>4</i>	1917. 3	<i>4 36</i>	1921. 3	<i>4 36</i>
1909. 4	<i>9 36</i>	1913. 4	<i>4 36</i>	1917. 4	<i>4 36</i>	1921. 4	<i>4 36</i>
1910. 1	<i>14 36</i>	1914. 1	<i>4 36</i>	1918. 1	<i>4 36</i>	1922. 1	<i>4 36</i>
1910. 2	<i>12 36</i>	1914. 2	<i>4 36</i>	1918. 2	<i>4 36</i>	1922. 2	<i>4 36</i>
1910. 3	<i>9 36</i>	1914. 3	<i>4 86</i>	1918. 3	<i>4 36</i>	1922. 3	<i>4 36</i>
1910. 4	<i>11 36</i>	1914. 4	<i>4 36</i>	1918. 4	<i>4 36</i>	1922. 4	<i>4 36</i>

NAME: <i>Labron Roberts</i>				ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920			
Last paid to:				Rate:				Certificate No. <i>815933</i>			
Remarks: <i>ACT FEB. 6, 1907.</i>											
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1		1915. 1	<i>4 57</i>	1919. 1	<i>4 96</i>	1923. 1	<i>9 4 50</i>	1927. 1	
1907. 2		1911. 2	<i>12</i>	1915. 2	<i>4 57</i>	1919. 2	<i>4 96</i>	1923. 2	<i>10 4 50</i>	1927. 2	
1907. 3		1911. 3	<i>15</i>	1915. 3	<i>4 57</i>	1919. 3	<i>4 96</i>	1923. 3	<i>11 4 50</i>	1927. 3	
1907. 4		1911. 4	<i>13</i>	1915. 4	<i>4 57</i>	1919. 4	<i>4 96</i>	1923. 4	<i>12 4 50</i>	1927. 4	
1908. 1	<i>14 20 73</i>	1912. 1		1916. 1	<i>4 57</i>	1920. 1	<i>4 96</i>	1924. 1	<i>1 4 50</i>	1928. 1	
1908. 2	<i>9 1</i>	1912. 2	<i>13</i>	1916. 2	<i>4 57</i>	1920. 2	<i>4 96</i>	1924. 2	<i>2 4 50</i>	1928. 2	
1908. 3	<i>11</i>	1912. 3	<i>22</i>	1916. 3	<i>4 57</i>	1920. 3	<i>4 151 00</i>	1924. 3	<i>3 4 50</i>	1928. 3	
1908. 4		1912. 4	<i>14</i>	1916. 4	<i>4 57</i>	1920. 4	<i>4 150</i>	1924. 4	<i>Trans to No. Payment Card</i>	1928. 4	
1909. 1	<i>12</i>	1913. 1	<i>28 10 29</i>	1917. 1	<i>4 57</i>	1921. 1	<i>4 150</i>	1925. 1		1929. 1	
1909. 2	<i>12</i>	1913. 2	<i>JUN 23</i>	1917. 2	<i>4 57</i>	1921. 2	<i>4 150</i>	1925. 2		1929. 2	
1909. 3	<i>12</i>	1913. 3		1917. 3	<i>4 57</i>	1921. 3	<i>4 150</i>	1925. 3		1929. 3	
1909. 4	<i>12</i>	1913. 4	<i>4 57</i>	1917. 4	<i>4 57</i>	1921. 4	<i>4 150</i>	1925. 4		1929. 4	
1910. 1	<i>12</i>	1914. 1	<i>4 57</i>	1918. 1	<i>4 60 73</i>	1922. 1	<i>4 150</i>	1926. 1		1930. 1	
1910. 2	<i>11</i>	1914. 2	<i>4 57</i>	1918. 2	<i>4 67 00</i>	1922. 2	<i>4 150</i>	1926. 2		1930. 2	
1910. 3		1914. 3	<i>4 57</i>	1918. 3	<i>4 61 60</i>	1922. 3	<i>4 150</i>	1926. 3		1930. 3	
1910. 4	<i>12</i>	1914. 4	<i>4 57</i>	1918. 4	<i>4 96</i>	1922. 4	<i>GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922</i>	1926. 4		1930. 4	

NAME: **Roberts, Lafayette** (3-P. A. 1a)

Certificate No. **283100** **ARMY INVALID** Law: **Act of May 1, 1920**

Service: **Pt I-85 Ind Inf**

Disability: **Pt I-85 Ind Inf**

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	Discharged
	50	May 1, 1920			
	72	Jan 13 1923	Mar 1 1923		

Died: *Feb 16 1928* Reported: *APR 1 1928*

Remarks: *CR*

Div 16 1928. Accrued order dated MAY 29 1928

payable to widow Mary A. Roberts

17 North 35 st. Terre Haute Indiana

NAME: **Roberts Lafayette** (3-P. A. 1.) **25852**

Certificate No. **283100** **ARMY INVALID.** Law: **ACT OF MAY 11 1912**

Service: **P I 85 Ind** **ACT OF MAY 1. 1920**

Disability: **Hemorrhoids. Inj. L. shoulder arm and chest. Dis. Mouth. Res. Scurvy. Dis. Throat.**

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
		<i>24 June 94</i>	<i>11 July 94</i>	<i>Inc.</i>	50	May 1, 1920	
REISSUE		<i>24 Dec 10 1913</i>	<i>Oct 22 1918</i>		72	Jan 13 1923	<i>Mar 1 1923^c</i>
		<i>Gen Jan 40 June 10 1918</i>					

Transferred from: **INDIANAPOLIS, IND.** Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks: **ONE-HALF SUSPENDED BUREAU ORDER OF Oct 25-19**

Resumption from 2/27-19

Resume payment in full to soldier B.O. 7/13/19

Former Roll No. **General Law. 27525** Home: *Indianapolis, Ind.* 6-681

NAME LAFAYETTE ROBERTS

Certificate No.

Fees 283100

Act of May 1, 1920

GROUP 2

RATE—	GROUP 2											
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72						
FEBRUARY	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72						
MARCH	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72						
APRIL	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72						
MAY	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72						
JUNE	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72						
JULY	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72						
AUGUST	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72						
SEPTEMBER	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72						
OCTOBER	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72						
NOVEMBER	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72						
DECEMBER	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72						

CHECK CANCELLED
CHECK CANCELLED

DEAD

5-3120

NAME: Lafayette Roberts

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No. 283100

Last paid to:

Rate: 2X 70 72

Remarks: General Law

ACT OF MAY 11, 1912

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1 4 72	1911. 1 4 72	1915. 1 4 72	1919. 1 4 120	1923. 1 4 50	1927. 1 4 50
1907. 2 4 72	1911. 2 4 72	1915. 2 4 72	1919. 2 4 120	1923. 2 4 50	1927. 2 4 50
1907. 3 4 72	1911. 3 4 72	1915. 3 4 72	1919. 3 4 120	1923. 3 4 50	1927. 3 4 50
1907. 4 4 72	1911. 4 4 72	1915. 4 4 72	1919. 4 4 120	1923. 4 4 50	1927. 4 4 50
1908. 1 4 72	1912. 1 4 72	1916. 1 4 72	1920. 1 4 120	1924. 1 4 50	1928. 1 4 50
1908. 2 4 72	1912. 2 4 72	1916. 2 4 72	1920. 2 4 120	1924. 2 4 50	1928. 2 4 50
1908. 3 4 72	1912. 3 4 72	1916. 3 4 72	1920. 3 4 151	1924. 3 4 50	1928. 3 4 50
1908. 4 4 72	1912. 4 4 72	1916. 4 4 72	1920. 4 4 150	1924. 4 4 50	1928. 4 4 50
1909. 1 4 72	1913. 1 4 72	1917. 1 4 72	1921. 1 4 150	1925. 1 4 50	1929. 1 4 50
1909. 2 4 72	1913. 2 4 72	1917. 2 4 72	1921. 2 4 150	1925. 2 4 50	1929. 2 4 50
1909. 3 4 72	1913. 3 4 72	1917. 3 4 72	1921. 3 4 150	1925. 3 4 50	1929. 3 4 50
1909. 4 4 72	1913. 4 4 72	1917. 4 4 72	1921. 4 4 150	1925. 4 4 50	1929. 4 4 50
1910. 1 4 72	1914. 1 4 72	1918. 1 4 72	1922. 1 4 150	1926. 1 4 50	1930. 1 4 50
1910. 2 4 72	1914. 2 4 72	1918. 2 4 72	1922. 2 4 150	1926. 2 4 50	1930. 2 4 50
1910. 3 4 72	1914. 3 4 72	1918. 3 4 72	1922. 3 4 150	1926. 3 4 50	1930. 3 4 50
1910. 4 4 72	1914. 4 4 72	1918. 4 4 72	1922. 4 4 150	1926. 4 4 50	1930. 4 4 50

Trans. to No. Payment Card

GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922

NAME: *Roberts - Lathram E. Deud.* (S-P. A. 1.) 17697

Certificate No. *472 403* ARMY INVALID. Law: ~~ACT OF MAY 11, 1912~~ *2997*

Service: *Pvt. Co - H - 1" Regt. Mich. Vol. Engrs. & Mechs.* 43181

Disability: _____

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Res</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>30 Mar '07</i>	<i>6 Dec '07</i>				
<i>Inc</i>	<i>15</i>	<i>June 29, 1911</i>	<i>July 27, 1911</i>				
<i>Res</i>	<i>15</i>	<i>MAY 25 1912</i>	<i>DEC 19 1912</i>				

Transferred from: **DETROIT,** Transferred to: _____

Died: *Nov 9 - 1913 (3-1081)* Bureau notified: *Dec. 4 - 1913*

Remarks: *Ch. No. 3350 270 dated Dec 4 - 1913 Canceled.*

Died *Nov 9, 1913* Accrued order dated *OCT 29, 1914.* *R. I. Parma, Mich.*

payable to widow *Lizzie C. Roberts*

Former Roll No. *2819* Home: **16122** 6-681

NOV 2 1914 ORIGINAL

NAME: *Crawford Roberts, Laura* (S-P. A. 2.) ACT OF MAY 1, 1908 ACT MARCH 3 1901.

Certificate No. *3945 8* ARMY WIDOW. Law: ~~CIVIL WAR~~

Name of Soldier: *Adam Crawford*

Service: *P 9126 Ohio Inf*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Res</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>15 Feb 1902</i>	<i>16 Apr 1902</i>			
<i>INC.</i>	<i>20</i>	<i>SEPTEMBER 8, 1916</i>				
<i>INC.</i>	<i>25</i>	<i>OCTOBER 6, 1917</i>				

MINORS - \$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Transferred from: **CHICAGO.** Transferred to: _____

Died: *Aug 24, 1912* Bureau notified: *SEP 8 - 1912*

Remarks: _____

Former Roll No. *3080* 6-679

OCT 25 1916

NAME: <i>Lathram E. Roberts</i>										Certificate No. <i>472403</i>					
Last paid to: <i>DEC 4 1907</i>				Rate: <i>10 12 - 15 21 50</i>				Remarks:							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	8	36	1915.	1			1919.	1		
	2				2	7	36		2				2		
	3				3	12	42 6		3				3		
	4	17/08-16.27			4	8	45		4				4		
1908.	1		7 36	1912.	1	7	45	1916.	1			1920.	1		
	2		8 36		2	10	45		2				2		
	3		8 36		3	10	45		3				3		
	4		10 36		4	10/13	40 95		4				4		
						4	45								
1909.	1		8 36	1913.	1	4	64 50	1917.	1			1921.	1		
	2		8 36		2	4	64 50		2				2		
	3		9 36		3	4	64 50		3				3		
	4		9 36		4	4	64 50		4				4		
1910.	1		9 36	1914.	1	DEAD		1918.	1	GROUP 3		1922.	1		
	2		9 36		2				2				2		
	3		8 36		3	11/4	49 30		3				3		
	4		9 3 2		4				4				4		

NAME: <i>Laura Crawford Roberts</i>										Certificate No. <i>39458</i>					
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>12</i>				Remarks: <i>ACT MARCH 3 1901. ACT OF MAY 1, 1920</i>							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1		38	1915.	1		75	1919.	1		75
	2				2	APR 1911	36		2		75		2		75
	3				3	7 A B W	36		3		75		3		75
	4				4		36		4		75		4		75
1908.	1			1912.	1	10 NDB	36	1916.	1		75	1920.	1		75
	2				2	11 NDB	36		2		75		2		75
	3				3	15 A M	36		3		85.50		3		85.50
	4				4		36		4		90		4		90
1909.	1			1913.	1	4 N.T.	30	1917.	1		90	1921.	1		90
	2				2	4	60		2		90		2		90
	3				3	4 36	60		3		90		3		90
	4				4	4			4		90		4		90
	1				1	4	76.87		1		90		1		90
1910.	2			1914.	2	4 36	75	1918.	2		75	1922.	2		90
	3				3	4 36	75		3		75		3		90
	4				4	4 36	75		4		75		4		90

(3-P. A. 2.)

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

FORMER WIDOW

NAME: *Roberts Laura*

Certificate No. *415218* ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT SEPTEMBER 8, 1913

Name of Soldier: *Peter Dulral*

Service: *P 6 + 13" Ut Inf*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Pen 25</i>		<i>July 18 1918</i>	<i>Jan 27 1919</i>			
<i>Inc 30</i>		<i>May 1 1920</i>				

Fees: *None*

Transferred from: **GROUP 1** Transferred to:

Died: *Aug 24 1921* Bureau notified: **SEP 6 1921**

Remarks:

Former Roll No. **FEB 6 1919**
6-679

(3-P. A. 2.)

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920. 18592

NAME: *Roberts Laura*

Certificate No. *471105* ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Name of Soldier: *James*

Service: *Sgt K 129 Ind.*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
		<i>12 30 Aug 96</i>	<i>15 Nov 98</i>			
<i>INC. 25</i>		<i>OCTOBER 8 1917</i>				
<i>Inc 30</i>		<i>May 1 1920</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: **INDIANAPOLIS, IND.** Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *L. 20806*
6-679

NAME: <i>Laura Roberts</i>				ACT OF APRIL 10, 1903.				Certificate No. <i>415218</i>							
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>25-30</i>				Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1		
1907.	2			1911.	2			1915.	2			1919.	2		4 75
1907.	3			1911.	3			1915.	3			1919.	3		4 75
1907.	4			1911.	4			1915.	4			1919.	4		4 75
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1		4 75
1908.	2			1912.	2			1916.	2			1920.	2		4 75
1908.	3			1912.	3			1916.	3			1920.	3		4 85.50
1908.	4			1912.	4			1916.	4			1920.	4		4 90
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1		4 90
1909.	2			1913.	2			1917.	2			1921.	2		4 90
1909.	3			1913.	3			1917.	3			1921.	3		4 90
1909.	4			1913.	4			1917.	4			1921.	4		GROUP 1
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1		
1910.	2			1914.	2			1918.	2			1922.	2		
1910.	3			1914.	3			1918.	3			1922.	3		
1910.	4			1914.	4			1918.	4			1922.	4		

NAME: <i>Laura Roberts</i>				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920.				Certificate No. <i>471105</i>							
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>25-30</i>				Remarks: <i>OTVH MAY W, 1920.</i>							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1		7 36	1915.	1		4 36	1919.	1		4 75
1907.	2			1911.	2		6 2 36	1915.	2		4 36	1919.	2		4 75
1907.	3			1911.	3		7 36	1915.	3		4 36	1919.	3		4 75
1907.	4			1911.	4		7 36	1915.	4		4 36	1919.	4		4 75
1908.	1			1912.	1		7 36	1916.	1		4 36	1920.	1		4 75
1908.	2			1912.	2		7 36	1916.	2		4 36	1920.	2		4 75
1908.	3			1912.	3		7 36	1916.	3		4 36	1920.	3		4 90.50
1908.	4			1912.	4		7 36	1916.	4		4 36	1920.	4		4 90
1909.	1			1913.	1		4	1917.	1		4 36	1921.	1		4 90
1909.	2			1913.	2		4	1917.	2		4 36	1921.	2		4 90
1909.	3		4 36	1913.	3		4	1917.	3		4 36	1921.	3		4 90
1909.	4		6 36	1913.	4		4	1917.	4		4 36	1921.	4		4 90
1910.	1		7 36	1914.	1		4 36	1918.	1		4 75	1922.	1		4 90
1910.	2		17 36	1914.	2		4 36	1918.	2		4 75	1922.	2		4 90
1910.	3		6 36	1914.	3		4 36	1918.	3		4 75	1922.	3		4 90
1910.	4		7 36	1914.	4		4 36	1918.	4		4 75	1922.	4		GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1920

NAME: *Roberts, Laura* (S-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *543,016* ARMY WIDOW. **ACT APRIL 19, 1908**

Name of Soldier: *Thomas Roberts*

Service: *Tri Co D 4th Term Inf*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
		<i>8 July 30-1900</i>	<i>Nov 12-1902</i>			
Fees:						
Transferred from: <i>Knorrville, Group</i>				Transferred to:		
Died: REMARIED <i>Aug 17-1907</i> Bureau notified:				Funeral rept JUN 8 1916		
Remarks: <i>now Laura Hathaway</i>						
Former Roll No. <i>B 3-Box 58-DeKalb-Texas (with P.C.)</i>				6-679		

NAME: *Roberts, Laura A.* (S-P. A. 2.) **ACT OF MAY 1, 1920.**

Certificate No. *462,497* ARMY WIDOW. **Law: 19 Apr. 1908**

Name of Soldier: *Roberts, John L.*

Service: *Sgt. Co. H. 117 Ind. V. I.*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	<i>12</i>	<i>19 Apr. 1908</i>	<i>22 Apr. 1898</i>			
<i>INC.</i>	<i>20</i>	<i>SEPTEMBER 8, 1916</i>				
<i>INC.</i>	<i>25</i>	<i>OCTOBER 6, 1917</i>				
	<i>The 30</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>				
Transferred from: TOPEKA, KANSAS.				Transferred to:		
Died:				Bureau not filed:		
Remarks:						
Former Roll No. <i>325</i>				6-679		

NAME: <i>Laura Roberts</i>					Certificate No. <i>543016</i>				
Last paid to: <i>Aug 4 1904</i> Rate: <i>8.00</i>					Remarks: ACT APRIL 19, 1908				
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1		1915. 1		1919. 1		1923. 1	
1907. 2		1911. 2		1915. 2		1919. 2		1923. 2	
1907. 3		1911. 3		1915. 3		1919. 3		1923. 3	
1907. 4		1911. 4		1915. 4		1919. 4		1923. 4	
1908. 1		1912. 1		1916. 1	<i>3 1/2 373</i>	1920. 1		1924. 1	
1908. 2		1912. 2		1916. 2	<i>GROUP 2</i>	1920. 2		1924. 2	
1908. 3		1912. 3		1916. 3		1920. 3		1924. 3	
1908. 4		1912. 4		1916. 4		1920. 4		1924. 4	
1909. 1		1913. 1		1917. 1		1921. 1		1925. 1	
1909. 2		1913. 2		1917. 2		1921. 2		1925. 2	
1909. 3		1913. 3		1917. 3		1921. 3		1925. 3	
1909. 4		1913. 4		1917. 4		1921. 4		1925. 4	
1910. 1		1914. 1		1918. 1		1922. 1		1926. 1	
1910. 2		1914. 2		1918. 2		1922. 2		1926. 2	
1910. 3		1914. 3		1918. 3		1922. 3		1926. 3	
1910. 4		1914. 4		1918. 4		1922. 4		1926. 4	

NAME: <i>Laura A. Roberts</i>					Certificate No. <i>462497</i>				
Last paid to: <i>29 25 30</i> Rate: <i>25 30</i>					Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920. <i>19 Apr. 1908</i>				
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	<i>13</i>	1915. 1	<i>4 36</i>	1919. 1	<i>4 75</i>	1923. 1	<i>9 4 30</i>
1907. 2		1911. 2	<i>13</i>	1915. 2	<i>4 36</i>	1919. 2	<i>4 75</i>	1923. 2	<i>10 4 80</i>
1907. 3		1911. 3	<i>14</i>	1915. 3	<i>4 36</i>	1919. 3	<i>4 75</i>	1923. 3	<i>11 4 80</i>
1907. 4		1911. 4	<i>14</i>	1915. 4	<i>4 36</i>	1919. 4	<i>4 75</i>	1923. 4	<i>12 4 80</i>
1908. 1		1912. 1	<i>14</i>	1916. 1	<i>4 36</i>	1920. 1	<i>4 75</i>	1924. 1	<i>13 4 30</i>
1908. 2		1912. 2	<i>14</i>	1916. 2	<i>4 36</i>	1920. 2	<i>4 75</i>	1924. 2	<i>14 4 30</i>
1908. 3		1912. 3	<i>20</i>	1916. 3	<i>4 36</i>	1920. 3	<i>4 90.50</i>	1924. 3	<i>15 4 30</i>
1908. 4		1912. 4	<i>15</i>	1916. 4	<i>4 36</i>	1920. 4	<i>4 90</i>	1924. 4	
1909. 1		1913. 1	<i>4</i>	1917. 1	<i>4 60</i>	1921. 1	<i>4 90</i>	1925. 1	
1909. 2		1913. 2	<i>4</i>	1917. 2	<i>4 60</i>	1921. 2	<i>4 90</i>	1925. 2	
1909. 3		1913. 3	<i>4</i>	1917. 3	<i>4 60</i>	1921. 3	<i>4 90</i>	1925. 3	
1909. 4		1913. 4	<i>4 36</i>	1917. 4	<i>4 60</i>	1921. 4	<i>4 90</i>	1925. 4	
1910. 1	<i>14</i>	1914. 1	<i>4 36</i>	1918. 1	<i>4 75</i>	1922. 1	<i>4 90</i>	1926. 1	
1910. 2	<i>12</i>	1914. 2	<i>4 36</i>	1918. 2	<i>4 75</i>	1922. 2	<i>4 90</i>	1926. 2	
1910. 3	<i>12</i>	1914. 3	<i>4 36</i>	1918. 3	<i>4 75</i>	1922. 3	<i>4 90</i>	1926. 3	
1910. 4		1914. 4	<i>4 36</i>	1918. 4	<i>4 75</i>	1922. 4		1926. 4	

GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Roberts Laura A.*

Certificate No. *755,111* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *Act of Apr. 19, 1908.*

Name of Soldier: *Peter J. Roberts*

Service: *Pri A Co 1st Mass Inf*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
ORIGINAL	12	<i>Jan 20-1913</i>	<i>MAY 7 1913</i>	<i>Inc 30</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>	
INC.	20	SEPTEMBER 8, 1916				
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917				
Fees: <i>10 fees for Willis B Leonard 6/26/1913</i>						

Transferred from: **WASHINGTON, D. C.** Transferred to:

Died: *Feb 17 1922-* Bureau notified: *1081 D* **MAR 25 1922**

Remarks:

JUN 1 1913
OCT 21 1916

6-679

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Roberts Laura B.* **ACT OF MAY 1, 1920.**

Certificate No. *403,737* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *19 Apr. 1908*

Name of Soldier: *Roberts Joel J.*

Service: *Pt. Co E. 8th Iowa V. Cav*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	12	19 Apr. 1908	<i>13 Nov. 1894</i>			
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917				
Inc	30	May 1, 1920				
Fees:						

Transferred from: **TOPEKA, KANSAS.** Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *326*

6-679

NAME: LAURA A ROBERTS

Act of Apr. 19, 1908.

Certificate No. 758111

Last paid to: 758111 Rate: 12 20 25 30 Remarks:

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1		1915. 1	4 36	1919. 1	4 75	1923. 1		1927. 1	
1907. 2		1911. 2		1915. 2	4 36	1919. 2	4 75	1923. 2		1927. 2	
1907. 3		1911. 3		1915. 3	4 36	1919. 3	4 75	1923. 3		1927. 3	
1907. 4		1911. 4		1915. 4	4 36	1919. 4	4 75	1923. 4		1927. 4	
1908. 1		1912. 1		1916. 1	4 36	1920. 1	4 75	1924. 1		1928. 1	
1908. 2		1912. 2		1916. 2	4 36	1920. 2	4 75	1924. 2		1928. 2	
1908. 3		1912. 3		1916. 3	4 36	1920. 3	4 90.00	1924. 3		1928. 3	
1908. 4		1912. 4		1916. 4	5 30.98	1920. 4	4 90	1924. 4		1928. 4	
1909. 1		1913. 1		1917. 1	4 60	1921. 1	4 90	1925. 1		1929. 1	
1909. 2		1913. 2	26 53 1/2	1917. 2	4 60	1921. 2	4 90	1925. 2		1929. 2	
1909. 3		1913. 3		1917. 3	4 60	1921. 3	4 90	1925. 3		1929. 3	
1909. 4		1913. 4	4 36	1917. 4	4 69.67	1921. 4	4 90	1925. 4		1929. 4	
1910. 1		1914. 1	4 36	1918. 1	4 75	1922. 1	4 90	1926. 1		1930. 1	
1910. 2		1914. 2	4 36	1918. 2	4 75	1922. 2		1926. 2		1930. 2	
1910. 3		1914. 3	4 36	1918. 3	4 75	1922. 3	GROUP 3	1926. 3		1930. 3	
1910. 4		1914. 4	4	1918. 4	4 75	1922. 4		1926. 4		1930. 4	

NAME: Laura B. Roberts

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920.

Certificate No. 403737

Last paid to: Rate: 12 25 30 Remarks: 19 Apr. 1908

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	13	1915. 1	4 36	1919. 1	4 75	1923. 1	9 4 30	1927. 1	
1907. 2		1911. 2	13	1915. 2	4 36	1919. 2	4 75	1923. 2	10 4 30	1927. 2	
1907. 3		1911. 3	14	1915. 3	4 36	1919. 3	4 75	1923. 3	11 4 30	1927. 3	
1907. 4		1911. 4	14	1915. 4	4 36	1919. 4	4 75	1923. 4	12 4 30	1927. 4	
1908. 1		1912. 1	14	1916. 1	4 36	1920. 1	4 75	1924. 1	3 1 4 30	1928. 1	
1908. 2		1912. 2	21	1916. 2	4 36	1920. 2	4 75	1924. 2	2 4 30	1928. 2	
1908. 3		1912. 3	20	1916. 3	4 36	1920. 3	4 90.50	1924. 3	3 4 30	1928. 3	
1908. 4		1912. 4	15	1916. 4	4 36	1920. 4	4 90	1924. 4		1928. 4	
1909. 1		1913. 1	4	1917. 1	4 36	1921. 1	4 90	1925. 1		1929. 1	
1909. 2		1913. 2	4	1917. 2	4 36	1921. 2	4 90	1925. 2		1929. 2	
1909. 3		1913. 3	4	1917. 3	4 36	1921. 3	4 90	1925. 3		1929. 3	
1909. 4		1913. 4	4 36	1917. 4	4 48.13	1921. 4	4 90	1925. 4		1929. 4	
1910. 1	14	1914. 1	4 36	1918. 1	4 75	1922. 1	4 90	1926. 1		1930. 1	
1910. 2	12	1914. 2	4 36	1918. 2	4 75	1922. 2	4 90	1926. 2		1930. 2	
1910. 3	12	1914. 3	4 36	1918. 3	4 75	1922. 3	4 90	1926. 3		1930. 3	
1910. 4		1914. 4	4 36	1918. 4	4 75	1922. 4	GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922	1926. 4		1930. 4	

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Roberts Laura C.*

Certificate No. *542.859* **ARMY WIDOW.** Law: *Act of June 27, 1890.*

Name of Soldier: *Alfred B. Roberts*

Service: *Sergeant Co. G 4 US 6 Vol Inf.*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	<i>8</i>	<i>19 February 1902</i>	<i>8 November 1902</i>	<i>Inc 30</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>	
<i>Increased</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>1st April 1908.</i>				
INC.	20	SEPTEMBER 8, 1916				
Fees:						
	<i>INC.</i>	<i>25</i>	<i>OCTOBER 8, 1917</i>			
Transferred from: WASHINGTON, D C.				Transferred to:		
Died:				Bureau notified:		
Remarks:						
Former Roll No. <i>12435 NOV 28 1916</i>						

6-679

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Roberts, Laura E.* **ACT OF MAY 1, 1920.**

Certificate No. *477.834* **ARMY WIDOW.** Law: *19 Apr. 1908*

Name of Soldier: *Roberts, Alfred H.*

Service: *1st Co. 10.3rd Mo. V. Mtd. Inf.*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	<i>12</i>	<i>19 Apr. 1908.</i>	<i>2 May 1899</i>			
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917				
Inc	30	May 1, 1920				
Fees:						
Transferred from: TOPEKA KANSAS				Transferred to:		
Died:				Bureau notified:		
Remarks:						
Former Roll No. <i>327</i>						

6-679

NAME: <i>Laura C. Roberts</i>				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920				Certificate No. <i>542859</i>							
Last paid to: <i>DEC 4 - 1906</i>				Rate: <i>12 20 30</i>				Remarks: <i>30</i>							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1	7		1911.	1	7		1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75
	2	7			2	9			2	4	36		2	4	75
	3	7			3	8			3	4	36		3	4	75
	4	7			4	7			4	4	36		4	4	75
1908.	1	7		1912.	1	6		1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75
	2	6.30			2	7			2	4	36		2	4	75
	3	9			3	6			3	4	36		3	4	95.50
	4	8			4	4			4	4	36		4	4	90
1909.	1	8		1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	60	1921.	1	4	90
	2	9			2				2	4	60		2	4	90
	3	10			3	4			3	4	60		3	4	90
	4	9			4	4	36		4	4	69.67		4	4	90
1910.	1	8		1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1	4	90
	2	9			2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	90
	3	9			3	4	36		3	4	75		3	4	90
	4	8			4	4	36		4	4	75		4	4	90

NAME: <i>Laura E. Roberts</i>				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920.				Certificate No. <i>477834</i>							
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>12 25 30</i>				Remarks: <i>19 Apr. 1908</i>							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	13		1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75
	2				2	10			2	4	36		2	4	75
	3				3	20			3	4	36		3	4	75
	4				4	28			4	4	36		4	4	75
1908.	1			1912.	1	14		1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75
	2				2	14			2	4	36		2	4	75
	3				3	20			3	4	36		3	4	90.50
	4				4	15			4	4	36		4	4	90
1909.	1			1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	36	1921.	1	4	90
	2				2	4			2	4	36		2	4	90
	3				3	4			3	4	36		3	4	90
	4				4	4	36		4	4	48.13		4	4	90
1910.	1	14		1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1	4	90
	2	12			2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	90
	3	12			3	4	36		3	4	75		3	4	90
	4	14			4	4	36		4	4	75		4	4	90

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Roberts Laura E*

Certificate No. *668443* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *ACT. APRIL 19th, 1908.*

Name of Soldier: *Albert Roberts*

Service: *Plt H 2 Battln Pa Inf.*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$3 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Orig</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>25 Apr. 1908</i>	<i>2 Dec. 1908</i>			
Fees: <i>Fabers & Whitman Co. #10 Pd 12/8/08</i>						
Transferred from:				Transferred to:		
Died: <i>Sept 7-1912</i>		Bureau notified: <i>DEC 2 1912</i>				
Remarks:						
Former Roll No. <i>Sharpville Pa. 6-679</i>						

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Roberts Lauretta S.* **DEAD.**

Certificate No. *522806* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *Act of June 27, 1890.*

Name of Soldier: *Irvin F. Roberts*

Service: *Sergeant Co L 4 N Va Vol Cav*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	<i>8</i>	<i>16 May 1901</i>	<i>14 November 1901</i>			
<i>Increase</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>Act April 19, 1909.</i>				
	<i>INC. 25</i>	<i>OCTOBER 6, 1917</i>				
Transferred from: WASHINGTON, D. C.				Transferred to:		
Died: <i>Aug 11, 1918.</i>		Bureau notified: <i>Letter to Fin 9/5/18 - SEP 5 1918</i>				
Remarks: <i>Reimbursement order dated MAR 25 1919</i>						
Former Roll No. <i>2236 APR 1 1919</i>						

NAME: <i>Laura E Roberts</i>				Certificate No. <i>668443</i>			
Last paid to:		Rate: <i>12</i>		Remarks:			
Yr. Qr. Day	Amount	Yr. Qr. Day	Amount	Yr. Qr. Day	Amount	Yr. Qr. Day	Amount
1907. 1		1911. 1	10	1915. 1		1919. 1	
1907. 2		1911. 2	10	1915. 2		1919. 2	
1907. 3		1911. 3	10	1915. 3		1919. 3	
1907. 4		1911. 4	11	1915. 4		1919. 4	
1908. 1		1912. 1	9	1916. 1		1920. 1	
1908. 2		1912. 2	10	1916. 2		1920. 2	
1908. 3		1912. 3	11	1916. 3	PITTSBURGH	1920. 3	
1908. 4	<i>1/2 63 60</i>	1912. 4	GROUP 1	1916. 4		1920. 4	
1909. 1	<i>7 36</i>	1913. 1		1917. 1		1921. 1	
1909. 2	<i>9</i>	1913. 2		1917. 2		1921. 2	
1909. 3	<i>12</i>	1913. 3		1917. 3		1921. 3	
1909. 4	<i>9</i>	1913. 4		1917. 4		1921. 4	
1910. 1	<i>14</i>	1914. 1		1918. 1		1922. 1	
1910. 2	<i>9</i>	1914. 2		1918. 2		1922. 2	
1910. 3	<i>11</i>	1914. 3		1918. 3		1922. 3	
1910. 4	<i>8</i>	1914. 4		1918. 4		1922. 4	

NAME: <i>Lauretta S. Roberts</i>				Certificate No. <i>522.806</i>			
Last paid to: <i>DEC 4 - 1906</i>		Rate: <i>12 25</i>		Remarks: <i>Act of Apr. 19, 1908</i>			
Yr. Qr. Day	Amount	Yr. Qr. Day	Amount	Yr. Qr. Day	Amount	Yr. Qr. Day	Amount
1907. 1	<i>7</i>	1911. 1	<i>13</i>	1915. 1	<i>4 36</i>	1919. 1	<i>4 12 56 67</i>
1907. 2	<i>10</i>	1911. 2	<i>7/24 36</i>	1915. 2	<i>4 36</i>	1919. 2	<i>26</i>
1907. 3	<i>11</i>	1911. 3	<i>12</i>	1915. 3	<i>4 36</i>	1919. 3	GROUP 3
1907. 4	<i>9</i>	1911. 4	<i>7</i>	1915. 4	<i>4 36</i>	1919. 4	
1908. 1	<i>9</i>	1912. 1	<i>6</i>	1916. 1	<i>4 36</i>	1920. 1	
1908. 2	<i>10-30</i>	1912. 2	<i>7</i>	1916. 2	<i>4 36</i>	1920. 2	
1908. 3	<i>11</i>	1912. 3	<i>7</i>	1916. 3	<i>4 36</i>	1920. 3	
1908. 4	<i>10</i>	1912. 4	<i>4</i>	1916. 4	<i>4 36</i>	1920. 4	
1909. 1	<i>11</i>	1913. 1	<i>4</i>	1917. 1	<i>4 36</i>	1921. 1	
1909. 2	<i>9</i>	1913. 2		1917. 2	<i>4 36</i>	1921. 2	
1909. 3	<i>10</i>	1913. 3	<i>4</i>	1917. 3	<i>4 36</i>	1921. 3	
1909. 4	<i>10</i>	1913. 4	<i>4</i>	1917. 4	<i>4 61.13</i>	1921. 4	
1910. 1	<i>7</i>	1914. 1	<i>4 36</i>	1918. 1	<i>4 75</i>	1922. 1	<i>Dead</i>
1910. 2	<i>9</i>	1914. 2	<i>4 36</i>	1918. 2	<i>4 75</i>	1922. 2	
1910. 3	<i>15</i>	1914. 3	<i>4 36</i>	1918. 3	<i>4 75</i>	1922. 3	
1910. 4	<i>14</i>	1914. 4	<i>4 36</i>	1918. 4	DEAD	1922. 4	

NAME:

Roberts Lavina

Certificate No.

900,283

ARMY WIDOW.

Law:

Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier:

Benjamin F. Roberts

Service:

Pvt. Co. A, 25th Wis. Inf.

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
Orig.	30	Aug. 16, 1920	May 19, 1921			

Fees:

No fee

Transferred from:

GROUP 1

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

MAY 25 1921 6-679

NAME

ROBERTS, LAVINIA

Certificate No.

364 985

ARMY WIDOW

Law:

Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier

Henry

Service

Pt. E, 48" U. S. Colored V. Inf.

ISSUES				MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
	30	May 1, 1920				

Died

July 1, 1923

Reported

JUL 10 1923

Remarks:

Died 7/1- 1923 Reimbursement order dated 8/20/25
 payable to Alice Walker
 1415 E. Buckinridge St. (Rear)
 Louisville, Ky

NAME: Lavina Roberts Act of May 1, 1920 Widow												Certificate No. 900,283							
Last paid to:						Rate: 30						Remarks:							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1		9 14 60	1927.	1		
	2				2				2		10 4 30		2						
	3				3				3		11 4		3						
	4				4				4		12 4 30		4						
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1		3 11 4 30	1928.	1		
	2				2				2		2 4 30		2						
	3				3				3				3						
	4				4				4				4						
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2		6 4 228.		2						
	3				3				3		4 90		3						
	4				4				4		4 90		4						
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1		4 90	1930.	1		
	2				2				2		4 90		2						
	3				3				3		GROUP 90 PAID		3						
	4				4				4		10 JULY 4, 1922		4						

NAME LAVINIA ROBERTS												
Certificate No. 364985												Act of May 1, 1920
Fees												
GROUP 2												
RATE-	30											
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
<small>GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE</small>												
JANUARY												
FEBRUARY												
MARCH												
APRIL	4.80											
MAY	4.80											
JUNE	4.30											
JULY	4.30											
AUGUST												
SEPTEMBER												
OCTOBER												
NOVEMBER												
DECEMBER												

CHECK
CANCELED
7/28-28

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Roberts, Lavinia* **ACT OF MAY 1, 1920**

Certificate No. *364985* **ARMY WIDOW.** **Law: ACT JUNE 27, 1890.**

Name of Soldier: *Henry Roberts* **ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908**

Service: *Pt. E. 48" U. S. C. Vol. Inf.*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Orig</i>	<i>8</i>	<i>25 Oct. 1890</i>	<i>21 Feb. 1893</i>			
	<i>12</i>	<i>19 Apl. 1908</i>	<i>Act.</i>			
INC.	20	SEPTEMBER 8, 1916	<i>June 20-1917</i>			
Fees:		INC. 25 OCTOBER 6, 1917				
	Inc. 30	May 1, 1920				
Transferred from: <i>LOUISVILLE, KY.</i>				Transferred to:		
Died:		Bureau notified:				
Remarks: <i>M</i>						
Former Roll No. <i>8007</i>						

6-679

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME **Roberts, Lawrence E**

Certificate No. **1 598 516** **ARMY INVALID** **Law: ACT OF MAY 1, 1926 INVALID**

Service **Pvt. Co. M, 34th U.S. Volunteer Inf.**

Disability

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	Discharged	Reported
Orig	25	Nov 29, 1927	July 27, 1928			
Inc.	30	June 12, 1929	July 25, 1929			
				Died <i>Oct 28 1929</i> Reported NOV 16 1929		

NAME: <i>Lavinia Roberts</i>				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920				Certificate No. <i>304985</i>			
Last paid to: <i>NOV 4 1908</i>				Remarks: <i>ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908.</i>							
Yr. Qr. Day	Amount	Yr. Qr. Day	Amount	Yr. Qr. Day	Amount	Yr. Qr. Day	Amount	Yr. Qr. Day	Amount		
1907. 1		1911. 1	9 36	1915. 1	4 36	1919. 1	4 75	1923. 1	4 30		
1907. 2		1911. 2	9 36	1915. 2	4 36	1919. 2	4 75	1923. 2	4 30		
1907. 3		1911. 3	7 36	1915. 3	4 36	1919. 3	4 75	1923. 3	4 30		
1907. 4		1911. 4	4 36	1915. 4	4 36	1919. 4	75	1923. 4	4 30		
1908. 1		1912. 1	9 36	1916. 1	4 36	1920. 1	4 75	1924. 1	4 30		
1908. 2		1912. 2	4 36	1916. 2	4 36	1920. 2	4 75	1924. 2	4 30		
1908. 3		1912. 3	5 36	1916. 3	4 36	1920. 3	4 90.50	1924. 3	4 30		
1908. 4		1912. 4	6 36	1916. 4	4 36	1920. 4	4 90	1924. 4			
1909. 1	15 36 ✓	1913. 1	4	1917. 1	4 36	1921. 1	4 90	1925. 1			
1909. 2	10 36 ✓	1913. 2	4	1917. 2	4 36	1921. 2	4 90	1925. 2			
1909. 3	10 36 ✓	1913. 3	4	1917. 3	4 60	1921. 3	4 90	1925. 3			
1909. 4	12 36 ✓	1913. 4	4 36	1917. 4	4 64.87	1921. 4	4 90	1925. 4			
1910. 1	5 36 ✓	1914. 1	4 36	1918. 1	4 75	1922. 1	4 90	1926. 1			
1910. 2	7 36 ✓	1914. 2	4 36	1918. 2	4 75	1922. 2	4 90	1926. 2			
1910. 3	9 36 ✓	1914. 3	4 36	1918. 3	4 75	1922. 3	4 90	1926. 3			
1910. 4	9 36 ✓	1914. 4	4 36	1918. 4	4 75	1922. 4	GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922	1926. 4			

NAME: <i>Lawrence E Roberts</i>		ACT OF MAY 1, 1926 INVALID											
Certificate No. <i>1 598 516</i>													
Fees													
✓ \$10 M Elliott Waggaman & Co. AUG 16 1928													
✓ \$2 M Elliott Waggaman & Co. AUG 23 1929													
<i>77</i>													
RATE—	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	25 1928	25 30 1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934	
JANUARY							4						
FEBRUARY							4						
MARCH							4						
APRIL							4						
MAY							4						
JUNE							4						
JULY							4						
AUGUST						16 194	4 25 30						
SEPTEMBER						4	4						
OCTOBER						4	4						
NOVEMBER						4	4						
DECEMBER						4	4						

CHECK CANCELED

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Roberts Lawson L.*

Certificate No. *485.484* ARMY INVALID. Law: *Act of May 11, 1912.*
~~Civil War~~

Service: *Private Co K 121 Ohio Vol Inf.*

Disability: *Blindness*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		17 11 March 1913	27 July 1913				
REISSUE.		JUN 1 1912	MAR 10 1913				
		<i>24 Oct 8, 1912</i>					

Fees:

Transferred from: *WASHINGTON,* Transferred to:

Died: *March 29 1917.* Bureau notified: *APR 23 1917* Letter

Remarks:

Died *Mar 29 1917* Accrued order dated *JUL 27 1917.* Sta. B. P. R. 1.
payable to widow *Hannah M.* Columbus

Former Roll No. *10346* AUG 3 1917 ORIGINAL *NY* Home: *Ohio.*

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Roberts Lee*

Certificate No. *1172769* ARMY INVALID. Law: *Regular Establishment.*

Service: *Priv 121 Co. U. S. Coast Art Corps.*

Disability: *Dis. of ~~ear~~ ^{severe} resultin^g of ~~slight~~ deafness of both ears.*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
ORIGINAL	6	<i>23 Dec 1912</i>	<i>SEP 25 1913</i>				
INCREASE	10	<i>Feb 5, 1914</i>	<i>MAR 26 1914</i>				
*INCREASE	22	<i>APR 21 1915</i>	<i>JUN 17 1915</i>				

Transferred from: *WASHINGTON, D. C.* Transferred to:

Died: *March 17 1916.* Bureau notified: *MAR 27 1916 3-1081*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *OCT 6 1913 JUN 23 1915* Home: *USA*

NAME: <i>Lamson L. Roberts</i>				Act of May 11, 1912. <i>Civil War</i>				Certificate No. <i>485-484</i>							
Last paid to: <i>Dec. 4, 1906.</i>				Rate: <i>24</i>				Remarks:							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1	12		1911.	1	7		1915.	1	4	72	1919.	1		
	2	19			2	8			2	4	72		2		
	3	9			3	27			3	4	72		3		
	4				4	7			4	4	72		4		
1908.	1	4		1912.	1	8		1916.	1	4	72	1920.	1		
	2	8			2	7			2	4	72		2		
	3	10			3	6			3	4	72		3		
	4	8			4	4			4	4	72		4		
1909.	1	11		1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	72	1921.	1		
	2	10			2	4			2				2		
	3	9			3	4			3	8/25 20 80			3		
	4	8			4	4 72			4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1	4 72			1			1922.	1		
	2	25			2	72			2				2		
	3	8			3	4 72			3				3		
	4	8			4	4 72			4				4		

NAME: <i>LEE ROBERTS,</i>				<i>Regular Establishment.</i>				Certificate No.							
Last paid to: <i>1172769</i>				Rate: <i>10 22</i>				Remarks:							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		

(S-P. A. 1.)

NAME: **Roberts, Lee**

Certificate No. **1209,219** **ARMY INVALID.** Law: **ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920**

Service: **Pvt. 119th Co. U. S. Coast Art.**

Disability: -----

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Orig	12	Nov 25, 1921	Oct 2, 1922				

Fees: **\$20 W. O. B. Lipps 10/23/22.**

Group 2

Transferred from: _____ Transferred to: _____

Died: _____ Bureau notified: _____

Remarks: _____

Former Roll No. _____ Home: **OCT 10 1922 6-681**

(S-P. A. 1.)

NAME: **Roberts, Remuel** **ACT MAY 11, 1912**

Certificate No. **282472** **ARMY INVALID.** Law: ~~**Act of Feb. 6, 1907**~~

Service: **Pvt C 18 Pa. Cav. H 12 U.R.C.**

Disability: -----

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Priv	15	21 Feb. 1907	17 May 1907				
Inf	20	16 Mar. 1910	31 Mar. 1910				
Priv	30	20 May 1912	21 Sept 1912				

Fees: _____

Transferred from: **PITTSBURGH** Transferred to: _____

Died: **Feb 25, 1915** Bureau notified: **APR 20 1915**

Remarks: _____

Former Roll No. **856 A.J** Home: **Carmichael Pa.**

6-401

NAME: LEE ROBERTS															Certificate No. 1209,219				
Last paid to:					Rate: 12					Remarks: ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920									
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2				2				2			2	23	123	60
	3				3				3				3			12	B-4	12	
	4				4				4				4			12	4	12	
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1	4	12	
	2				2				2				2			2	4	12	
	3				3				3				3			3	4	12	
	4				4				4				4						
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1			
	2				2				2				2			2			
	3				3				3				3			3			
	4				4				4				4			4			
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1			
	2				2				2				2			2			
	3				3				3				3			3			
	4				4				4				4			4			

Trans. to no. Payment Card.

NAME: Remuel Roberts															Certificate No. 282472				
Last paid to: 4/107-12					Rate: \$ 20.30					Remarks:									
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	6		1915.	1	4	90	1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2	6/3	4.30		2	5			2	4	90		2			2			
	3	12	4.5		3	7			3	GROUP 1			3			3			
	4	1	4.5		4	9			4				4			4			
1908.	1		9	1912.	1	8		1916.	1			1920.	1			1			
	2		9		2	8			2				2			2			
	3		14		3	8			3				3			3			
	4		7		4	10	104.67		4				4			4			
1909.	1		11	1913.	1	4	90	1917.	1			1921.	1			1			
	2		10		2	4			2				2			2			
	3		9		3	4			3				3			3			
	4		9		4	4			4				4			4			
1910.	1		6	1914.	1	4	90	1918.	1			1922.	1			1			
	2	11	48-		2	4	90		2				2			2			
	3		8		3	4	90		3				3			3			
	4		6		4	4	90		4				4			4			

NAME

(2-P. A. 1a)

ROBERTS, LEMUEL T.

Certificate No.

420 664

ARMY INVALID

Law:

Act of May 1, 1920

Service

Pt G 14 Ohio V Inf

Disability

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES-Admitted					
	50	May 1, 1920							
				Died <i>Aug. 18-1923</i>		Reported SEP 10 1923			
				Remarks: <i>ck.</i>					

NAME

Roberts Samuel T

(3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No.

420.664

ARMY INVALID.

~~ACT FEB. 6, '07~~

Service:

Pt G 14 Ohio V Inf

ACT MAY 11, 1912

Disability:

1

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reis.	15	Sept 8	8 Feb 08		35	JUN 10 1918	
Reis.	20	May 12	17 Oct 12	Inc.	50	May 1, 1920	
Inc.	24	Sept 12	23 May 13				

Transferred from:

Columbus,

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

1669-03

Home:

6-681

NAME

LEMUEL T ROBERTS

Certificate No.

Act of May 1, 1920

Fees

4 20664

GROUP 3

RATE—	50	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY													
FEBRUARY													
MARCH													
APRIL													
MAY	4 50												
JUNE	4 50												
JULY	4 50												
AUGUST	4 50												
SEPTEMBER	4 50												
OCTOBER													
NOVEMBER													
DECEMBER													

CHECK CANCELED

NAME:

Lemuel T Roberts

Act of May 11, 1912.
ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No.

420.664

Last paid DEC 4 1907

Rate: ~~5-24-25~~ 50

Remarks: 305.815

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	11 45	1915. 1	4 72	1919. 1	4 105	1923. 2	9 4 150
1907. 2		1911. 2	12 45	1915. 2	4 72	1919. 2	4 105	1923. 3	10 4 50
1907. 3		1911. 3	11 45	1915. 3	4 72	1919. 3	4 105	1923. 4	1 4
1907. 4		1911. 4	11 45	1915. 4	4 72	1919. 4	4 105	1923. 1	2 4
1908. 1	9 51.40	1912. 1	11 45	1916. 1	4 72	1920. 1	4 105	1924. 3	1 4 50
1908. 2	9 45	1912. 2	11 45	1916. 2	4 72	1920. 2	4 105	1924. 4	2 4 50
1908. 3	9 45	1912. 3	11 45	1916. 3	4 72	1920. 3	4 105	1924. 1	3 4 50
1908. 4	9 45	1912. 4	4 50	1916. 4	4 72	1920. 4	4 150	1924. 2	4 4 50
1909. 1	11 45	1913. 1	4 60	1917. 1	4 72	1921. 1	4 150	1925. 1	Trans. to No.
1909. 2	11 45	1913. 2	4 60	1917. 2	4 72	1921. 2	4 150	1925. 2	Payment Card
1909. 3	11 45	1913. 3	4 72	1917. 3	4 72	1921. 3	4 150	1925. 3	
1909. 4	11 45	1913. 4	4 72	1917. 4	4 72	1921. 4	4 150	1925. 4	
1910. 1	11 45	1914. 1	4 72	1918. 1	4 72	1922. 1	4 150	1926. 1	
1910. 2	11 45	1914. 2	4 72	1918. 2	4 72	1922. 2	4 150	1926. 2	
1910. 3	10 45	1914. 3	4 72	1918. 3	4 102.80	1922. 3	GROUP 3 PAID	1926. 3	
1910. 4	11 45	1914. 4	4 72	1918. 4	4 105	1922. 4	TO JUNE 4, 1922	1926. 4	

(3-P. A. 2a)

NAME
Roberts, Leona

Certificate No. **772094** **ARMY WIDOW** Law: **Act of May 1, 1920**

Name of Soldier
Joseph H.

Service
Pt. A, 11th O. Cav. 9-4474

ISSUES				MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
	30	May 1, 1920				
Died <i>July 21, 1926</i>						
Reported AUG 10 1926						
Remarks:						

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: **ROBERTS LEONA** **ACT OF MAY 1, 1920.**

Certificate No. **772,094** **ARMY WIDOW.** Law: **Act of April 19, 1908**

Name of Soldier:
Joseph H.

Service:
Private Co. A, 11th Ohio Cavalry

ISSUES.				MINORS-\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
Orig. 12		Dec. 24, 1910	March 16, 1914			
INC. 25		OCTOBER 6, 1917				
Inc 30		May 1, 1920				
Fees: \$10 - A. B. Nichols & Co.						
Transferred from: Group 2				Transferred to:		
Died:				Bureau notified:		
Remarks:						
Former Roll No.						

3/23

NAME **LEONA ROBERTS**

Certificate No. **772094**

Act of May 1, 1920

Fees

GROUP 2

RATE—	30											
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
<small>GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE</small>												
JANUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30								
FEBRUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30								
MARCH		4 30	4 30	4 30								
APRIL	4	4 30	4 30	4 30								
MAY	4	4 30	4 30	4 30								
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30									
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30									
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30									
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30									

CHECK CANCELLED

NAME: LEONA ROBERTS			ACT OF MAY 1, 1920.			Certificate No. 772,094		
Last paid to:			Rate: 25 30			Remarks: ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908		
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.		Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.		Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	
1907. 1			1911. 1			1915. 1	4 36	
1907. 2			1911. 2			1915. 2	4 36	
1907. 3			1911. 3			1915. 3	4 36	
1907. 4			1911. 4			1915. 4	4 36	
1908. 1			1912. 1			1916. 1	4 36	
1908. 2			1912. 2			1916. 2	4 36	
1908. 3			1912. 3			1916. 3	4 36	
1908. 4			1912. 4			1916. 4	4 36	
1909. 1			1913. 1			1917. 1	4 36	
1909. 2			1913. 2			1917. 2	4 36	
1909. 3			1913. 3			1917. 3	4 36	
1909. 4			1913. 4			1917. 4	4 48.13	
1910. 1			1914. 1			1918. 1	4 75	
1910. 2			1914. 2	4 36		1918. 2	4 75	
1910. 3			1914. 3	36		1918. 3	4 75	
1910. 4			1914. 4	4 36		1918. 4	4 75	
						1919. 1	4 75	
						1919. 2	4 75	
						1919. 3	4 75	
						1919. 4	4 75	
						1920. 1	4 75	
						1920. 2	4 75	
						1920. 3	4 90.50	
						1920. 4	4 90	
						1921. 1	4 90	
						1921. 2	4 90	
						1921. 3	4 90	
						1921. 4	4 90	
						1922. 1	4 90	
						1922. 2	4 90	
						1922. 3	4 90	
						1922. 4	4 90	
						1925. 1		
						1925. 2		
						1925. 3		
						1925. 4		
						1926. 1		
						1926. 2		
						1926. 3		
						1926. 4		
						1927. 1	9 4 30	
						1927. 2	0 4 80	
						1927. 3	11 4 80	
						1927. 4	12 4 80	
						1928. 1	31 4 30	
						1928. 2	22 4 30	
						1928. 3	9 3 4 30	
						1928. 4	1 4	
						1929. 1		
						1929. 2		
						1929. 3		
						1929. 4		
						1930. 1		
						1930. 2		
						1930. 3		
						1930. 4		

GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922

NAME: **Roberts, Leonard** (3-P. A. 1a)

Certificate No. **606267** **ARMY INVALID** Law: **Act of May 1, 1920**

Service: **Pt K 6 W Va V Cav**

Disability:

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	Discharged
	50	May 1, 1920			
Inc	72	July 12, 1923	Feb 6, 1924		
				Died <i>Dec. 13, 1924</i>	Reported JAN 6 - 1925
				Remarks: <i>ck</i>	

NAME: **ROBERTS, LEONARD** (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. **606267** **ARMY INVALID.** Law: **Act of May 11, 1918.**

Service: **Pvt. K, 6" W. Va. Vol. Cav.**

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
ISSUE 15	15	17 May 1909	28 May 1909	<i>Inc.</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>29 Dec. 1914.</i>	<i>7 Apr. 1914.</i>
ISSUE 25	25	MAY 21 1912	DEC 6 1912	<i>40</i>	<i>40</i>	JUN 10 1918	
				<i>Inc.</i>	<i>50</i>	May 1, 1920	

Transferred from: **WASHINGTON,** Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. **Civil War.** Home:

NAME

LEONARD ROBERTS

Certificate No.

Act of May 1, 1920

Fee

606267

GROUP 3

RATE-	50	72										
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 50	4 72	CHECK CANCELED								
FEBRUARY		4 50										
MARCH		4 50										
APRIL		4 72										
MAY	4 50	4 72										
JUNE	4 50	4 72										
JULY	4 50	4 72										
AUGUST	4 50	4 72										
SEPTEMBER	4 50	4 72										
OCTOBER	4 50	4 72										
NOVEMBER	4 50	4 72										
DECEMBER	4 50	4 72										

NAME:

LEONARD ROBERTS

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920
Act of May 17, 1922

Certificate No.

606267

Last paid to:

4 March '09 @ 14

Rate:

~~50~~ 50

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	9		1915.	1	4	90.	1919.	1	4	120	1923.	1	2	150
	2				2	7			2	4	90		2	4	120		2	2	50
	3				3	8			3	4	90		3	4	120		3	3	
	4				4	7			4	4	90		4	4	120		4	4	
1908.	1			1912.	1	6			1	4	90	1920.	1	4	120	1924.	1	3	50
	2				2	7			2	4	90		2	4	120		2	2	50
	3				3	8			3	4	90		3	4	161		3	3	50
	4				4	7			4	4	90		4	4	150		4	4	50
1909.	1			1913.	1	4			1	4	90	1921.	1	4	150	1925.	1		
	2				2	4			2	4	90		2	4	150		2		
	3				3	4			3	4	90		3	4	150		3		
	4				4	4	75		4	4	90		4	4	150		4		
1910.	1			1914.	1	4			1	4	90	1922.	1	4	150	1926.	1		
	2				2	85.83			2	4	90		2	4	150		2		
	3				3	4	90		3	4	118		3	4	150		3		
	4				4	4	90		4	4	120		4	4	150		4		

NAME: *Roberts Leonard* (3-P. A. I.)

Certificate No. *606267* ARMY INVALID. Law: *Civil War.*

Service: *Pvt. K. 6" WVa Vol. Cav.*

Disability: *Chr. diar. res. dis. of rectum*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Rate Increase</i>	<i>14</i>	<i>JAN 6 1909</i>	<i>JAN 30 1909</i>				

Fees: *2 fee to J. B. Gralle and Co., 3/10/09.*

Transferred from: *WASHINGTON, D. O.* Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks: **Dropped to allow under act of Feb. 6, 1907**

Former Roll No. *ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890.* Home:

6-681

NAME: *Roberts Leonard* (3-P. A. I.)

Certificate No. *606267* ARMY INVALID. Law: *Act of June 27, 1890*

Service: *Pvt - K - 6" WVa V. Cav*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	<i>12</i>	<i>28 Aug. 1906</i>	<i>2 Jan 1907</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: *WASHINGTON D O* Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks: **Dropped to allow under Gen. Law**

Former Roll No. *37229* Home:

6-681

NAME: <u>Leonard Roberts</u>												Certificate No. <u>606267</u>			
Last paid to: <u>Dec. 7, 1908 at 12</u>								Rate: <u>14</u>				Remarks:			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	<u>10 39</u>		1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		

NAME: <u>Leonard Roberts</u>												Certificate No. <u>606267</u>			
Last paid to: <u>Mar. 4, 1908</u>								Rate: <u>12</u>				Remarks:			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1		
	2	<u>10 36</u>			2				2				2		
	3	<u>11 36</u>			3				3				3		
	4	<u>9 36</u>			4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		

(3-P. A. 2)

NAME: *Roberts, Leora E.* 94208

Certificate No. *688030* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *Oct. April 19, 1908*

Name of Soldier: *James M.*

Service: *Pri. M. 3 N. Y. Cav. and L. N. Y. Mtd. Rifles.*

ISSUES. MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Orig</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>15 Apr. 1909</i>	<i>31 Aug. 1909</i>			
<i>INC.</i>	<i>25</i>	<i>OCTOBER 6, 1917</i>				
<i>Inc</i>	<i>39</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: *MILWAUKEE* Transferred to:

Died: *May 29, 1920* Bureau notified: *JUL 22 1920*

Remarks: *Widow*

Former Roll No. 6-679

(3-P. A. 1)

NAME: *Roberts Leroy* ~~27000~~

Certificate No. *6959111* ARMY INVALID. Law: *--GENERAL LAW*

Service: *P F 37 Ind* **ACT OF MAY 11, 1912**

Disability: *Naso Ph. Catarrh* **ACT OF MAY 1, 1920**

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		<i>17 2 Feb 03</i>	<i>20 Feb 03</i>			Special Act	
		<i>19 20 MAY 1912</i>	<i>17 DEC 1912</i>		<i>40</i>	<i>JUN 10 1918</i>	
<i>Inc.</i>	<i>25</i>	<i>Mch 8, 1914</i>	<i>May 20, 1914</i>	<i>Inc.</i>	<i>50</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>	
		<i>30 Mch 8, 1919</i>				<i>72 Aug 13 1921</i>	<i>Feb 21 1922</i>

Transferred from: *INDIANAPOLIS, IND.* Transferred to:

Died: *Mch. 16. 1922* Bureau notified: *MAY 9 1922*

Remarks: *Inch 16. 1922 - Accrued order dated May 27, 1922*

Available to widow.

Former Roll No. *General Law. 27536* Home: *JUN 2 - 1922* 6-681

NAME: <i>Lerna E. Roberts</i>												Certificate No. <i>688030</i>							
Last paid to:						Rate: <i>25 30</i>			Remarks:										
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1	10		36	1	4		36	1	4		75	1			
	2			2	7		36	2	4		36	2	4		75	2			
	3			3	8		36	3	4		36	3	4		75	3			
	4			4	9		36	4	4		36	4	4		75	4			
1908.	1			1	9		36	1	4		36	1	4		75	1			
	2			2	9		36	2	4		36	2	4		75	2			
	3			3	10		36	3	4		36	3	4		75	3			
	4			4	10		36	4	4		36	4	4		75	4			
1909.	1			1				1	4		36	1				1			
	2			2	4			2	4		36	2				2			
	3		<i>28/9 31 60</i>	3	4			3	4		36	3				3			
	4		<i>14 36</i>	4				4	4		36	4				4			
1910.	1			1	4		36	1	4		74.13	1				1			
	2			2	4		36	2	4		75	2				2			
	3			3	4		36	3	4		75	3				3			
	4			4	4		36	4	4		75	4				4			

NAME: <i>Leroy Roberts</i>												ACT MAY 11, 1912		ACT OF MAY 1, 1920					
Last paid to:						Rate: <i>25 40 50 Special Act</i>			Remarks:										
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1	7		57	1	4		75	1	4		120	1			
	2			2	6		57	2	4		75	2	4		120	2			
	3			3	7		57	3	4		75	3	4		120	3			
	4			4	7		57	4	4		75	4	4		120	4			
1908.	1			1	7		57	1	4		75	1	4		120	1			
	2			2	7		57	2	4		75	2	4		120	2			
	3			3	7		57	3	4		75	3	4		151	3			
	4			4	7		57	4	4		75	4	4		150	4			
1909.	1			1	4		57	1	4		75	1	4		150	1			
	2			2	4		57	2	4		75	2	4		150	2			
	3			3	4		57	3	4		75	3	4		150	3			
	4			4	4		57	4	4		75	4	4		150	4			
1910.	1			1	4		57	1	4		75	1	4		150	1			
	2			2	4		57	2	4		75	2	4		210	2			
	3			3	4		75	3	4		102	3	4		103	3			
	4			4	4		75	4	4		120	4	4		GROUP 2	4			

NAME: DEAD Roberts, Leroy F DEAD SPECIAL ACT. (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 6253 ARMY INVALID. INDIAN WARS.

Service: Sgt William Tom's Co Tex Rangers

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
ORIG	8	30 May 1908	22 Oct 1908				
Inc	16	3 Mch 1909	7 Apr 1909				
		Ac'd 2 Mch 1909	27 July 1909				

Fees: none

Transferred from: Knoxville, Tenn. Transferred to:

Died: March 2, 1909. Bureau notified: 3. 1908 4/26/09

Remarks: X

Former Roll No. ORIGINAL Home: 6-681

NAME: Roberts, Catha (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 266551 ARMY WIDOW. Law: SPECIAL LAW

Name of Soldier: Roberts, Sylvester

Service: Pr E 115" Sep 91

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	12	9 Feb 1887	19 Mch 1890			

Fees:

Transferred from: Transferred to:

Died: 17 Apr 1912 Bureau notified: APR 25 1912

Remarks: Reim order dated 6/26/12

Former Roll No. 8313 6-670

NAME: DEAD <i>Leroy F. Roberts</i> DEAD												Certificate No. <i>6253</i>											
Last paid to: ORIGINAL <i>#16</i>						Remarks: SPECIAL ACT.																	
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.								
1907.	1		25	1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1						
	2				2				2				2				2			2			
	3				3				3				3				3			3			
	4				4				4				4				4			4			
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4		<i>184104</i>		4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1		<i>1124</i>	1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2		<i>X</i>		2				2				2				2				2		
	3		<i>8/18 7. 73</i>		3				3				3				3				3		
	4		<i>GROUP 2</i>		4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		

NAME: <i>Letha A. Roberts</i>												Certificate No. <i>6251</i>											
Last paid to: Rate: <i>1/2</i>						Remarks: GENERAL LAW																	
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.								
1907.	1			1911.	1		<i>21</i>	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2		<i>9/2</i>		2				2				2				2		
	3				3		<i>14</i>		3				3				3				3		
	4				4		<i>14</i>		4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1		<i>14</i>	1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2		DIED 17 APR 1912		2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4		<i>29.60</i>		4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1		<i>GROUP 2</i>	1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4		<i>11</i>		4				4				4				4				4		

NAME: *Roberts, Levi* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *481601* ARMY INVALID. Law: **ACT OF MAY 11, 1912**
GENERAL LAW.

Service: *Pt F 145 Ind U.S.* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Disability: *Dis of lungs, liver & kidneys*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		<i>16 30 Oct 1889</i>	<i>15 May 1890</i>	Inc.	50	May 1, 1920	
REISSUE*	<i>92</i>	<i>15 Aug 10 1912</i>	<i>Oct 19-1918</i>				
		<i>19 Jan 27 1915</i>					
Fees:		<i>32 June 10 1918</i>					

Transferred from: **Topeka, Kans.** Transferred to: **Transferred from**

Died: Bureau notified: **Group 2 to Group 3 DEC 12 1918**
Transferred to GROUP 3 JAN 15 1919

Remarks: ** Deduct so as to give benefit of former rates.*

Former Roll No. *1070* Home: *WAH 11/22/18 Dis 12/20/18* 6-681

NAME: *Roberts Levi* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *481601* ARMY INVALID. Law: **ACT OF MAY 11, 1912**

Service: *Pt F 145 Ind U.S.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		<i>32 June 10 1918</i>					

Fees:

Transferred from: Transferred to: **GROUP 3 JAN 15 1919**

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. Home: *WAH 11/22/18 Dis 12/20/18* 6-681

NAME: <i>Levi Roberts</i>				ACT OF MAY 11, 1912				Certificate No. <i>481601</i>													
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>32.50</i>				Remarks: <i>GENERAL LAW</i>													
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.						
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	4	48	1919.	1	6	96	1923.	1	4	50		
	2				2	10				2	4		48	2	4		96	2	4	50	
	3				3	10				3	4		48	3	4		96	3	4	50	
	4				4	10				4	4		48	4	4		96	4	4	50	
1908.	1			1912.	1	10		1916.	1	4	48	1920.	1	4	96	1924.	1	4	50		
	2				2	10				2	4		48	2	4		96	2	4	50	
	3				3	9/6				3	4		48	3	4		151 ⁸⁰	3	4	50	
	4				4	11				4	4		48	4	4		150	4	4	50	
1909.	1	10		1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	48	1921.	1	4	150	1925.	1	4	50		
	2	8			2	4				2	4		48	2	4		150	2	4	50	
	3	13			3	4				3	4		48	3	4		150	3	4	50	
	4	9			4	4	48				4		4	48	4		4	150	4	4	50
1910.	1	10		1914.	1	4	48	1918.	1	4	48	1922.	1	4	150	1926.	1	4	50		
	2	10			2	4	48				2		4	48	2		4	150	2	4	50
	3	10			3	4	48				3		4	48	3		4	150	3	4	50
	4	11			4	4	48				4		4	48	4		4	150	4	4	50
GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922																					

NAME: <i>Levi Roberts</i>				ACT OF MAY 11, 1912				Certificate No. <i>481601</i>															
Last paid to: <i>Nov. 4, 1918</i>				Rate: <i>32</i>				Remarks:															
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.								
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1						
	2				2					2					2					2			
	3				3					3					3					3			
	4				4					4					4					4			
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2					2					2						2		
	3				3					3					3						3		
	4				4					4					4						4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2					2					2						2		
	3				3					3					3						3		
	4				4					4					4						4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2					2					2						2		
	3				3					3					3						3		
	4				4					4					4						4		

SECTION 4

Transferred to

GROUP 3

JAN 15 1919

GROUP 3

(3-P. A. 1a)

NAME: **Roberts Levi** ACT OF JULY 3, 1928

Certificate No. **941998** ARMY INVALID Law: **Act of May 1, 1920**

Service: **Pt C 73 & K 29 Ind V Inf**

Disability:

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	Discharged	Died	Reported
	50	May 1, 1920					
Inc	72	Feb 1 1923	July 3 1923				
RE-ISSUE IN LIEU OF CERTIFICATE LOST.			OCT 8 - 1923				SEP 13 1926
Post me to Aug 4 1926 to end Aug 15 1926			mar 16 1927 date of death	Remarks: Died Aug 15, 1926 Chk. #11719194 dated 11-4-23 canceled Chk. #15341804 dated 6-4-24 canceled Letter to Finance 9/7/26 Pay wid Blarain Roberts Orting Wash			
				OCT 13 1923			

NAME: **Roberts Levi** ACT OF MAY 11, 1912. (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. **941998** ARMY INVALID. Law: **ACT FEBRUARY 6, 1907**

Service: **Pt C 73 & K-29 Ind Vol Inf**

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
Inc	22	20 Mar 1907	3 Apr 1908	Inc.	23	Feb 18. 1915	Mar 17. 1915
Reis	27	27 May 1912	7 Feb. 1913.		30	Feb 18. 1920	W
Inc.	50	May 1, 1920			40	JUN 1 0 1918	

Transferred from: **SC. 4-10-1915** Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

APR 2 1915

Former Roll No. **1102/13 . 1027/11 18011** Home:

NAME

LEVI ROBERTS

Certificate No.

ACT OF JULY 3, 1926
~~Act of May 1, 1920~~

Fees No fee 941998

GROUP 3

RATE-	72 xx	72	72	90.								
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		12 PH	13 PH	4 72								
FEBRUARY		12 PH	10 PH	4 72	DEAD							
MARCH		11 PH	11 PH	4 72	25.36							
APRIL		7 72	10 PH	4 72								
MAY	4	4 72	13 PH	4 72								
JUNE	4 50	7 72	5 72	4 72								
JULY	4 50	12 PH	4 72	4 72								
AUGUST	4 50	11 PH	4 72	4 72								
SEPTEMBER	4 72	10 PH	4 72	4 72	CHECK CANCELED							
OCTOBER	4 72	11 PH	4 72									
NOVEMBER	4 13 PH	11 PH	4 72									
DECEMBER	11 PH	10 PH	4 72									

NAME:

Levi Roberts

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920
ACT MAY 11, 1912

Certificate No.

941998

Last paid to: Mar 08 @ 8

Rate: ~~72~~ = 23.40 50

Remarks:

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	10 36	1915. 1	4 51	1919. 1	4 120	1923. 1	4 150	1927. 1	
2		2	9 36	2	4 69	2	4 120	2	4 50	2	
3		3	9 36	3	4 69	3	4 120	3	4	3	
4		4	8 36	4	4 69	4	4 120	4	4	4	
1908. 1	5/7 45.82	1912. 1	8 36	1916. 1	4 69	1920. 1	4 120	1924. 1	3 4 50	1928. 1	
2	11 36	2	10 36	2	4 69	2	4 120	2	4 50	2	
3	11 36	3	11 36	3	4 69	3	4 161	3	4 50	3	
4	14 36	4	4 36	4	4 69	4	4 150	4	4 50	4	
1909. 1	12 36	1913. 1	4 36	1917. 1	4 69	1921. 1	4 150	1925. 1	Treas. to No.	1929. 1	
2	11 36	2	4 57	2	4 69	2	4 150	2	Payment Card	2	
3	9 36	3	4	3	4 69	3	4 150	3		3	
4	8 36	4	4 51	4	4 69	4	4 150	4		4	
1910. 1	9 36	1914. 1	4 51	1918. 1	4 69	1922. 1	4 150	1926. 1		1930. 1	
2	13 36	2	4 51	2	4 69	2	4 150	2		2	
3	13 36	3	4 51	3	4 116.60	3	4 150	3		3	
4	10 36	4	4 51	4	4 170	4	4 170	4		4	

NAME: Roberts, Heri J ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920 (S-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 1160567 ARMY INVALID. Law: WAR WITH SPAIN.

Service: Pvt. K 10 Pa. Inf

Disability: Malarial poisoning.

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Org	6	16 May 1906	1 May 1910	Inc	10	5 Feby. 1913	1 March 1913
depending on Oct. 1909 disability having ceased							
Rest	6	27 Oct. 1909	5 Feb. 1912	Rest	24	July 12 1920	Jan 18 1922

Fees: A. H. Moredock \$25 Pd. 6/7/10

P. J. Lockwood & Co #10 Pd 7/16/1912 Fee \$2. P. J. Lockwood and Co.

Transferred from: Pittsburgh Transferred to: FEB 9 1922

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. Home: Grave Homestead, Pa. JAN 2 61922

NAME: Roberts-Lewis 18763 (S-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 49581 ARMY INVALID. Law: THE CIVIL WAR.

Service: Pvt. C 55 Ohio V D

Disability: 9 swd head & loss rt eye; d fress rt ear. 9 swd hip

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<u>Inc</u>	<u>30</u>	<u>30 Nov 87</u>	<u>24 Jan 88</u>				

Fees:

Transferred from: DETROIT Transferred to:

Died: June 2 1914 Bureau notified JUN 15 1914 Death reported by P. M. at Galion Mich

Remarks: Accrued order dated FEB 20 1915

pa. due to WIDOW Addie A. Roberts Galion, Mich,

Former Roll No. Home: FEB 25 1915 99 16141

NAME: <u>Heri G. Roberts</u>										ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920					Certificate No. <u>1160567</u>									
Last paid to:					Rate: <u>10 24</u>					Remarks:														
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	4	30	1919.	1	4	30	1923.	1	9	4	48	1927.	1		
	2				2				2	4	30		2	4	30		2	0	4	24		2		
	3				3				3	4	30		3	4	30		3	11	4			3		
	4				4				4	4	30		4	4	30		4	12	4			4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	4/6	15740	1916.	1	4	30	1920.	1	4	30	1924.	1	1	4		1928.	1		
	2				2	8	18		2	4	30		2	4	30		2	2	4			2		
	3				3	9	.		3	4	30		3	4	30		3					3		
	4				4	9	.		4	4	30		4	4	30		4					4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	4	.		1917.	1	4	30	1921.	1	4	30	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2	4/18			2	4	30		2	4	30		2					2		
	3				3	4	30		3	4	30		3	4	30		3					3		
	4				4	4			4	4	30		4	4	30		4					4		
1910.	1			1914.	1	4	30	1918.	1	4	30	1922.	1	4	30	1926.	1				1930.	1		
	2	47	248 ²⁰		2	4	30		2	4	30		2	4	72		2					2		
	3				3	4	30		3	4	30		3	4	72		3					3		
	4				4	4	30		4	4	30		4	4	72		4					4		
										GROUP 1 PAID 4 TO JULY 4, 1922														

NAME: <u>Lewis Roberts</u>										Certificate No. <u>49581</u>													
Last paid to: <u>DEC 4 1908</u>					Rate: <u>30</u>					Remarks:													
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	9	90	1915.	1	4/2	89-	1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	9	90		2				2				2				2		
	3				3	7	90		3				3				3				3		
	4				4	6	90		4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	7	90	1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	6	90		2				2				2				2		
	3				3	9	90		3				3				3				3		
	4				4	7	90		4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	6	90	1913.	1	4	90	1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	8	90		2	4	90		2				2				2				2		
	3	9	90		3	4	90		3				3				3				3		
	4	7	90		4	4	90		4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	5	90	1914.	1	4	90	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	9	90		2	4	90		2				2				2				2		
	3	8	90		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	8	90		4				4				4				4				4		
										GROUP 3 DEAD. 450566													

NAME: *Roberts, Lewis* ACT MAY 11, 1912 (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *91841* ARMY INVALID. Law: *General Law.*

Service: *Co F. 1 Tenn vol Inf*

Disability: *G.S. wd left arm*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Inc</i>	<i>122</i>	<i>Sept 1903</i>	<i>4 Dec 1903</i>				
<i>Reis</i>	<i>1927</i>	<i>May 1912</i>	<i>13 Jan 1913</i>				
<i>acc</i>	<i>14</i>	<i>Feb 1913</i>	<i>18 Sept 1913</i>				

Fees: *Died 2/4 1913* Accrued order dated *9/18/13*
 payable to widow *Rachel Roberts*

Transferred from: *KNOXVILLE, TENN.* Transferred to:

Died: *Mar 4/13* Bureau notified: *3-798-3/20/13*

Remarks: *Eros Ark* *ser no. 383141-2/17/13-93.63* *Comd.*

Former Roll No. *287* Home:

6-681

NAME: *Roberts, Lewis* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *407358* ARMY INVALID. Law: *Civil War.*

Service: *Private 7 Battln Wisconsin Vol Lt Artg.*

Disability: *Partial paralysis of rt side.*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	<i>30</i>	<i>2 July 1899</i>	<i>30 June 1901</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: *WASHINGTON, D. C.* Transferred to:

Died: *Dec 24 1915* Bureau notified: *JAN 8 1916* *8-7181*

Remarks: *Died Dec 24 1915* Accrued order dated *SEP 26 1916* *8 Duffy St.*
 payable to widow *Ellena* *Watertown NY*

Former Roll No. *10352* *SEP 30 1916* *ORIGINAL* Home:

6-681

NAME: <i>Lewis Roberts</i>				ACT MAY 11, 1912				Certificate No. <i>91841</i>										
Last paid to: <i>AUG 4 1908</i>				Rate: <i>19</i>				Remarks: <i>Dead</i>										
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.			
1907.	1		305	1911.	1		9 36	1915.	1			1919.	1					
	2				2		11 36		2				2			2		
	3				3		15 36		3				3			3		
	4				4		8 36		4				4			4		
1908.	1			1912.	1		12 36	1916.	1			1920.	1					
	2				2		15 36		2				2			2		
	3				3		21 36		3				3			3		
	4		13 36		4		13 36		4				4			4		
1909.	1		13 36	1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1					
	2		13 36		2		11/11 94 ²⁷ <i>Dead</i>		2				2			2		
	3		13 36		3		GROUP 2		3				3			3		
	4		10 36		4				4				4			4		
1910.	1		11 36	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1					
	2		13 36		2				2				2			2		
	3		10 36		3				3				3			3		
	4		14 36		4				4				4			4		

NAME: <i>Lewis Roberts</i>				Civil War.				Certificate No. <i>407.258</i>										
Last paid to: <i>Dec. 4, 1906.</i>				Rate: <i>30</i>				Remarks:										
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.			
1907.	1		15 90 H.H.	1911.	1		13 H.H.	1915.	1		13 90 SH	1919.	1					
	2		15		2		12 H.H.		2		10 90 SH		2			2		
	3		16 H.H.		3		12 H.H.		3		7 90 SH		3			3		
	4		14 9 H.H.		4		12 H.H.		4		13 90 SH		4			4		
1908.	1		14 H.H.	1912.	1		12 H.H.	1916.	1		DEAD	1920.	1					
	2		15 H.H.		2		12 H.H.		2				2			2		
	3		16 H.H.		3		11 H.H.		3		10/17 21		3			3		
	4		15 H.H.		4		13 H.H.		4				4			4		
1909.	1		15 H.H.	1913.	1		12 H.H.	1917.	1		GROUP 3	1921.	1					
	2		15 H.H.		2		11 H.H.		2				2			2		
	3		15 H.H.		3		12 H.H.		3				3			3		
	4		14 H.H.		4		13 90 H.H.		4				4			4		
1910.	1		14 H.H.	1914.	1		11 90 H.H.	1918.	1			1922.	1					
	2		14 H.H.		2		12 90 SH		2				2			2		
	3		12 H.H.		3		14 90 SH		3				3			3		
	4		12 H.H.		4		12 90 SH		4				4			4		

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: Roberts Lewis 306.005

Certificate No. 575.622 **ARMY INVALID.** Law: ACT FEB. 6, '07

Service: Cpl E 151 ON BJ

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reis.	20	18 Feb 07	13 Apr 07				

- Fees:

Transferred from: **COLUMBUS** Transferred to:

Died: 1/19/10 Simar O Bureau notified **AUG 22 1910**

Remarks: Simar O
511 So Pierce St

Former Roll No. 1085-03 Home:

6-481

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: Roberts, Lewis 65405

Certificate No. 1004739 **ARMY INVALID.** Law: ~~ACT JUNE 27th, 1890.~~

Service: Pvt F. 49 His ~~ACT MAY 10th, 1903~~

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Orig	12	28 Sep. 1899	June 19, 1900	Inct	15	16 May 1913	11 July 1913
					19	16 May 1917	11 July 1913
					22	16 May 1922	11 July 1913
					30	JUN 10 1918	
					32	May 16 1919	

- Fees:

Transferred from: **MILWAUKEE** Transferred to: Died Aug 15 1918 Accrued order dated **FEB 1910**

Died: 8/15/18 Bureau notified 12 1918 payable to widow Catherine J. Roberts
J. 528 Washington St.
Denver, Colo.

Remarks:

41589

Former Roll No. 54490 Home: **MAR 13 1919**

6-481

NAME: Lewis Roberts				DECEASED				Certificate No. 575,622							
Last paid to: 17 MAR 4 1907				Rate: 20				Remarks: 306.005							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1	4/30	1.60	1911.	1	GROUP 3		1915.	1			1919.	1		
	2	11	60		2				2				2		
	3	9	60		3				3				3		
	4	11	60		4				4				4		
1908.	1	11	60	1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1		
	2	9	60		2				2				2		
	3	15	00		3				3				3		
	4	9	60		4				4				4		
1909.	1	11	60	1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1		
	2	11	60		2				2				2		
	3	7	60		3				3				3		
	4	11	60		4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		

NAME: Lewis Roberts				Certificate No. 1004739												
Last paid to:				Rate: 12 1/2 15.50				Remarks: 19 30								
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	
1907.	1			1911.	1	6	36	1915.	1	4	46.50	1919.	1	MAR 22 50.80		
	2				2	8	36		2	4	46.50		2			
	3				3	8	36		3	4	46.50		3	GROUP 1		
	4				4	9	36		4	4	46.50		4			
1908.	1			1912.	1	9	36	1916.	1	4	46.50	1920.	1			
	2				2	9	36		2	4	46.50		2			
	3				3	11	36		3	4	46.50		3			
	4	JAN 4 1908			4	9	36		4	4	46.50		4			
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1	4	46.50	1921.	1			
	2	9	36		2	APR 15 15.05	4		46.50	2	4		46.50	2		
	3	13	36		3	AUG 14 320	4		46.50	3	inc 52.10		3			
	4	13	36		4	40.50	4		46.50	4	4		57	4		
1910.	1	14	36	1914.	1	4	46.50	1918.	1	4	57	1922.	1			
	2	8	36		2	4	46.50		2	4	57		2			
	3	13	36		3	4	46.50		3	4	57		3	inc		
	4	10	36		4	4	46.50		4	4	98.50		4		9/11	

NAME: *Roberts, Lewis* Special Act. (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *1051237* ARMY INVALID. Law: CIVIL WAR Act Feb 8 1907.

Service: *Pr C 9 R L*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Pist 12</i>	<i>15</i>	<i>Feb 1907</i>	<i>16 Apr 1907</i>				
<i>Inc. 24</i>	<i>2</i>	<i>Mch. 1909</i>	<i>25 Mch. 1909</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: Transferred to:

Died: *Feb 7 1918* Bureau notified: **MAR 14 1918** **3-888**

Remarks: **SPECIAL Act No 6206615 Dated MAR 4 1918 Canceled**

Died *Feb 7 1918* Accrued order dated **APR 30 1918** *160 Briggs Pt Providence R I.*

Former Roll No. *28* Home: **MAY 7 1918 ORIGINAL**

NAME: *Roberts Lewis D.* 25888 (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *249001* ARMY INVALID. Law: GENERAL LAW

Service: *Mus D 6 2nd Cav*

Disability: *Chr. Diar. Res. Dis. Liver and Heart*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		<i>30 6 Mar 07</i>	<i>17 Apr 07</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: **INDIANAPOLIS, IND.** Transferred to:

Died: *10 Feb 12* Bureau notified: **MAR 13 1912**

Remarks: *Final payment approved to Charlotte M. Widows Order Com'r.*

Former Roll No. **General Law. 275514** Home:

NAME: <i>Lewis Roberts</i>				Special Act. 23603				Certificate No. 1051237							
Last paid to: <i>4 mch 27 @ 6</i>				Rate: <i>24</i>				Remarks: <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> SPECIAL ACT.							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1	4/29	3801	1911.	1		872	1915.	1		472	1919.	1		
	2	7	361		2		7		2		472		2		
	3	7	38		3		9		3		472		3		
	4	7	36		4		7		4		472		4		
	1	9			1		6		1		472		1		
1908.	2	8		1912.	2		7		2		472	1920.	2		
	3	10			3		9		3		472		3		
	4	9			4		4		4		472		4		
	1	17	36		1		4		1		472		1		
1909.	2	8	72	1913.	2		4		2		472	1921.	2		
	3	8			3		4		3		472		3		
	4	6			4		4 72		4		472		4		
	1	9			1		4 72		1		472		1		
1910.	2	6		1914.	2		4 72		2		DEAD	1922.	2		
	3	9			3		4 72		3		3/19/18 5120		3		
	4	7			4		4 72		4		GROUPS		4		

NAME: <i>Lewis D. Roberts</i>				Certificate No. 2119001											
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>30</i>				Remarks:							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1		790	1915.	1			1919.	1		
	2				2		690		2				2		
	3				3		790		3				3		
	4				4		790		4				4		
	1			1912.	1		790	1916.	1			1920.	1		
1908.	2				2		77		2				2		
	3				3		GROUP 2		3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1		
1909.	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4		690		4				4				4		
	1		790	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1		
1910.	2		690		2				2				2		
	3		1290		3				3				3		
	4		790		4				4				4		

NAME: *Roberts Lewis D.* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 (S-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *1074502* ARMY INVALID. Law: ~~ACT OF MAY 11, 1912, 1913~~
~~ACT OF FEB'Y 6, 1907~~

Service: *Serqt. Maj. 25 Regt Mich. Vol. Inf.*

Disability: *57.15*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Inc</i>	<i>21</i>	<i>Mar. '07</i>	<i>Dec '07</i>	<i>Inc</i>	<i>24</i>	<i>Apr 4 1912</i>	DEC 19 1913
<i>Dep</i>	<i>21</i>	<i>1907</i>	<i>May 16-1911</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>Apr 4 1918</i>		
<i>Ret</i>	<i>21</i>	<i>MAY 2 1912</i>	<i>OCT 9 1912</i>	<i>40</i>	<i>JUN 10 1918</i>		
Fees:				<i>Inc.</i>	<i>50</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>	
Transferred from: DETROIT				<i>Inc.</i>	<i>72</i>	<i>Sept 8-1920</i>	<i>Oct 13-1920</i>
Died:				Bureau notified:			
Remarks: <i>Carrie S. Roberts, Gdn.</i>							
<i>App. Jan 22, 1924 by Probate Court</i>							
<i>Van Buren Co. Mich. Bond 4000</i>							
<i>En. died with Accrued Dec. 1920</i>							
Former Roll No. <i>28525 N.L.</i>				Home: 16143 6-681			

NAME: Roberts, Lewis D (S-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 1074 502 ARMY INVALID. Law: Act of May 1, 1920

Service: Sgt Maj 25 Mich V. Inf

Disability: *57.15*

6-681

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	Discharged
Inc	72	Sept. 8, 1920	Oct. 13, 1920		
Died <i>Sept 26 1924</i>				Letter to wife <i>10/3-24</i> Reported <i>OCT 22 1924</i>	
Remarks: <i>Carrie S. Roberts, Gdn.</i>					
<i>P.C. Van Buren Co. Mich.</i>					
<i>Bond 4000</i>					
<i>Evidence filed G.A.C.</i>					
<i>D ec. 1920</i>					
<i>Decatur Mich:</i>					
<i>Accrued order dated DEC 13 1924</i>					
<i>payable to widow Carrie S Roberts</i>					

(3-P. A. 1)

NAME: **Roberts, Lewis P.**

Certificate No. **379233** **ARMY INVALID** Law: **ACT OF MAY 1, 1920**

Service: **Pt D 42 Mp V Inf**

Disability:

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—	
				Admitted	Discharged
	72	Feb. 8, 1921			
				Held <i>Jan 27. 1930</i> Remarks <i>lek</i>	Reported FEB 20 1930

(3-P. A. 1)

NAME: *Roberts, Lewis P.*

Certificate No. *379233* **ARMY INVALID.** Law: **GENERAL LAW**
ACT OF MAY 11, 1912
ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Service: *Pt D 42 Mp V I.*

Disability: *Ch diarr res dis of rect & dis of heart & nerve debility res of sunstroke*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	30	5 Oct 1904	12 Nov 1904				
Reis	32	Mch 10 1919	Apr 7. 1919				
Inc.	50	May 1, 1920					

Fees: *72 Feb 8. 1921 - Aug 10, 1921*

Transferred from: **Topeka, Kans.** Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *1078* Home: 6-681

NAME **LEWIS P ROBERTS**

Certificate No. **379233**

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Fees :

GROUP 2

RATE-	72											
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72				
FEBRUARY		4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	CHE CANCELED		
MARCH		4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	CANCELED		
APRIL	4	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72				
MAY	4	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72				
JUNE	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72				
JULY	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72				
AUGUST	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72				
SEPTEMBER	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72				
OCTOBER	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72				
NOVEMBER	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72				
DECEMBER	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72				

NAME: *Lewis P. Roberts*

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920
Certificate No. **379233**

Last paid to: Rate: ~~50~~ **72**

Remarks: **ACT OF MAY 11 1919**

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1 1 4 90	1911. 1 1 4 90	1915. 1 1 4 90	1919. 1 1 4 90	1923. 1 1 4 90	1927. 1 1 4 90
1907. 2 2 10 90	1911. 2 2 10 90	1915. 2 2 4 90	1919. 2 2 4 90	1923. 2 2 4 90	1927. 2 2 4 90
1907. 3 3 10 90	1911. 3 3 10 90	1915. 3 3 4 90	1919. 3 3 4 96	1923. 3 3 4 96	1927. 3 3 4 96
1907. 4 4 15 90	1911. 4 4 15 90	1915. 4 4 4 90	1919. 4 4 4 96	1923. 4 4 4 96	1927. 4 4 4 96
1908. 1 1 10 90	1912. 1 1 10 90	1916. 1 1 4 90	1920. 1 1 4 96	1924. 1 1 4 96	1928. 1 1 4 96
1908. 2 2 10 90	1912. 2 2 10 90	1916. 2 2 4 90	1920. 2 2 4 96	1924. 2 2 4 96	1928. 2 2 4 96
1908. 3 3 12 90	1912. 3 3 12 90	1916. 3 3 4 90	1920. 3 3 4 151	1924. 3 3 4 151	1928. 3 3 4 151
1908. 4 4 11 90	1912. 4 4 11 90	1916. 4 4 4 90	1920. 4 4 4 150	1924. 4 4 4 150	1928. 4 4 4 150
1909. 1 1 10 90	1913. 1 1 4 90	1917. 1 1 4 90	1921. 1 1 4 150	1925. 1 1 4 150	1929. 1 1 4 150
1909. 2 2 8 90	1913. 2 2 4 90	1917. 2 2 4 90	1921. 2 2 4 150	1925. 2 2 4 150	1929. 2 2 4 150
1909. 3 3 9 90	1913. 3 3 4 90	1917. 3 3 4 90	1921. 3 3 4 150	1925. 3 3 4 150	1929. 3 3 4 150
1909. 4 4 15 90	1913. 4 4 4 90	1917. 4 4 4 90	1921. 4 4 4 216	1925. 4 4 4 216	1929. 4 4 4 216
1910. 1 1 15 90	1914. 1 1 4 90	1918. 1 1 4 90	1922. 1 1 4 216	1926. 1 1 4 216	1930. 1 1 4 216
1910. 2 2 10 90	1914. 2 2 4 90	1918. 2 2 4 90	1922. 2 2 4 216	1926. 2 2 4 216	1930. 2 2 4 216
1910. 3 3 10 90	1914. 3 3 4 90	1918. 3 3 4 90	1922. 3 3 4 216	1926. 3 3 4 216	1930. 3 3 4 216
1910. 4 4 11 90	1914. 4 4 4 90	1918. 4 4 4 90	1922. 4 4 4 216	1926. 4 4 4 216	1930. 4 4 4 216

GROUP 2 PAID
TO AUG 4 1925

NAME: *Roberts, Lewis S. Dead* 26219

Certificate No. *773.574* **ARMY INVALID.** Law: **ACT OF MAY 11, 1912**
ACT FEBRUARY 6, 1907

Service: *P. - G. - 147th Ind. Inf. Inf.*

Disability: :

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Res</i>	<i>15</i>	<i>30 Mar. 1907</i>	<i>11 Dec. 1907</i>				
<i>Inc</i>	<i>20</i>	<i>1 Aug 1908</i>	<i>4 Sep 1908</i>				
<i>Res</i>	<i>21</i>	<i>8 June 1912</i>	<i>4 Apr 1913</i>				

Fees: :

Transferred from: *San Francisco.* Transferred to: :

Died: *July 22, 1915* Bureau notified: *Aug 17 1915*

Remarks: *W of Dixie Wash. In Dec*

Died *July 22 1915* Accrued order dated *NOV 2 1915* *Box 114 Dixie Wash.*

payable to widow *Rachel Roberts*

Former No. *NOV 9 1915 ORIGINAL* *18022* Home: :

6-681

NAME (3-P. A. 2a)

Roberts, Libbie B.

Certificate No. *871588* **ARMY WIDOW** Law: **Act of May 1, 1920**

Name of Soldier *Ephraim A.*

Service *Pt. I 35 Mass. Inf.*

6-6574

ISSUES

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
				NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
	<i>30</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>				

Died *Aug. 18. 1925*

Reported *SEP 21 1925*

Remarks: :

NAME:

Lewis S. Roberts

Act of May 11, 1912.

Certificate No.

773.574

Last paid to:

H Dec. 1907 @ 12

Rate:

~~21~~ *21*

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	10	60	1915.	1	4	63	1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2	13	60		2	4	63		2				2		
	3				3	9	60		3	63			3				3		
	4	<i>2/11</i>	<i>24 40</i>		4	11	60		4	DEAD			4				4		
	1	<i>13</i>	<i>45</i>		1	11	60		1	<i>17/15 34 30</i>			1				1		
1908.	2	<i>12</i>	<i>45</i>	1912.	2	10	60	1916.	2	W		1920.	2			1924.	2		
	3	<i>14</i>	<i>45</i> ✓		3	9	60		3	GROUP 3			3				3		
	4	<i>22</i>	<i>65 50</i>		4	4	60		4				4				4		
	1	<i>11</i>	<i>60</i>		1	<i>4/6 68 87</i>			1				1				1		
1909.	2	<i>11</i>	<i>60</i>	1913.	2	<i>4</i>	<i>63</i>	1917.	2			1921.	2			1925.	2		
	3	<i>9</i>	<i>60</i>		3	<i>4</i>			3				3				3		
	4	<i>13</i>	<i>60</i>		4	<i>4</i>	<i>63</i>		4				4				4		
	1	<i>9</i>	<i>60</i>		1	<i>4</i>	<i>63</i>		1				1				1		
1910.	2	<i>13</i>	<i>60</i>	1914.	2	<i>4</i>	<i>63</i>	1918.	2			1922.	2			1926.	2		
	3	<i>13</i>	<i>60</i>		3	<i>4</i>	<i>63</i>		3				3				3		
	4	<i>10</i>	<i>60</i>		4	<i>4</i>	<i>63</i>		4				4				4		

NAME

LIBBIE B ROBERTS

Certificate No.

871588

Act of May 1, 1920

Fees

GROUP 3

RATE—	30	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY			4 30	4 30									
FEBRUARY			4 30	4 30									
MARCH			4 30	4 30									
APRIL			4 30	4 30									
MAY			4 30	4 30									
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30									
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30									
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30									
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30									
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30									
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30										
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30										

CHECK CANCELED
CHECK CANCELED

3-1081
11/21

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Roberts Libbie B.*

Certificate No. *871 588* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *ACT OF APRIL 19th 1908*

Name of Soldier: *Ephraim A.*

Service: *Dr. Co. 35 Mass Inf.*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Orig</i>	<i>25</i>	<i>Mar 22, 1919</i>	<i>June 19, 1919</i>			
<i>Inc</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>				
Died: <i>No fee.</i>						
Transferred from: <i>GROUP 3</i>				Transferred to:		
Died:				Bureau notified:		
Remarks:						
Former Roll No. <i>JUN 26 1910</i>						

6-679

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Roberts Lillian*

Certificate No. *1239771* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *Act June 9 1930*
ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 WIDOWS

Name of soldier: *George H*

Service: *Pvt H 6th Iowa Inf*

ISSUES				MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
<i>Orig</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>Dec 10 1925</i>	<i>May 19 1926</i>			
<i>Inc</i>	<i>40</i>	<i>July 4, 1930</i>				
Died: <i>Oct. 22, 1930.</i>						
Reported: <i>NOV 14 1930</i>						
Remarks:						

NAME: *Lillie B. Roberts*

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No. *871.588*

Last paid to:

Rate: *25.00*

Remarks: *ACT OF APRIL 19th 1908*

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1		9 4 90	1923.	1		
	2				2				2				2		<i>7/16 60</i> 0 4 30		2		
	3				3				3				3		1 4		3		
	4				4				4				4		12 4 30		4		
	1				1				1				1		1 4 30		1		
1908.	2			1912.	2			1916.	2			1920.	2		2 4 30	1924.	2		
	3				3				3				3		3 4 30		3		
	4				4				4				4		4 4 30		4		
	1				1				1				1		5 4		1		
1909.	2			1913.	2			1917.	2			1921.	2		2 4 90	1925.	2		
	3				3				3				3		3 4 90		3		
	4				4				4				4		4 4 90		4		
	1				1				1				1		1 4 90		1		
1910.	2			1914.	2			1918.	2			1922.	2		2 4 90	1926.	2		
	3				3				3				3		GROUP 3 PAID		3		
	4				4				4				4		TO JUNE 4, 1922		4		

NAME: *Lillian Roberts*

Act June 9 1930

Certificate No. *1239771*

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 WIDOWS

Fees: *✓ \$10 John M Hays 5/25/26*

RATE-	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
				30								
JANUARY				4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30				
FEBRUARY				4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30				
MARCH				4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30				
APRIL				<i>2</i> 4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30				
MAY				<i>fee 13</i> 4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30				
JUNE				<i>25-</i> 4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30				
JULY				4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30				
AUGUST				4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40				
SEPTEMBER				4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40				
OCTOBER				4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40				
NOVEMBER				4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	CHECK CANCELED			
DECEMBER				4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30					

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: Roberts, Lillie L ACT OF SEPTEMBER 1, 1922

Certificate No. 894833 ARMY WIDOW. Law: Act of July 16, 1918.

Name of Soldier: Walter J

Service: P B 3 Georgia Inf

ISSUES.				MINORS - 2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL \$4. per month from September 1, 1922.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<u>Org</u>	<u>12</u>	<u>Feb 20 1920</u>	<u>Dec 13 1920</u>	<u>Erinnye M</u>	<u>Feb 20 1920</u>	<u>Sept 10 1923</u>
<u>Inc</u>	<u>20</u>	<u>September 1, 1922</u>		<u>James E</u>		<u>Nov 17 1929</u>
Fees: <u>O O Howe Fee 10/10/21</u>						

Transferred from: **GROUP 1** Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. DEC 22 1920

6-579

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: Roberts, Lindsey A ^{alias} John Arnold DEAD

Certificate No. 68428 ARMY INVALID. Law: General Law.

Service: Ori Co C 17 U.S.C. vol Inf

Disability: Loss of rt hand

ISSUES.				ISSUES.			
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<u>Inc</u>	<u>40</u>	<u>2 mch 1903</u>	<u>2 May 1903</u>				
<u>acc</u>	<u>2</u>	<u>2 May 1909</u>	<u>26 July 1910</u>				
Fees:							

Transferred from: Knoxville, Tenn. Transferred to:

Died: May 2, 1909 Bureau notified: 3-798 5/28/09

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 291 Home:

6-681

NAME: <i>Lillie L Roberts</i>				Certificate No. <i>894833</i>			
Last paid to: <i>227 2078</i>				Rate: <i>2078</i>			
Remarks: ACT OF SEPTEMBER 1, 1922							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1		
1907.	2			1911.	2		
1907.	3			1911.	3		
1907.	4			1911.	4		
1908.	1			1912.	1		
1908.	2			1912.	2		
1908.	3			1912.	3		
1908.	4			1912.	4		
1909.	1			1913.	1		
1909.	2			1913.	2		
1909.	3			1913.	3		
1909.	4			1913.	4		
1910.	1			1914.	1		
1910.	2			1914.	2		
1910.	3			1914.	3		
1910.	4			1914.	4		
1915.	1			1915.	1		
1915.	2			1915.	2		
1915.	3			1915.	3		
1915.	4			1915.	4		
1916.	1			1916.	1		
1916.	2			1916.	2		
1916.	3			1916.	3		
1916.	4			1916.	4		
1917.	1			1917.	1		
1917.	2			1917.	2		
1917.	3			1917.	3		
1917.	4			1917.	4		
1918.	1			1918.	1		
1918.	2			1918.	2		
1918.	3			1918.	3		
1918.	4			1918.	4		
1919.	1			1919.	1		
1919.	2			1919.	2		
1919.	3			1919.	3		
1919.	4			1919.	4		
1920.	1			1920.	1		
1920.	2			1920.	2		
1920.	3			1920.	3		
1920.	4			1920.	4		
1921.	1			1921.	1		
1921.	2			1921.	2		
1921.	3			1921.	3		
1921.	4			1921.	4		
1922.	1			1922.	1		
1922.	2			1922.	2		
1922.	3			1922.	3		
1922.	4			1922.	4		
4 GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1922							
1927. 10/18 6/20							
1927. 11/11 28							
1927. 12/12 28							
1927. 1 11 28							
1927. 2 10 28							
1927. 3 13 28							
1927. 4 Fee 26							
1927. 1 10 167.47							
1927. 2 5/5 48							
1927. 3 11 48							
1927. 4 11 48							
1927. 1 12 48							
1927. 2 10 48							
1927. 3 13 48							
1927. 4 GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1922							
1929. Trans. to no. Payment Card.							
1930. 1 c							

NAME: <i>Lindsey A. Roberts via John Arnold DEAD</i>				Certificate No. <i>68428</i>			
Last paid to: <i>AUG 4 1908</i>				Rate: <i>40</i>			
Remarks:							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		<i>206</i>	1911.	1		
1907.	2			1911.	2		
1907.	3			1911.	3		
1907.	4			1911.	4		
1908.	1			1912.	1		
1908.	2			1912.	2		
1908.	3			1912.	3		
1908.	4		<i>4 120</i>	1912.	4		
1909.	1		<i>6 120</i>	1913.	1		
1909.	2			1913.	2		
1909.	3			1913.	3		
1909.	4		<i>2/4 118.67</i>	1913.	4		
1910.	1		<i>GROUP 2</i>	1914.	1		
1910.	2			1914.	2		
1910.	3			1914.	3		
1910.	4			1914.	4		
1915.	1			1915.	1		
1915.	2			1915.	2		
1915.	3			1915.	3		
1915.	4			1915.	4		
1916.	1			1916.	1		
1916.	2			1916.	2		
1916.	3			1916.	3		
1916.	4			1916.	4		
1917.	1			1917.	1		
1917.	2			1917.	2		
1917.	3			1917.	3		
1917.	4			1917.	4		
1918.	1			1918.	1		
1918.	2			1918.	2		
1918.	3			1918.	3		
1918.	4			1918.	4		
1919.	1			1919.	1		
1919.	2			1919.	2		
1919.	3			1919.	3		
1919.	4			1919.	4		
1920.	1			1920.	1		
1920.	2			1920.	2		
1920.	3			1920.	3		
1920.	4			1920.	4		
1921.	1			1921.	1		
1921.	2			1921.	2		
1921.	3			1921.	3		
1921.	4			1921.	4		
1922.	1			1922.	1		
1922.	2			1922.	2		
1922.	3			1922.	3		
1922.	4			1922.	4		
KNOXVILLE							
<i>Paid widow 4 Cornelia</i>							
<i>205 Mc Gee St.</i>							
<i>Knoxville Tenn.</i>							

NAME Roberts Lindsay

(S-P.A. 1)

Certificate No. 1550209

ARMY INVALID

Law: ACT MAY 1, 1926

Service Pvt Co B 48th U S Vol Inf

Disability

6-5571

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted					
Orig	30	July 29 1926	MAY 18 1927						
				Discharged					
				Died	Dec. 19, 1928	Reported	JAN 16 1929		
				Remarks:					

NAME Roberts, Little

(S-P. A. 1)

Certificate No. 12,219

ARMY INVALID

Law: INDIAN WARS

Service Pvt. Indian Scouts U.S. Army (Northern Cheyenne & Sioux Campaign)

Disability

6-5571

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted					
Orig	20	March 4, 1917	Dec. 17, 1924						
	50	APR 4 1927	APR 4 1927	Discharged					
				Died	May 31, 1928	Reported	JUN 26 1928		
				Remarks:	Little Roberts alias Bob.				
				Died	The Supt of Shoshone Ind. Agency Ft. Washakie Wyom. requests that check for back pension be sent claimant in his care.				
				Remarks:	<p>Accrued order dated JUL 26 1929 payable to widow <i>Pasetonze Roberts</i> Shoshone Indian Agency Fort Washakie Wyoming</p>				

NAME

Linsay Roberts

ACT MAY 1, 1926

Certificate No.

1550209

Fees

✓ \$10 Joseph H Hunter JUN 9 1927

RATE-	1923	1924	1925	1926	30 1927	30 1928	30 1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY						4	4	CHECK CANCELED				
FEBRUARY						4						
MARCH						4						
APRIL						4						
MAY						4						
JUNE					9-295	4						
JULY					4	30	4					
AUGUST					4	4						
SEPTEMBER					4	4						
OCTOBER					4	4						
NOVEMBER					4	4						
DECEMBER					4	4						

NAME

Little Roberts

INDIAN WARS

Certificate No.

12,219

Fees

✓ No Fee ✓

RATE-	1923	20 1924	20 1925	20 1926	50 1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4	4	4	4	4						
FEBRUARY		4	4	4	4	4						
MARCH		4	4	4	4	4						
APRIL		4	4	4	20	4						
MAY		4	4	4	50	4						
JUNE		4	4	4	4	4						
JULY		4	4	4	4	4						
AUGUST		4	4	4	4							
SEPTEMBER		4	4	4	4							
OCTOBER		4	4	4	4							
NOVEMBER		4	4	4	4							
DECEMBER		23-1860	4	4	4							

Wend
5131

CHECK CANCELED
CHECK CANCELED
19-46⁶⁷ TO DATE OF DEATH

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Roberts Lizzie E*

Certificate No. *782.421* ARMY WIDOW. Law: Act of April 19th 1908

Name of Soldier: *Lathram E*

Service: *Pt. H. 1 Mich Engrs. and Mech.*

ISSUES.				MINORS \$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Orig 12</i>		<i>Dec 26. 13</i>	<i>Oct 29. 14</i>	<i>Florence Albertine</i>	<i>Dec 26. 13</i>	<i>May 28. 15</i>
		INC. 25 OCTOBER 9, 1917				
Fees: <i>None</i> Inc 30 May 1, 1920						
Transferred from: GROUP 3				Transferred to:		
Died:		Bureau notified:				
Remarks: <i>Parma Mich R. D. 1</i>						
Former Roll No. NOV 2-1914						

6-679

(3-P. A. 2a)

NAME: Roberts, Lizzie J. *Dead* Act May 23, 1928

Certificate No. **868208** ARMY WIDOW Law: Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier: Charles F.

Service: Pt. H 2 Maine Inf.

ISSUES				MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
	30	May 1, 1920				
	43	JUNE 4, 1928				
Died: <i>Aug. 9 1928</i>						
Reported: JUN 24 1928						
Remarks:						

NAME: *Lizzie E Roberts* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 Certificate No. *782421*
 Act of April 19th 1908

Last paid to: *Lizzie E Roberts* Date: *12 25 30*

Remarks:

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1		1915. 1	12 42 ✓	1919. 1	4 75	1923. 1	9 4 90	1927. 1	
1907. 2		1911. 2		1915. 2	<i>14 41 67</i>	1919. 2	4 75	1923. 2	0 4 30	1927. 2	
1907. 3		1911. 3		1915. 3	4 36	1919. 3	4 75	1923. 3	1 4	1927. 3	
1907. 4		1911. 4		1915. 4	4 36	1919. 4	4 75	1923. 4	12 4 30	1927. 4	
1908. 1		1912. 1		1916. 1	4 36	1920. 1	4 75	1924. 1	1 4 30	1928. 1	
1908. 2		1912. 2		1916. 2	4 36	1920. 2	4 75	1924. 2	2 4 30	1928. 2	
1908. 3		1912. 3		1916. 3	4 36	1920. 3	4 95.50	1924. 3	3 4 30	1928. 3	
1908. 4		1912. 4		1916. 4	4 36	1920. 4	4 90	1924. 4	4 4 30	1928. 4	
1909. 1		1913. 1		1917. 1	4 36	1921. 1	4 90	1925. 1	5 4	1929. 1	
1909. 2		1913. 2		1917. 2	4 36	1921. 2	4 90	1925. 2		1929. 2	
1909. 3		1913. 3		1917. 3	4 36	1921. 3	4 90	1925. 3		1929. 3	
1909. 4		1913. 4		1917. 4	4 61.13	1921. 4	4 90	1925. 4		1929. 4	
1910. 1		1914. 1		1918. 1	4 75	1922. 1	4 90	1926. 1		1930. 1	
1910. 2		1914. 2		1918. 2	4 75	1922. 2	4 90	1926. 2		1930. 2	
1910. 3		1914. 3	<i>11/16 115 73</i>	1918. 3	4 75	1922. 3	GROUP 3 PAID TO JUNE 4, 1922	1926. 3		1930. 3	
1910. 4		1914. 4	<i>12 42</i>	1918. 4	4 75	1922. 4		1926. 4		1930. 4	

NAME: **LIZZIE J ROBERTS** Act May 23, 1928
 Certificate No. *868208* Act of May 1, 1920

Done

GROUP 3

RATE—	30	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY			4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
FEBRUARY			4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
MARCH			4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
APRIL			4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						4
MAY			4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						

20-C.O.F. to D. 8/20
4 30-C.O.F. to D. 9/29
 CHECK CANCELED

3-1081
A 8/20

(3-P. A. 2)

NAME: *Roberts Lizzie J.*

Certificate No. *868.208* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *ACT OF APRIL 19th 1908*

Name of Soldier: *Charles F.*

Service: *P. H. & Me. Ky.*

ISSUES. MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Org 25</i>		<i>Feb 12, 1919</i>	<i>May 12, 1919</i>			
<i>Inc 30</i>		<i>May 1, 1920</i>				

Fees: *No fee.*

Transferred from: *GROUP 3* Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll *MAY 17 1919*

6-679

(3-P. A. 2a)

NAME: Roberts, Lizzie S.

Certificate No. *847618* ARMY WIDOW Law: *Act of May 1, 1920*

Name of Soldier: *Samuel*

Service: *Sgt. I, 6th Pa. Cav.*

ISSUES. MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
	<i>30</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>				

Died: *Sept 11, 1925*

Reported: *OCT 13 1925*

Remarks:

NAME: *Lizzie J Roberts* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 Certificate No. *868.208*

Last paid to: *2530* Remarks: *ACT OF APRIL 19th 1908*

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1		1916. 1		1919. 1	<i>13.69 18.33</i>	1924. 1	<i>9 4 90</i>	1927. 1	
1907. 2		1911. 2		1916. 2		1919. 2	<i>17.75</i>	1924. 2	<i>10 4 30</i>	1927. 2	
1907. 3		1911. 3		1916. 3		1919. 3	<i>4 75</i>	1924. 3	<i>11 4</i>	1927. 3	
1907. 4		1911. 4		1916. 4		1919. 4	<i>4 75</i>	1924. 4	<i>12 4 30</i>	1927. 4	
1908. 1		1912. 1		1916. 1		1920. 1	<i>4 75</i>	1924. 1	<i>1 4 30</i>	1928. 1	
1908. 2		1912. 2		1916. 2		1920. 2	<i>4 75</i>	1924. 2	<i>2 4 30</i>	1928. 2	
1908. 3		1912. 3		1916. 3		1920. 3	<i>4 95.50</i>	1924. 3	<i>3 4 30</i>	1928. 3	
1908. 4		1912. 4		1916. 4		1920. 4	<i>4 90</i>	1924. 4	<i>4 4 30</i>	1928. 4	
1909. 1		1913. 1		1917. 1		1921. 1	<i>4 90</i>	1926. 1	<i>5 4</i>	1929. 1	
1909. 2		1913. 2		1917. 2		1921. 2	<i>4 90</i>	1926. 2		1929. 2	
1909. 3		1913. 3		1917. 3		1921. 3	<i>4 90</i>	1926. 3		1929. 3	
1909. 4		1913. 4		1917. 4		1921. 4	<i>4 90</i>	1926. 4		1929. 4	
1910. 1		1914. 1		1918. 1		1922. 1	<i>4 90</i>	1926. 1		1930. 1	
1910. 2		1914. 2		1918. 2		1922. 2	<i>4 90</i>	1926. 2		1930. 2	
1910. 3		1914. 3		1918. 3		1922. 3	<i>GROUP 3 PAID TO JUNE 4, 1922</i>	1926. 3		1930. 3	
1910. 4		1914. 4		1918. 4		1922. 4		1926. 4		1930. 4	

NAME **LIZZIE S ROBERTS** Certificate No. **847618** Act of May 1, 1920
 Fees *Head* **ACT SEPTEMBER 8 1916**
GROUP 2

RATE-	30	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY			<i>4 30</i>	<i>4 30</i>									
FEBRUARY			<i>4 30</i>	<i>4 30</i>									
MARCH			<i>4 30</i>	<i>4 30</i>									
APRIL	<i>4</i>		<i>4 30</i>	<i>4 30</i>									
MAY	<i>4</i>		<i>4 30</i>	<i>4 30</i>									
JUNE	<i>4 30</i>		<i>4 30</i>	<i>4 30</i>									
JULY	<i>4 30</i>		<i>4 30</i>	<i>4 30</i>									
AUGUST	<i>4 30</i>		<i>4 30</i>	<i>4 30</i>									
SEPTEMBER	<i>4 30</i>		<i>4 30</i>	<i>4 30</i>									
OCTOBER	<i>4 30</i>		<i>4 30</i>	<i>4 30</i>									
NOVEMBER	<i>4 30</i>		<i>4 30</i>	<i>4 30</i>									
DECEMBER	<i>4 30</i>		<i>4 30</i>	<i>4 30</i>									

CHECK CANCELED N10/12
CHECK CANCELED
3-1051 N10/12

NAME: *Roberts Lizzie S.*

(2-P. A. 2)

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920.

Certificate No. *847618*

ARMY WIDOW.

Law:

ACT APRIL 19, 1908

Name of Soldier: *Samuel*

Service: *Serg. J. 6th. Pa. Cav.*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Org 12</i>		<i>apl 28-1916</i>				
	<i>20</i>	<i>sept 8 - 1916</i>				
	<i>25</i>	<i>Oct 6 - 1917</i>	<i>June 20-1918</i>			
<i>Inc 30</i>		<i>May 1. 1920</i>				
<i>none</i>						
GROUP 2						

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

6/26

NAME:

Lizzie S. Roberts

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920.

Certificate No.

847618

Last paid to:

Rate:

25 30

Remarks:

ACT APRIL 19, 1908.

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.							
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1	4	75	1923.	1	4	30	1927.	1					
	2				2				2	4	75		2	4	80		2				2			2		
	3				3				3	4	75		3	4	80		3				3			3		
	4				4				4	4	75		4	4	80		4				4			4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1	4	75	1924.	1	4	30	1928.	1					
	2				2				2	4	75		2	4	30		2				2			2		
	3				3				3	4	90.50		3	4	30		3				3			3		
	4				4				4	4	90		4	4	30		4				4			4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1			1929.	1					
	2				2				2	4	90		2				2				2			2		
	3				3				3	4	90		3				3				3			3		
	4				4				4	4	90		4				4				4			4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1			1930.	1					
	2				2				2	7/13 484.	2		4	90	2				2				2			
	3				3				3	4 75 B	3		4	90	3				3				3			
	4				4				4	4 75	4		4	90	4				4				4			
																GROUP PAID										
																TO AUG. 4, 1922										

NAME: *Roberts, Lloyd* (S-P. A. S.)
 Certificate No. *18,007* NAVY INVALID. Law: *SPECIAL ACT*
 Service: *Sdsman, "Sabine", Ohio, & "New Hampshire"*
 Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Inc.</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>2 mch., 1907</i>	<i>2 Apr., 1907</i>				
<i>Inc.</i>	<i>50</i>	<i>May 25-1916</i>	<i>June 13-1916</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: *San Francisco,* Transferred to:

Died: *July 17, 1916* Bureau notified: *K.O. 3-888* **AUG 8-1916**

Remarks: **SPECIAL ACT.** Died *July 17, 1916* Accrued order dated **FEB 14, 1917**
 Transferred to Civil War
 Bureau Order May 20, 1908. *See also to widow Ella J. Sherman Mills, Me.*

JUN 20 1916 Former Roll No. *120* **FEB 20 1917 ORIGINAL** Home:

LLOYD ROBERTS,

3269

CIVIL WAR

18007

Last paid to: MAR 1908

Rate: 50

Remarks: SPECIAL ACT. SPECIAL ACT.

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	
1907.	1			1911.	1	11	90	1915.	1	4	90	1919.	1			1923.	1			
	2				2	10			2	4	90		2				2			
	3				3	12			3	4	90		3				3			
	4				4	9			4	4	90		4				4			
1908.	1			1912.	1	9			1916.	1	4	90	1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2	10	90		2	4			2	4	90		2				2			
	3	12			3	17			3	4	90		3				3			
	4	12			4	4			4	3/17	93.33		4				4			
1909.	1	9		1913.	1	4			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2	11			2	4			2				2				2			
	3	11			3	4			3				3				3			
	4	9			4	4	90		4				4				4			
1910.	1	10		1914.	1	4	90		1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2	10			2	4	90		2				2				2			
	3	10			3	4	90		3				3				3			
	4	9			4	4	90		4				4				4			

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Roberts, Lois M.*

Certificate No. *568.620* **ARMY WIDOW.** Law: *19 Apr. 1908*

Name of Soldier: *Roberts, Oscar P.*

Service: *Pt. M. 2nd Wis. V. Cav*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	12	19 Apr. 1908	<i>11 Mch. 1904</i>			
INC.	20	SEPTEMBER 8, 1916				
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917				
Fees:						
Transferred from: TOPEKA KANSAS				Transferred to:		
Died: <i>Apr 25-1919</i>		Bureau notified: MAY 19 1919				
Remarks:						
Former Roll No. <i>863</i>						

6-679

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Roberts, Loise J.*

Certificate No. *754216.* **ARMY WIDOW.** Law: *Act of Apr. 19, 1908.*

Name of Soldier: *Thomas A. Roberts.*

Service: *2nd Lieut. P. 53rd P. Inf. & Corp. Paddy. 7th P. M. P. M. D. 32nd P. Em.*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
ORIGINAL	12	<i>Aug. 6, 1908.</i>	MAR 6 1913	<i>Inc 30</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>	
INC.	20	SEPTEMBER 8, 1916				
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917				
Fees: <i>100 per W. J. Wray 4/15/1913</i>						
Transferred from: WASHINGTON D. C.				Transferred to:		
Died: <i>July 10, 1922.</i>		Bureau notified: SEP 15 1922				
Remarks:						
Former Roll No. NOV 28 1916						

6-679

NAME: <i>Lois M. Roberts</i>										Certificate No. <i>568620</i>																
Last paid to:					Rate: 25 25					Remarks: 19 Apr. 1908																
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.							
1907.	1			1911.	1	13		1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75	1923.	1			1927.	1					
	2				2	13			2	4	36		4 75	2				2				2				
	3				3	14			3	4	36		3	GROUP 2					3				3			
	4				4	14			4	4	36		4				4				4			4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	14		1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1					
	2				2	14			2	4	36		2				2				2			2		
	3				3	20			3	4	36		3				3				3			3		
	4				4	15			4	4	36		4	4	36		4				4			4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1	4	36	1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1					
	2				2				2	4	60		2				2				2			2		
	3				3	4			3	4	60		3				3				3			3		
	4				4	4	36		4	4	64.87		4				4				4			4		
1910.	1	14		1914.	1		36	1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1					
	2	12			2	4	36		2	4	75		2				2				2			2		
	3	12			3	4	36		3	4	75		3				3				3			3		
	4				4	4	36		4	4	75		4				4				4			4		

NAME: LOISE J. ROBERTS.										Act of Apr. 19, 1908.					Certificate No. <i>754216</i>											
Last paid to: 754216					Rate: 20 20 30 30					Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920																
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.			
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75	1923.	1	4	90	1927.	1					
	2				2	4	36		2	4	75		2				2				2			2		
	3				3	4	36		3	4	75		3				3				3			3		
	4				4	4	36		4	4	75		4				4				4			4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75	1924.	1			1928.	1					
	2				2	4	36		2	4	75		2				2				2			2		
	3				3	4	36		3	4	95.50		3				3				3			3		
	4				4	4	36		4	4	90		4				4				4			4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1	4	60	1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1			1929.	1					
	2				2	4	60		2	4	90		2				2				2			2		
	3				3	4	60		3	4	90		3				3				3			3		
	4				4	4	69.67		4	4	90		4				4				4			4		
1910.	1			1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1			1930.	1					
	2				2	4	36		2	4	75		2				2				2			2		
	3				3	4	36		3	4	75		3	GROUP 3 PAID TO JUNE 4, 1922					3				3			
	4				4	4			4	4	75		4				4				4			4		

NAME: **Roberts Lonnie**

Certificate No. **1204710**

ARMY INVALID.

Law: **ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920**

Service: **Pvt D 3rd Ky Inf**

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Orig	15	Jun 25 1920	Jun 16 1922				

Fees: **\$20 Milo B. Stevens & Co. 7/25**

GROUP 2

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

Home:

JUN 23 1922
6-681

Lonnie A. Roberts

SO 1155-022

Final Adj. Accts. Section

aa

R 520 - 7-10-39

Vet adu Bldg -

Riley

JUL 20 1939

NAME:

L O N N I E R O B E R T S

Certificate No.
1204710

Last paid to:

Rate:

15

Remarks:

ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1		1915. 1		1919. 1		1923. 1		1927. 1	
1907. 2		1911. 2		1915. 2		1919. 2		1923. 2		1927. 2	
1907. 3		1911. 3		1915. 3		1919. 3		1923. 3		1927. 3	
1907. 4		1911. 4		1915. 4		1919. 4		1923. 4		1927. 4	
1908. 1		1912. 1		1916. 1		1920. 1		1924. 1		1928. 1	
1908. 2		1912. 2		1916. 2		1920. 2		1924. 2		1928. 2	
1908. 3		1912. 3		1916. 3		1920. 3		1924. 3		1928. 3	
1908. 4		1912. 4		1916. 4		1920. 4		1924. 4		1928. 4	
1909. 1		1913. 1		1917. 1		1921. 1		1925. 1		1929. 1	
1909. 2		1913. 2		1917. 2		1921. 2		1925. 2		1929. 2	
1909. 3		1913. 3		1917. 3		1921. 3		1925. 3		1929. 3	
1909. 4		1913. 4		1917. 4		1921. 4		1925. 4		1929. 4	
1910. 1		1914. 1		1918. 1		1922. 1		1926. 1		1930. 1	
1910. 2		1914. 2		1918. 2		1922. 2		1926. 2		1930. 2	
1910. 3		1914. 3		1918. 3		1922. 3		1926. 3		1930. 3	
1910. 4		1914. 4		1918. 4		1922. 4		1926. 4		1930. 4	

Handwritten notes in table:
 1922. 1: *See 27-3345*
 1922. 2: *84B 45*
 1922. 4: *GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 3, 1927*
 1923. 1: *9 4 15*
 1923. 2: *0 4 15*
 1923. 3: *1 4 15*
 1923. 4: *12 4 15*
 1924. 1: *1 4 15*
 1924. 2: *2 4 15*
 1924. 3: *3 4 15*
 1925. 2: *2*
 1925. 3: *3*
 1926. 1: *1*
 1926. 2: *2*
 1926. 3: *3*
 1926. 4: *4*
 1927. 1: *1*
 1927. 2: *2*
 1927. 3: *3*
 1927. 4: *4*
 1928. 1: *1*
 1928. 2: *2*
 1928. 3: *3*
 1928. 4: *4*
 1929. 1: *1*
 1929. 2: *2*
 1929. 3: *3*
 1929. 4: *4*
 1930. 1: *1*
 1930. 2: *2*
 1930. 3: *3*
 1930. 4: *4*

Trans. to no. Payment Card.

6-611

Walter P. ...
~~1917 to 1931~~
~~1911-1930 - V still over 6-27-39~~
Final body cuts for L.P.S. - 6/27/39
7-37-38

(3-P. A. 2a)

NAME Roberts, Lorena

Certificate No. 837484 **ARMY WIDOW** **Law:** Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier John R. Manuel known as John M. Roberts

Service Pt. C 28 U.S.C. Inf.

ISSUES				MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
	30	May 1, 1920				
Died <i>May 31, 1925</i>						
Reported JUN 8 1925						
Remarks:						

NAME: *Roberts, Lorena*

Certificate No. *837,484* **ARMY WIDOW.** **Law:** ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908

Name of Soldier: *John R. Manuel - known as - John M. Roberts*

Service: *Pt. C. 28" U.S. Cold. Inf.*

ISSUES.				MINORS-\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Orig 12</i>		<i>May 31, 1917</i>	<i>Jan 29, 1918</i>			
<i>25</i>		<i>Oct. 6, 1917</i>				
<i>Inc 30</i>		<i>May 1, 1920</i>				
Fees: <i>None</i>						
Transferred from: GROUP 3				Transferred to:		
Died:				Bureau notified:		
Remarks:						
Former Roll No. FEB 8 1918						

6-579

NAME **LORENA ROBERTS**

Certificate No.

Act of May 1, 1920

Fees

837484

GROUP 3

RATE—	30											
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 30	4 30									
FEBRUARY		4 30	4 30									
MARCH		4 30	4 30									
APRIL		4 30	4 30									
MAY		4 30	4 30									
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30									
JULY	4 30	4 30										
AUGUST	4 30	4 30										
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30										
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30										
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30										
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30										

CHECK CANCELED

NAME: *Lorena Roberts*

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No. *837,484*

Last paid to:

Rate: *25 30*

Remarks:

ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1		1915. 1		1919. 1	4 75	1923. 1	4 90	1927. 1	
1907. 2		1911. 2		1915. 2		1919. 2	4 75	1923. 2	4 30	1927. 2	
1907. 3		1911. 3		1915. 3		1919. 3	4 75	1923. 3	4	1927. 3	
1907. 4		1911. 4		1915. 4		1919. 4	4 75	1923. 4	12 4 30	1927. 4	
1908. 1		1912. 1		1916. 1		1920. 1	4 75	1924. 1	1 4 30	1928. 1	
1908. 2		1912. 2		1916. 2		1920. 2	4 75	1924. 2	2 4 30	1928. 2	
1908. 3		1912. 3		1916. 3		1920. 3	4 95.50	1924. 3	3 4 30	1928. 3	
1908. 4		1912. 4		1916. 4		1920. 4	4 90	1924. 4	4 4 30	1928. 4	
1909. 1		1913. 1		1917. 1		1921. 1	4 90	1925. 1	5 1 4	1929. 1	
1909. 2		1913. 2		1917. 2		1921. 2	4 90	1925. 2	2	1929. 2	
1909. 3		1913. 3		1917. 3		1921. 3	4 90	1925. 3	3	1929. 3	
1909. 4		1913. 4		1917. 4		1921. 4	4 90	1925. 4	4	1929. 4	
1910. 1		1914. 1		1918. 1		1922. 1	4 90	1926. 1	1	1930. 1	
1910. 2		1914. 2		1918. 2	4 75	1922. 2	4 90	1926. 2	2	1930. 2	
1910. 3		1914. 3		1918. 3	4 75	1922. 3	GROUP 3 PAID TO JUNE 4, 1922	1926. 3	3	1930. 3	
1910. 4		1914. 4		1918. 4	4 75	1922. 4		1926. 4	4	1930. 4	

9/23/89 873
4/5 75

(3-P. A. 2)

NAME: **ROBERTS LORENDA Y**

Certificate No. **939703** | **ARMY WIDOW** | Law: **CIVIL WAR**

Name of Soldier: **Mahum**

Service: **Pt F 9 Me Inf**

ISSUES				MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
Orig	25	Mar 28 1920	Sep 28 1923			
Died	<i>Sept. 74. 1928</i>					
Reported			OCT 9 1928			
Remarks:						

(3-P. A. 2)

NAME: *Roberts Lottie* | **ACT OF MAY 1, 1920**

Certificate No. *572860* | **ARMY WIDOW.** | Law: ~~Civil War~~

Name of Soldier: *Salon*

Service: *Pt F 45 Ca. V.I.*

ISSUES				MINORS—\$ PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
		<i>8 March 04</i>	<i>17 May 04</i>			
INC.	12	19 APRIL 1908	ACT 19 APRIL 1908			
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917				
Inc	30	May 1, 1920				
Transferred from: <i>Buffalo, N. Y.</i>				Transferred to:		
Died:		Bureau notified:				
Remarks:						
Former Roll No.						

6-679

NAME

Lorenda Y Roberts

Certificate No.

939703

CIVIL WAR

Fees

none

RATE-	25	25	25									
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 25	4 25	4 25	4 25	4 25						
FEBRUARY		4		4	4	4						
MARCH		4		4	4	4						
APRIL		4		4	4	4						
MAY		4		4	4	4						
JUNE		4		4	4	4						
JULY		4		4	4	4						
AUGUST		4		4	4	4						
SEPTEMBER		4		4	4	4 25						
OCTOBER	5 1055	4		4	4	4 25	CHECK CANCELED					
NOVEMBER	4 25	4		4	4							
DECEMBER	4	4		4	4							

NAME: <i>Lottie Roberts</i>				Certificate No. <i>572860</i>			
Last paid to: <i>4 25 30</i>				REMARKS: <i>OF MAY 1, 1920</i>			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	7	36
	2				2	7	
	3				3	7	
	4				4	7	
1908.	1			1912.	1	9	
	2	9	24		2	8	
	3	10	34		3	11	
	4	9	36		4	8	
1909.	1			1913.	1	4	
	2				2	4	
	3				3	4	
	4				4	4	
1910.	1			1914.	1	4	36
	2				2	4	36
	3				3	4	36
	4				4	4	38
1911.	1			1915.	1	4	35
	2				2	4	36
	3				3	4	36
	4				4	4	36
1912.	1			1916.	1	4	36
	2				2	4	36
	3				3	4	36
	4				4	4	36
1913.	1			1917.	1	4	36
	2				2	4	36
	3				3	4	36
	4				4	4	36
1914.	1			1918.	1	4	74.13
	2				2	4	75
	3				3	4	75
	4				4	4	75
1915.	1			1919.	1	4	75
	2				2	4	75
	3				3	4	75
	4				4	4	75
1916.	1			1920.	1	4	75
	2				2	4	75
	3				3	4	85.50
	4				4	4	90
1917.	1			1921.	1	4	90
	2				2	4	90
	3				3	4	90
	4				4	4	90
1918.	1			1922.	1	4	90
	2				2	4	90
	3				3	4	90
	4				4	4	90
1919.	1			1923.	1	4	60
	2				2	4	30
	3				3	4	
	4				4	4	30
1920.	1			1924.	1	4	30
	2				2	4	30
	3				3	4	
	4				4	4	
1921.	1			1925.	1	4	
	2				2	4	
	3				3	4	
	4				4	4	
1922.	1			1926.	1	4	
	2				2	4	
	3				3	4	
	4				4	4	
1923.	1			1927.	1	4	
	2				2	4	
	3				3	4	
	4				4	4	
1924.	1			1928.	1	4	
	2				2	4	
	3				3	4	
	4				4	4	
1925.	1			1929.	1	4	
	2				2	4	
	3				3	4	
	4				4	4	
1926.	1			1930.	1	4	
	2				2	4	
	3				3	4	
	4				4	4	

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: **ROBERTS, LOTTIE R.**

Certificate No. **918,438** **ARMY WIDOW.** Law: **ACT OF MAY 1, 1920**

Name of Soldier: **Scott**

Service: **Pvt. Unassgnd. 32nd Bgt. Ohio Inf.**

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
Orig. 30		Oct. 14, 1921 ^R	Aug. 28, 1922			

Fees: **None**

Transferred from: **GROUP 1** Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. **SEP 11 1922** 6-679

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: **Roberts Louisa G.** **ACT OF MAY 1, 1920** **7412**

Certificate No. **498786** **ARMY WIDOW.** Law: **Act of April 19, 1908.**

Name of Soldier: **Richard R.**

Service: **Pvt. D & 2a leav.**

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
70		19 April 1908	28 Aug 1908			
INC. 20		SEPTEMBER 1916				
INC. 25		OCTOBER 6, 1917				
Fees: Inc 30		May 1, 1920				

Transferred from: **DES MOINES** Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Bedford Ia.

Former Roll No. **8579** **FEB 13 1917** 6-679

NAME:

LOTTIE R. ROBERTS

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No.

818,438

Last paid to:

Rate:

30

Remarks:

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1		1915. 1		1919. 1		1923. 9 23	320	1927. 1	
1907. 2		1911. 2		1915. 2		1919. 2		1923. 10 B-4	30	1927. 2	
1907. 3		1911. 3		1915. 3		1919. 3		1923. 11 4		1927. 3	
1907. 4		1911. 4		1915. 4		1919. 4		1923. 12 4	30	1927. 4	
1908. 1		1912. 1		1916. 1		1920. 1		1924. 1 4	30	1928. 1	
1908. 2		1912. 2		1916. 2		1920. 2		1924. 2 4	30	1928. 2	
1908. 3		1912. 3		1916. 3		1920. 3		1924. 3		1928. 3	
1908. 4		1912. 4		1916. 4		1920. 4		1924. 4		1928. 4	
1909. 1		1913. 1		1917. 1		1921. 1		1925. 1		1929. 1	
1909. 2		1913. 2		1917. 2		1921. 2		1925. 2		1929. 2	
1909. 3		1913. 3		1917. 3		1921. 3		1925. 3		1929. 3	
1909. 4		1913. 4		1917. 4		1921. 4		1925. 4		1929. 4	
1910. 1		1914. 1		1918. 1		1922. 1		1926. 1		1930. 1	
1910. 2		1914. 2		1918. 2		1922. 2		1926. 2		1930. 2	
1910. 3		1914. 3		1918. 3		1922. 3		1926. 3		1930. 3	
1910. 4		1914. 4		1918. 4		1922. 4		1926. 4		1930. 4	

6-181

NAME:

Louisa le Roberts

Certificate No.

498786

Last paid to:

4 APR 1908

Rate:

12

~~20~~ 25 30

Remarks:

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	11	1915. 1	4 36	1919. 1	4 75	1923. 9 4	60	1927. 1	
1907. 2		1911. 2	11	1915. 2	4 36	1919. 2	4 75	1923. 10 4	30	1927. 2	
1907. 3		1911. 3	11	1915. 3	4 36	1919. 3	4 75	1923. 11 4		1927. 3	
1907. 4		1911. 4	11	1915. 4	4 36	1919. 4	4 75	1923. 12 4	30	1927. 4	
1908. 1		1912. 1	11	1916. 1	4 36	1920. 1	4 75	1924. 1 4	30	1928. 1	
1908. 2		1912. 2	11	1916. 2	4 36	1920. 2	4 75	1924. 2 4	30	1928. 2	
1908. 3	23 34	1912. 3	13	1916. 3	4 36	1920. 3	4 85.50	1924. 3		1928. 3	
1908. 4	23 36	1912. 4	11	1916. 4	4 36	1920. 4	4 90	1924. 4		1928. 4	
1909. 1	11 36	1913. 1	4	1917. 1	4 36	1921. 1	4 90	1925. 1		1929. 1	
1909. 2	12	1913. 2	4	1917. 2	4 60	1921. 2	4 90	1925. 2		1929. 2	
1909. 3	12	1913. 3	4	1917. 3	4 60	1921. 3	4 90	1925. 3		1929. 3	
1909. 4	12	1913. 4	4	1917. 4	4 60	1921. 4	4 90	1925. 4		1929. 4	
1910. 1	12	1914. 1	4 36	1918. 1	4 74.67	1922. 1	4 90	1926. 1		1930. 1	
1910. 2	13	1914. 2	4 36	1918. 2	4 75	1922. 2	4 90	1926. 2		1930. 2	
1910. 3	11	1914. 3	4 36	1918. 3	4 75	1922. 3	4 90	1926. 3		1930. 3	
1910. 4	19	1914. 4	4 36	1918. 4	4 75	1922. 4		1926. 4		1930. 4	

GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1922

NAME: Roberts, Louis (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 1102,039 ARMY INVALID. Law: Act of May 11, 1912

Service: Corpl, B 4 Mass. H.A.

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reis.	12	11 mch, '07	6 Sept, '07	Reis.	15	5 June 1912	18 Mch. 1913
Inc.	50	May 1, 1920				19 Dec. 1913	
						22 4 Dec. 1918	
Fees:				32 JUN 10 1918			
Transferred from:				Transferred to:			
Died: <u>Oct 31, 1922</u> - 1081 D				Bureau notified: <u>NOV 15 1922</u>			
Remarks:				Died <u>Oct 31, 1922</u> - Reimbursement order dated <u>DEC 26 1922</u>			
				payable to <u>Lucy P. Roberts</u> 165 Water St.			
Former Roll No. <u>44</u> - 2 JAN 2 1923				Home: <u>Wakefield Mass.</u>			

NAME: Roberts, Louis E (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 215,465 ARMY INVALID. Law: 306-195

Service: Cpl - 1-102 - NY 01

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reis.	20	25 Nov 07	22 Mch 09				
Ending 1 Mch 09 date of death				DECEASED			
Payable to <u>Mary J Roberts - widow</u>							
Fees:							
Transferred from: <u>COLUMBIA</u>				Transferred to:			
Died:				Bureau notified:			
Remarks:							
Former Roll No. <u>112-03</u>				Home:			

NAME: <i>Louis Roberts</i> <i>1st of May 11, 1912</i> 23614 Certificate No. <i>1102,039</i>																							
Last paid to: <i>4 Sept 17c6</i>				Rate: <i>10-1922-50</i>				Remarks: <i>1st of May 11, 1912</i>															
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1		<i>936</i>	1915.	1		<i>4 57</i>	1919.	1		<i>4 96</i>	1923.	1		<i>4 150</i>	1927.	1		
	2				2		<i>5</i>		2		<i>4 57</i>		2		<i>4 96</i>		2		<i>4 50</i>		2		
	3	<i>23</i>	<i>34.50</i>		3		<i>9</i>		3		<i>4 57</i>		3		<i>4 96</i>		3		<i>4 50</i>		3		
	4	<i>4</i>	<i>36</i>		4		<i>4</i>		4		<i>4 57</i>		4		<i>4 96</i>		4		<i>4 50</i>		4		
1908.	1	<i>5</i>		1912.	1		<i>8</i>	1916.	1		<i>4 57</i>	1920.	1		<i>4 96</i>	1924.	1		<i>1/17/46 67</i>	1928.	1		
	2	<i>8</i>			2		<i>4</i>		2		<i>4 57</i>		2		<i>4 96</i>		2		<i>REIMBURSEMENT.</i>		2		
	3	<i>14</i>			3		<i>9</i>		3		<i>4 57</i>		3		<i>4 96</i>		3				3		
	4	<i>5</i>			4		<i>4</i>		4		<i>4 57</i>		4		<i>4 150</i>		4				4		
1909.	1	<i>8</i>		1913.	1		<i>4 36.31.38</i>	1917.	1		<i>4 57</i>	1921.	1		<i>4 150</i>	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	<i>5</i>			2		<i>4 46.50</i>		2		<i>4 57</i>		2		<i>4 150</i>		2				2		
	3	<i>9</i>			3		<i>4</i>		3		<i>4 57</i>		3		<i>4 150</i>		3				3		
	4	<i>6</i>			4		<i>4 46.50</i>		4		<i>4 57</i>		4		<i>4 150</i>		4				4		
1910.	1	<i>5</i>		1914.	1		<i>5 57.</i>	1918.	1		<i>4 57</i>	1922.	1		<i>4 150</i>	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	<i>7</i>			2		<i>4 57</i>		2		<i>4 57</i>		2		<i>4 150</i>		2				2		
	3	<i>9</i>			3		<i>4 57</i>		3		<i>4 93.40</i>		3		<i>4 150</i>		3				3		
	4	<i>8</i>			4		<i>4 57</i>		4		<i>4 96</i>		4		<i>4 150</i>		4				4		

NAME: <i>Louis E Roberts</i> DECEASED Certificate No. <i>215,465</i>																							
Last paid to: <i>10-4 Dec 07</i>				Rate: <i>20-</i>				Remarks: <i>306195</i>															
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		

10/09 61.67. Alex. P. Mary J. Roberts, widow
Hector Minna

NAME: *Roberts, Louis G.* (S-P. A. 1.)
 Certificate No. *731632* ARMY INVALID. Law: ~~ACT FEB. 6, 1907~~ ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.
 Service: *Co B 4th P.E. Mo. Mil* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920
 Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
1230	Jan	1908	18	Inc. 19		Nov 23, 1915	Feb 11, 1916
						22 ⁵⁰ Nov 23, 1920	A
				32		JUN 10, 1918	
Fees: <i>1528</i>				Inc. 50 May 1, 1920			
Transferred from: TOPEKA, KANSAS.				Transferred to:			
Died:				Bureau notified:			
Remarks:							
Former Roll No. <i>2181</i> JUN 27 1890				Home:			

6-681

NAME: *Roberts Louis H.* SPECIAL ACT. (S-P. A. 1.)
 Certificate No. *1180545* ARMY INVALID. Law: War with Spain.
 Service: *Co. G. 4 Ills Inf*
 Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Orig 30		July 11-1918	SEP 16, 1918				
Fees: <i>None.</i>							
Transferred from:				Transferred to:			
Died: <i>Aug 23, 1919</i>				Bureau notified: SEP 30 1919			
Remarks:							
Former Roll No.				Home:			

6-681

NAME: <i>Louis H Roberts</i>				SPECIAL ACT. <i>ACT OF MAY 1, 1920</i>				Certificate No. <i>731632</i>											
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>32 50</i>				Remarks: <i>ACT FEB. 6, 1907</i>											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1	13		1915.	1	4	46 ⁵⁰	1919.	1	4	96				
	2				2				2	4	46 ⁵⁰		2	4	96				
	3				3				3	4	46 ⁵⁰		3	4	96				
	4				4	13			4	4	46 ⁵⁰		4	4	96				
1908.	1			1912.	1	15		1916.	1	4	46 ⁵⁰	1920.	1	4	96				
	2	9	31 27		2	13	<i>no pa</i>		2	4	57		2	4	96				
	3	11			3	22	44 98		3	4	57		3	4	151 80				
	4				4	14			4	4	57		4	4	150				
1909.	1	13		1913.	1			1917.	1	4	57	1921.	1	4	150				
	2	12			2	4			2	4	57		2	4	150				
	3	12			3	4			3	4	57		3	4	150				
	4	12			4	4	46 ⁵⁰		4	4	57		4	4	150				
1910.	1	12		1914.	1	4	46 ⁵⁰	1918.	1	4	57	1922.	1	4	150				
	2	11			2	5	46 ⁵⁰		2	4	57		2	4	150				
	3	12			3	4	46 ⁵⁰		3	4	80 40		3	4	150				
	4	12			4	4	46 ⁵⁰		4	4	96		4	4	150				
												GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1924							
												Trans. to No.				Payment Card			

NAME: <i>Louis H Roberts</i>				SPECIAL ACT.				Certificate No. <i>1180545</i>											
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>30</i>				Remarks: <i>Went with Spain</i>											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1	4	90				
	2				2				2				2	4	90				
	3				3				3				3	4	90				
	4				4				4				4	GROUP 2					
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1						
	2				2				2				2						
	3				3				3				3						
	4				4				4				4						
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1						
	2				2				2				2						
	3				3				3				3						
	4				4				4				4						
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1						
	2				2				2				2						
	3				3				3	1/4	23		3						
	4				4				4	4	90		4						
												GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1924							
												Went with Spain				D 9/29			

NAME **Roberts, Louis L**

FATHER

(G-P. A. 8)

Certificate No. **1608538**

NAVY DEPENDENT

Law: **REGULAR ESTABLISHMENT**

Name of Sailor **Cyrus L Roberts**

Service **Private U S Marine Corps.**

ISSUES

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
Orig	12	Mar 19 1928	June 28 1928				

Died *Nov. 2, 1958*
Reported **NOV 23 1928**
Remarks:

NAME **Louis L Roberts**

FATHER

Certificate No. **1608538**

REGULAR ESTABLISHMENT

Fees **None**

RATE-	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	12 1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY												
FEBRUARY												
MARCH												
APRIL												
MAY						5						
JUNE						30 30						
JULY						12 12						
AUGUST						6						
SEPTEMBER						4						
OCTOBER						4						
NOVEMBER						4						
DECEMBER						4						

Handwritten notes:
A large handwritten mark resembling a stylized 'N' or 'M' with a checkmark is present in the middle of the table.
Next to the 'NOVEMBER' row, there is a line pointing to the '4' with the text 'CHECK CANCELLED'.
Next to the 'DECEMBER' row, there is a line pointing to the '4' with the text 'CHECK CANCELLED'.

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: Roberts, Louisa

Certificate No. 223860 ARMY WIDOW. Law:

Name of Soldier: Jesse

Service: Sgt. K 34 Iowa Inf.

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	12	19 Mar. 1886	24 June 1886			
Fees:						
Transferred from:				Transferred to:		
Died: <u>Aug 3-07</u>		Bureau not filed: <u>JUN 25 1908</u>				
Remarks: <u>Dep't of War</u>				<u>Summer Iowa.</u>		
Former Roll No. <u>4</u> <u>764</u>						

6-679

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: Roberts, Louisa ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No. 800459 ARMY WIDOW. Law: CIVIL WAR

Name of Soldier: James R.

Service: Capt. K 40 Ill. Inf.

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
Orig	12	May 7, 1915	Nov. 29, 1915			
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917				
Inc	30	May 1, 1920				
Fees: <u>\$10 - Norman A. Piercy, atty</u>				<u>DEC 27 1915</u>		
Transferred from: <u>GROUP 1</u>				Transferred to:		
Died:		Bureau notified:				
Remarks:						
Former Roll No.				<u>DEC - 6 1915</u>		

6-679

NAME: <u>Louisa Roberts</u>					Certificate No. <u>923560</u>						
Last paid to: <u>4 July 1907</u>					Rate: <u>12</u>						
Remarks:											
Yr. Qr.	Day	Amount	Yr. Qr.	Day	Amount	Yr. Qr.	Day	Amount	Yr. Qr.	Day	Amount
GROUP 1											
1907.	1		1911.	1		1915.	1		1919.	1	
	2			2			2			2	
	3			3			3			3	
	4			4			4			4	
1908.	1		1912.	1		1916.	1		1920.	1	
	2			2			2			2	
	3			3			3			3	
	4			4			4			4	
1909.	1		1913.	1		1917.	1		1921.	1	
	2			2			2			2	
	3			3			3			3	
	4			4			4			4	
1910.	1		1914.	1		1918.	1		1922.	1	
	2			2			2			2	
	3			3			3			3	
	4			4			4			4	

Des Moines,

NAME: <u>Louisa Roberts</u>					Certificate No. <u>800459</u>						
Last paid to:					Rate: <u>25 = 30</u>						
Remarks: <u>ACT OF MAY 1, 1920</u>											
Yr. Qr.	Day	Amount	Yr. Qr.	Day	Amount	Yr. Qr.	Day	Amount	Yr. Qr.	Day	Amount
1907.	1		1911.	1		1915.	1		1919.	1	
	2			2			2			2	
	3			3			3			3	
	4			4			4			4	
1908.	1		1912.	1		1916.	1		1920.	1	
	2			2			2			2	
	3			3			3			3	
	4			4			4			4	
1909.	1		1913.	1		1917.	1		1921.	1	
	2			2			2			2	
	3			3			3			3	
	4			4			4			4	
1910.	1		1914.	1		1918.	1		1922.	1	
	2			2			2			2	
	3			3			3			3	
	4			4			4			4	

DEC 27 58 80

GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1922

(3-P. A. 2a)

Roberts Louisa **ACT OF MAY 1, 1920.**

Certificate No. **830983** **ARMY WIDOW.** Law: **ACT APRIL 19, 1908.**
ACT SEPTEMBER 8 1916

Name of Soldier: **Calaway**

Service: **Priv E. 1 Tenn. Lt. Arty**

ISSUES				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
			<i>married 1905</i>			
<i>Orig 12</i>		<i>Sept 15-1916</i>	<i>Sept 17-1917</i>			
		INC. 25 OCTOBER 6, 1917				
		Inc 30 May 1, 1920				
Fees: <i>M. L. Peoples</i> <i>\$ 10⁰⁰ 1/5.17</i>						
GROUP 2						
Transferred from:				Transferred to:		
Died:				Bureau notified:		
Remarks:						
Former Roll No.						

G-670

(3-P. A. 2a)

Roberts, Louisa

Certificate No. **867611** **ARMY WIDOW** Law: **Act of May 1, 1920**

Name of Soldier: **George W.**

Service: **Pt. M. 10th Ind. Cav.**

ISSUES				MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
	30	May 1, 1920				
Died <i>April 9 1928</i>						
Reported MAY 10 1928						
Remarks:						

G-674

NAME: <i>Louisa Roberts</i> ACT OF MAY 1, 1920. Certificate No. <i>830983</i>																			
Last paid to:						Rate: <i>12 30</i>						Remarks: ACT APRIL 19, 1908.							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	4	75	1919.	1	4	30	1927.	1		
	2				2				2	4	75		2	10	30		2		
	3				3				3	4	75		3	11	30		3		
	4				4				4	4	75		4	12	30		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1	4	75	1920.	1	4	30	1928.	1		
	2				2				2	4	75		2	2	30		2		
	3				3				3	4	90.50		3	3	30		3		
	4				4				4	4	90		4	4			4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1	4	90	1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1		
	2				2				2	4	90		2	4	90		2		
	3				3				3	4	90		3	4	90		3		
	4				4				4	4	90		4	4	90		4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1		
	2				2				2	4	75		2	4	90		2		
	3				3				3	4	75		3	4	90		3		
	4				4				4				4				4		

GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922

NAME LOUISA ROBERTS												
Certificate No. 867611 Act of May 1, 1920												
Fees												
GROUP 2												
RATE—	30											
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
FEBRUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
MARCH		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
APRIL	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
MAY	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30					
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Roberts Louisa* **ACT OF MAY 1, 1920.**

Certificate No. *867611* **ARMY WIDOW.** Law: **ACT APRIL 19, 1908**
ACT SEPTEMBER 8, 1916

Name of Soldier: *George W.*

Service: *Priv. M 10th Ind. Cav.*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Orig</i>	<i>25</i>	<i>Jan 29-1919</i>	<i>Apr 30-1919</i>			
<i>Inc</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>				
<i>None</i>						
GROUP 2						

Transferred from: _____ Transferred to: _____

Died: _____ Bureau notified: _____

Remarks: _____

Former Roll No. _____ **MAY 8 - 1919** 6-679

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Roberts Louisa B.* **DEAD.**

Certificate No. *766.190* **ARMY WIDOW.** Law: **Act of April 19th 1908**

Name of Soldier: *Alexander M.*

Service: *Sgt. A. 7 Md Inf*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Orig</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>24 Sept 13</i>	<i>1 Nov 13</i>			
<i>INC.</i>	<i>20</i>	<i>SEPTEMBER 8, 1916</i>				
<i>INC.</i>	<i>25</i>	<i>OCTOBER 6, 1917</i>				

Transferred from: _____ Transferred to: _____

Died: *June 22, 1919* Bureau notified: *3-* **JUN 9 1919**

Remarks: *Died Mar 22, 1919. Reimbursement order dated 1. 1919 payable to Nell Roberts Outrow 1515 N. 6th St., Harrisburg, Pa.*

Former Roll No. **NOV 1 1916** **NOV 20 1919** 6-679

NAME: <i>Louisa Roberts</i> ACT OF MAY 1, 1920. Certificate No. <i>867611</i>																							
Last paid to:						Rate: <i>25 30</i>						Remarks: <i>ACT APRIL 19, 1908</i>											
Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.						
1907.	1		1911.	1		1915.	1		1919.	1	19 4 30	1923.	1		1927.	1							
	2			2			2			2	22 79 ¹⁷		2	0 4 50		2							
	3			3			3			3	4 75		3	11 4 30		3							
	4			4			4			4	4 75		4	18 4 80		4							
	1			1			1			1	4 75		1	31 4 30		1							
1908.	2		1912.	2		1916.	2		1920.	2	4 75	1924.	2	2 4 30	1928.	2							
	3			3			3			3	4 90.50	1925.	3	3 4 30		3							
	4			4			4			4	4 90		4			4							
	1			1			1			1	4 90		1			1							
1909.	2		1913.	2		1917.	2		1921.	2	4 90	1925.	2		1929.	2							
	3			3			3			3	4 90		3			3							
	4			4			4			4	4 90		4			4							
	1			1			1			1	4 90		1			1							
1910.	2		1914.	2		1918.	2		1922.	2	4 90	1926.	2		1930.	2							
	3			3			3			3	4 90		3			3							
	4			4			4			4	4 90		4			4							
												GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922											

6-681

NAME: <i>Louisa B. Roberts</i> Act of April 19, 1908. Certificate No. <i>766,190</i>																	
Last paid to:						Rate: <i>20 25</i>						Remarks:					
Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		1911.	1		1915.	1	4 88	1919.	1	4 75	1923.	1		1927.	1	
	2			2			2	4 36		2	4 75		2			2	
	3			3			3	4 36		3	DEAD		3			3	
	4			4			4	36		4	11/28 15 83		4			4	
	1			1			1	4 36		1			1			1	
1908.	2		1912.	2		1916.	2	4 36	1920.	2	GROUP 3	1924.	2		1928.	2	
	3			3			3	4 36		3			3			3	
	4			4			4	5 58.93		4			4			4	
	1			1			1	4 60		1			1			1	
1909.	2		1913.	2		1917.	2	4 60	1921.	2		1925.	2		1929.	2	
	3			3			3	4 60		3			3			3	
	4			4			4	4 69.67		4			4			4	
	1			1			1	4 86		1			1			1	
1910.	2		1914.	2		1918.	2	4 75	1922.	2		1926.	2		1930.	2	
	3			3			3	4 75		3			3			3	
	4			4			4	4 75		4			4			4	

6-681

(3-P. A. 2a)

NAME
Roberts, Louisa J

Certificate No. **471117** **ARMY WIDOW** Law: **Act of May 1, 1920**

Name of Soldier
Amos

Service
Pt. G 43 Ohio V. Inf.

ISSUES				MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
	80	May 1, 1920				
Died Feb 25, 1926						
Reported MAR 6 1926						
Remarks:						

(3-P. A. 2)

NAME: *Roberts Louisa J* ~~3911~~

Certificate No. **471117** **ARMY WIDOW.** Law: **General Law.**

Name of Soldier: *Amos*

Service: *Pt G 43 OVA*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
		<i>12 27 Oct 1897</i>	<i>18 July 1899</i>	Inc 30	May 1, 1920	
INC.	20	SEPTEMBER 8, 1916				
INC.	25	OCTOBER 8, 1917				
Transferred from: Columbus Transferred to:						
Died: Bureau notified:						
Remarks:						
Former Roll No. 290						
OCT 10 1916						

6-679

NAME LOUISA J ROBERTS

Certificate No.

Act of May 1, 1920

Fees 471117

ACT OF SEPTEMBER 8 16

GROUP 3

RATE—	30	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY			4 30	4 30	4 30								
FEBRUARY			4 30	4 30	4 30								
MARCH			4 30	4 30	4 30	CHECK CANCELED							
APRIL			4 30	4 30									
MAY			4 30	4 30									
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30									
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30									
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30									
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30									
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30									
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30									
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30									

NAME: <i>Louisa J Roberts</i> CIVIL WAR WIDOW												Certificate No. 471117		
Last paid to: DEC 4 1908												Remarks: <i>ACT OF MAY 1, 1920</i>		
Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		1911.	1	10 36	1915.	1	4 36	1919.	1	4 75	1923.	1	9 4 90
	2			2	10 36		2	4 36		2	4 75		2	10 4 30
	3			3	22 36		3	4 36		3	4 75		3	11 4
	4			4	9 36		4	4 36		4	4 75		4	12 4 30
1908.	1		1912.	1	14 36	1916.	1	4 36	1920.	1	4 75	1924.	1	3 1 4 30
	2			2	10 36		2	4 36		2	4 75		2	2 2 4 30
	3			3	23 36		3	4 36		3	4 95.50		3	3 4 30
	4			4	1 36		4	5 58.23		4	4 80		4	4 4 30
1909.	1	11 36	1913.	1	4 36	1917.	1	4 60	1921.	1	4 90	1925.	1	5 4
	2	14 36		2	4 36		2	4 60		2	4 90		2	
	3	15 36		3	4 36		3	4 60		3	4 90		3	
	4	2/5 36		4	36		4	4 63.81		4	4 90		4	
1910.	1	4/1 36	1914.	1	4 36	1918.	1	4 75	1922.	1	4 90	1926.	1	
	2	16 36		2	4 36		2	4 75		2	4 90		2	
	3	14 36		3	4 36		3	4 75		3	4 90		3	
	4	13 36		4	4 36		4	4 75		4	4 90		4	

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Roberts Louisa J* 39105

Certificate No. *527875* **ARMY WIDOW.** Law: **General Law.**

Name of Soldier: *Charles O*

Service: *Corp A 103 OVB*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
		<i>127 Apr 1901</i>	<i>15 Feby 1902</i>			

Fees:

Transferred from: *Columbus,* Transferred to:

Died: *6/29/10* *Sarge R. Edline* Bureau notified: **SEP 19 1910**

Remarks: *Cleveland O*

Former Roll No. *293* 6-679

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: ~~*Roberts Louisa M*~~ 7417

Certificate No. *576608* **ARMY WIDOW.** Law: **Act of April 19, 1908.**

Name of Soldier: *John B*

Service: *Priv F 1 Ia leave*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
		<i>19 19 April 1908</i>	<i>13 July 1901</i>			

Fees:

Transferred from: Transferred to:

Died: *date not given* Bureau notified: **JAN 29 1913**

Remarks: *Red - P. M.*

Fairbank
Box 128 Ia,

Former Roll No. *8578* 6-679

NAME: <i>Louisa J Roberts</i>										Certificate No. <i>39105</i>									
Last paid to: <i>DEC 4 1908</i>					Rate: <i>12</i>					Remarks:									
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	9	36	1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2	10	36		2				2				2				2		
	3	10	36		3				3				3				3		
	4	10	36		4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	10	36	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3		36		3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		

DECEASED
GROUP 3

NAME: <i>Louisa Jn Roberts</i>										Certificate No. <i>576608</i>									
Last paid to: <i>4 APR 1908</i>					Rate: <i>12</i>					Remarks:									
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	11		1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2	11			2				2				2		
	3				3	11			3				3				3		
	4				4	11			4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	11		1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2	11			2				2				2		
	3	13	34		3	13			3				3				3		
	4	13	36		4	11			4				4				4		
1909.	1	11	36	1913.	1	4		1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2	12			2	GROUP 1			2				2				2		
	3	12			3				3				3				3		
	4	12			4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	12		1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2	15	36		2	Des Moines.			2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		

NAME: **Roberts, Louisa M** (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. **597437** | **ARMY WIDOW** | Law: **Act of May 1, 1920**

Name of Soldier: **Thomas H**

Service: **Sgt & 1st Lt K 76 Ill Inf**

ISSUES				MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
	30	May 1, 1920				

Died *May 9, 1926*

Reported **MAY 20 1926**

Remarks:

NAME: *Roberts, Louisa M* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *597,437* | **ARMY WIDOW.** | Law: **ACT OF MAY 1, 1920**

Name of Soldier: *Thomas H*

Service: *Sgt & 1st Lt K 76 Ill Inf*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$ PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Orig</i>	<i>8</i>	<i>10 June 1905</i>	<i>14 Sept 1905</i>			
INCREASED TO \$12.50 PER MONTH FROM APRIL 18, 1908, BY ACT OF THAT DATE						
	INC. 20	SEPTEMBER 8, 1916				
Fees: INC. 25 OCTOBER 6, 1917						
Inc 30 May 1, 1920						
Transferred from: CHICAGO				Transferred to:		
Died:			Bureau notified:			
Remarks:						
Former Roll No. <i>27433</i>						NOV 23 1916

NAME

LOUISA M. ROBERTS.

Certificate No.

Act of May 1, 1920

Fees

597437

ACT OF SEPTEMBER 8 16
GROUP. 1

RATE-	30											
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30								
FEBRUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30								
MARCH	4	4 30	4 30	4 30								
APRIL	4	4 30	4 30	4 30								
MAY	4	4 30	4 30	4 30								
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 80	CHECK CANCELED						
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30									
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30									
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30									
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30									
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30									
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30									

Letter to Am
9-10-21
2-17-19

NAME:

Louisa M Roberts 10208

Certificate No.

597437

Last paid to:

Rate:

12 20-25 30

Remarks:

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	18 S. E. R	1915. 1	4 36	1919. 1	4 75	1923. 9	4 60	1927. 1	
1907. 2		1911. 2	'10 N. D. B	1915. 2	4 36	1919. 2	4 75	1923. 10	4 30	1927. 2	
1907. 3		1911. 3	14 S E R	1915. 3	4 36	1919. 3	4 75	1923. 11	4	1927. 3	
1907. 4		1911. 4		1915. 4	4 36	1919. 4	4 75	1923. 12	4 30	1927. 4	
1908. 1		1912. 1	13 A M F	1916. 1	4 36	1920. 1	4 75	1924. 1	4 30	1928. 1	
1908. 2		1912. 2	10 D D.	1916. 2	4 36	1920. 2	4 75	1924. 2	4 30	1928. 2	
1908. 3	JUL 1908.	1912. 3	15 S E R	1916. 3	4 36	1920. 3	4 85.50	1924. 3		1928. 3	
1908. 4		1912. 4		1916. 4	4 36	1920. 4	4 90	1924. 4		1928. 4	
1909. 1	11 S E R.	1913. 1	4 L G	1917. 1	4 60	1921. 1	4 90	1925. 1		1929. 1	
1909. 2	13 A M F	1913. 2	4	1917. 2	4 60	1921. 2	4 90	1925. 2		1929. 2	
1909. 3	10 A M F	1913. 3	4	1917. 3	4 60	1921. 3	4 90	1925. 3		1929. 3	
1909. 4		1913. 4		1917. 4	4 60	1921. 4	4 90	1925. 4		1929. 4	
1910. 1	10 A. M. F.	1914. 1	4 36	1918. 1	4 74.67	1922. 1	4 90	1926. 1		1930. 1	
1910. 2	9 N. D. B.	1914. 2	4 36	1918. 2	4 75	1922. 2	4 90	1926. 2		1930. 2	
1910. 3	14 A. M.	1914. 3	4 36	1918. 3	4 75	1922. 3	4 90	1926. 3		1930. 3	
1910. 4		1914. 4	4 36	1918. 4	4 75	1922. 4		1926. 4		1930. 4	

GROUP I PAID
TO JULY 4, 1922

NAME: *Roberts, Louise* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *697478* ARMY WIDOW. Law: _____

Name of Soldier: *Roberts, William J*

Service: *Pr A B" Colo V. Haw*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	<i>12</i>	<i>20 Oct 1908</i>	<i>25 Feb 1910</i>			
INC.	<i>20</i>	SEPTEMBER 8, 1916	<i>Mch 14, 1917</i>			
	<i>25</i>	OCTOBER 6, 1917				
Fees:						

Transferred from: **TOPEKA, KANSAS** Transferred to: _____

Died: *Jan. 9-1919* Bureau notified: **FEB 15 1919**

Remarks: _____

Former Roll No. *Orig* 6-679

NAME: **ROBERTS, LOVINA** (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. **776,691** ARMY WIDOW. Law: **ACT OF MAY 1, 1920**
Act April 19, 1908.

Name of Soldier: **Melvin Roberts,**

Service: **Private Co. D, 18th Regt. Mich. Inf.**

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
Orig	12	Mar. 25, 1914	June 8, 1914.			
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917				
Inc	30	May 1, 1920				
Fees: \$10 D. A. Sackrider, Atty. 7/17/14						

Transferred from: **Group 1.** Transferred to: _____

Died: _____ Bureau notified: _____

Remarks: _____

Former Roll No. _____ **JUN 1 1914** 6-679

NAME: <i>Louise Roberts</i>										Certificate No. <i>697478</i>					
Last paid to:					Rate: <i>20 25</i>					Remarks: <i>APR 10 1900</i>					
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	13		1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1		
	2			1911.	2	19		1915.	2	4	36	1919.	2		
	3			1911.	3	14		1915.	3	4	36	1919.	3		
	4			1911.	4	14		1915.	4	4	36	1919.	4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	14		1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1		
	2			1912.	2	14		1916.	2	4	36	1920.	2		
	3			1912.	3	20		1916.	3	4	36	1920.	3		
	4			1912.	4	15		1916.	4	4	36	1920.	4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	1		1917.	1	4	36	1921.	1		
	2			1913.	2	4		1917.	2	4	60	1921.	2		
	3			1913.	3	4		1917.	3	4	60	1921.	3		
	4			1913.	4	4	36	1917.	4	4	64.67	1921.	4		
1910.	1			1914.	1	36		1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1		
	2			1914.	2	4	36	1918.	2	4	75	1922.	2		
	3			1914.	3	4	36	1918.	3	4	75	1922.	3		
	4			1914.	4	4	36	1918.	4	4	75	1922.	4		

NAME: LOVINA ROBERTS,										Certificate No. 776,691					
Last paid to:					Rate: <i>25 30</i>					Remarks: <i>ACT OF MAY 1, 1920</i>					
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75
	2			1911.	2			1915.	2	4	36	1919.	2	4	75
	3			1911.	3			1915.	3	4	36	1919.	3	4	75
	4			1911.	4			1915.	4	4	36	1919.	4	4	75
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75
	2			1912.	2			1916.	2	4	36	1920.	2	4	75
	3			1912.	3			1916.	3	4	36	1920.	3	4	85.50
	4			1912.	4			1916.	4	4	36	1920.	4	4	90
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1	4	36	1921.	1	4	90
	2			1913.	2			1917.	2	4	36	1921.	2	4	90
	3			1913.	3			1917.	3	4	36	1921.	3	4	90
	4			1913.	4			1917.	4	4	36	1921.	4	4	90
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1	4	74.13	1922.	1	4	90
	2			1914.	2			1918.	2	4	75	1922.	2	4	90
	3			1914.	3			1918.	3	4	75	1922.	3	4	90
	4			1914.	4			1918.	4	4	75	1922.	4	4	90

Roberts Lovina C. ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 **7422**

Certificate No. **576816** ARMY WIDOW. Law: **Act of April 19, 1908.**

Name of Soldier: *Jonathan D.*

Service: *Pri I 32 Ia Inf*

72 ISSUES. MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	12	19 April 1908.	<i>28 July 1904</i>			
INC.	20	SEPTEMBER 8, 1910				
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917				
Fed Inc	30	May 1, 1920				

Transferred from: **DES MOINES** Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks: *Little Rock Iowa* *Branch Colo*

Former Roll No. *8-796* **JAN 30 1917** 6-679

NAME: *Roberts Lovina M* (3-P. A. 2)

Certificate No. **421272** ARMY WIDOW. Law: **ACT APRIL 19th, 1903.**

Name of Soldier: *John Roberts*

Service: *Pvt I 56 Ca I.*

ISSUES. MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
Increase		per month from	<i>12 Mar. 1896</i>			
April 1903		by act of that date				

Fees:

Transferred from: Transferred to:

Died: *Mar 14 1910* Bureau notified: **MAY 28 1910**

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *264 a. j.* 6-679

NAME: *Roberts Lois M.*

Certificate No. *427104*

ARMY WIDOW.

Law: **ACT APRIL 19, 1908**
ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890.

Name of Soldier: *Henry*

Service: *Pn 66 & 65 mpr 2*

ISSUES.

MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		<i>8 26 Sept 95</i>	<i>30 June 96</i>
INC.	12	19 APRIL 1908	ACT 19 APRIL 1908

NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.

Fees:

Transferred from: *Buffalo, N. Y.*

Transferred to:

Died: *1914*

OCT 8 1914

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

NAME:

Loye M. Roberts

Certificate No.

427104

Last paid to:

Date:

12

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.							
1907.	1			1911.	1	9	36	1915.	1		GROUP 1	1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1					
	2				2	7			2				2				2				2			2		
	3				3	7			3				3				3				3			3		
	4				4	7			4				4				4				4			4		
1908.	1	7	24	1912.	1	9		1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1					
	2	8			2	8			2				2				2				2			2		
	3	9	34		3	9			3				3				3				3			3		
	4	8	36		4	8			4				4				4				4			4		
1909.	1	8		1913.	1	4		1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1					
	2	7			2	4			2				2				2				2			2		
	3	9			3	4			3				3				3				3			3		
	4	8			4	4			4				4				4				4			4		
1910.	1	6		1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1					
	2	7			2	4	36		2				2				2				2			2		
	3	8			3	4	36		3				3				3				3			3		
	4	14			4	4	36		4				4				4				4			4		

219

(3-P. A. 6)

NAME Roberts, Lucina

Certificate No. 21478 **NAVY WIDOW** **Law:** ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Name of Sailor William

Service Seaman USS Clara Dolsen and Springfield

ISSUES				MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
	30	May 1, 1920				
	50	AUG 4 1926				
Died <i>Jan. 27, 1927</i>						
Reported <i>FEB 9 1927</i>						
Remarks:						

(3-P. A. 6.)

NAME: *Roberts Lucina* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No. *21478* **NAVY WIDOW.** **Law:** ACT APRIL 19, 1908

Name of Sailor: *William*

Service: *Sea USS Clara Dolsen + Springfield*

ISSUES				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Orig</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>16 mch, 1910</i>	<i>13 June 1910</i>	<i>Inc 30</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>	
<i>INC.</i>	<i>20</i>	<i>SEPTEMBER 9, 1916</i>				
<i>INC.</i>	<i>25</i>	<i>OCTOBER 6, 1917</i>				
Fees: <i>10 fee John Muel</i>						
Transferred from: CHICAGO				Transferred to:		
Died:				Bureau notified:		
Remarks:						
Former Roll No.						

6-676

JAN 16 1917

NAME LUCINA ROBERTS

ACT OF JULY 3, 1926

Certificate No.

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 WIDOW

Fee

21478

ACT SEPTEMBER 8 1916,

GROUP 2

RATE-	30			50								
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50							
FEBRUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50							
MARCH	4	4 30	4 30	4 30								
APRIL	4	4 30	4 30	4 30								
MAY	4	4 30	4 30	4 30								
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50								

CHECK CANCELED

NAME:

Lucina Roberts

1083^a

Certificate No.

21478

Last paid to:

Rate: 12 20-25 30

Remarks:

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	11 N. D. B.	1915. 1	4 36	1919. 1	4 75	1923. 1	9 4 60	1927. 1	
1907. 2		1911. 2	11 N. D. B.	1915. 2	4 36	1919. 2	4 75	1923. 2	9 4 30	1927. 2	
1907. 3		1911. 3	12 N. D. B.	1915. 3	4 36	1919. 3	4 75	1923. 3	9 4 30	1927. 3	
1907. 4		1911. 4		1915. 4	4 36	1919. 4	4 75	1923. 4	12 4	1927. 4	
1908. 1		1912. 1	11 N. D. B.	1916. 1	4 36	1920. 1	4 75	1924. 1	3 1 4 30	1928. 1	
1908. 2		1912. 2	11 N. D. B.	1916. 2	4 36	1920. 2	4 75	1924. 2	3 2 4 30	1928. 2	
1908. 3		1912. 3	17 L. C.	1916. 3	4 36	1920. 3	4 85.50	1924. 3	9 3	1928. 3	
1908. 4		1912. 4		1916. 4	4 36	1920. 4	4 90	1924. 4	1 4	1928. 4	
1909. 1		1913. 1	4 L. B. L.	1917. 1	4 36	1921. 1	4 90	1925. 1	1 1	1929. 1	
1909. 2		1913. 2	4	1917. 2	4 60	1921. 2	4 90	1925. 2	2 2	1929. 2	
1909. 3		1913. 3	4	1917. 3	4 60	1921. 3	4 90	1925. 3	3 3	1929. 3	
1909. 4		1913. 4	C 36	1917. 4	4 60	1921. 4	4 90	1925. 4	4 4	1929. 4	
1910. 1		1914. 1	4 36	1918. 1	4 74.67	1922. 1	4 90	1926. 1	1 1	1930. 1	
1910. 2		1914. 2	4 33	1918. 2	4 75	1922. 2	4 90	1926. 2	2 2	1930. 2	
1910. 3	7/18 43.20	1914. 3	4 36	1918. 3	4 75	1922. 3	4 90	1926. 3	3 3	1930. 3	
1910. 4		1914. 4	4 36	1918. 4	4 75	1922. 4		1926. 4	4 4	1930. 4	

GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1929

NAME: *Roberts, Lucinda Co.* (S-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *343,383* ARMY WIDOW. Law: 19 Apr. 1908

Name of Soldier: *Roberts, John*

Service: *Pt. Co. K, 52 Inf. U.S.*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	<i>12</i>	<i>19 Apr. 1908</i>	<i>1 Sept. 1894</i>			
INC.	<i>20</i>	SEPTEMBER 8, 1916				
INC.	<i>25</i>	OCTOBER 6, 1917				
Fees:						

Transferred from: **TOPEKA, KANSAS.** Transferred to:

Died: *Jan. 29-1919* Bureau notified: **FEB 15 1919**

Remarks: *Jun 29 1919*
*payable to Bella Ferrigo *Ind 29-19**

Former Roll No. *362* 6-679

NAME: *Roberts, Lucinda Co.* 18630 (S-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *588,243* ARMY WIDOW. Law: **GENERAL LAW**

Name of Soldier: *Nelson*

Service: *Pt. Co. K, 63 Inf.*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	<i>12</i>	<i>11 Nov. 04</i>	<i>8 Mch 05</i>			
Fees:						

Transferred from: **INDIANAPOLIS, IND.** Transferred to:

Died: *Feb. 9-1915* Bureau notified: **MAY 14 1915**

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *G.L. 20841* 6-679

NAME: <i>Lucinda C Roberts</i>										Certificate No. <i>343383</i>								
Last paid to:					Rate: 25 <i>25</i>		Remarks: <i>19 Apr. 1908</i>											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.			
1907.	1			1911.	1	<i>13</i>		1915.	1	<i>4</i>	<i>36</i>	1919.	1					
	2				2	<i>13</i>			2	<i>4</i>	<i>36</i>		2	<i>4-75</i>		2		
	3				3	<i>14</i>			3	<i>4</i>	<i>36</i>		3	<i>7/167</i>		3		
	4				4	<i>14</i>			4	<i>4</i>	<i>36</i>		4	<i>26</i>		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	<i>14</i>		1916.	1	<i>4</i>	<i>36</i>	1920.	1					
	2				2	<i>14</i>			2	<i>4</i>	<i>36</i>		2	<i>GROUP 2</i>		2		
	3				3	<i>20</i>			3	<i>4</i>	<i>36</i>		3			3		
	4				4	<i>15</i>			4	<i>4</i>	<i>36</i>		4			4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	<i>4</i>		1917.	1	<i>4</i>	<i>60</i>	1921.	1					
	2				2	<i>4</i>			2	<i>4</i>	<i>60</i>		2			2		
	3				3	<i>4</i>			3	<i>4</i>	<i>60</i>		3			3		
	4				4	<i>4</i>	<i>36</i>		4	<i>4</i>	<i>60</i>		4			4		
1910.	1	<i>14</i>		1914.	1	<i>36</i>		1918.	1	<i>4</i>	<i>75</i>	1922.	1					
	2	<i>12</i>			2	<i>4</i>	<i>36</i>		2	<i>4</i>	<i>75</i>		2			2		
	3	<i>10</i>			3	<i>4</i>	<i>36</i>		3	<i>4</i>	<i>75</i>		3			3		
	4				4	<i>4</i>	<i>36</i>		4	<i>4</i>	<i>75</i>		4			4		

NAME: <i>Lucinda C Roberts</i>										Certificate No. <i>588243</i>								
Last paid to:					Rate: <i>12</i>		Remarks: <i>DEAD</i>											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.			
1907.	1			1911.	1	<i>7 36</i>		1915.	1	<i>4</i>	<i>36</i>	1919.	1					
	2				2	<i>6 36</i>			2	<i>4 36</i>			2			2		
	3				3	<i>7 36</i>			3	<i>GROUP 2</i>			3			3		
	4				4	<i>7 36</i>			4				4			4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	<i>7 36</i>		1916.	1			1920.	1					
	2				2	<i>7 36</i>			2				2			2		
	3				3	<i>7 36</i>			3				3			3		
	4				4	<i>7 36</i>			4				4			4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	<i>4</i>		1917.	1			1921.	1					
	2				2	<i>4</i>			2				2			2		
	3	<i>4 36</i>			3	<i>4</i>			3				3			3		
	4	<i>6 36</i>			4	<i>4</i>			4				4			4		
1910.	1	<i>7 36</i>		1914.	1	<i>36</i>		1918.	1			1922.	1					
	2	<i>6 36</i>			2	<i>4 36</i>			2				2			2		
	3	<i>6 36</i>			3	<i>4 36</i>			3				3			3		
	4	<i>7 36</i>			4	<i>4 36</i>			4				4			4		

(2-P. A. 2)

NAME: *Roberts, Lucinda S.* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920.

Certificate No. *424.813* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *19 Apr. 1908*

Name of Soldier: *Roberts, Luzerne.*

Service: *Pt. Cos. D. 20 Ohio V.I.*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	<i>12</i>	<i>19 Apr. 1908</i>	<i>20 May 1896</i>			
<i>Rev</i>	<i>12</i>	"	<i>Dec. 26. 1913*</i>			
	<i>INC. 25</i>	<i>OCTOBER 6, 1917</i>				
Fees: <i>Inc 30 May 1, 1920</i>						
Transferred from: <i>TOPEKA KANSAS.</i>				Transferred to:		
Died:				Bureau notified:		
Remarks: <i>* Name in line of lost etc dated May 20. 1896.</i>						
Former Roll No. <i>363</i>						

6-579

(2-P. A. 2)

NAME *Roberts, Lucius E*

Certificate No. *1290266* ARMY INVALID Law: *ACT OF MAY 1, 1920*

Service *Pvt. H, 4 Tex. Inf.*

Disability

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	Discharged	Died	Reported
<i>Orig.</i>	<i>25</i>	<i>Oct. 4, 1926</i>	<i>Feb. 18, 1928</i>			<i>About Sept 8, 1928</i>	<i>OCT 10 1928</i>
				Remarks: <i>Sept 13 1928 Accrued order dated APR 1 1930 payable to widow Lillian L Roberts Bennington Okla</i>			

6-571

NAME: *Lucinda S Roberts*

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No. *424813*

Last paid to: *Rate 25 30*

Remarks: *19 Apr. 1908*

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	13	1915. 1	4 36	1919. 1	4 75	1923. 1	9 4 30
1907. 2		1911. 2	13	1915. 2	4 36	1919. 2	4 75	1923. 2	0 4 30
1907. 3		1911. 3	14	1915. 3	4 36	1919. 3	4 75	1923. 3	11 4 30
1907. 4		1911. 4	14	1915. 4	4 36	1919. 4	4 75	1923. 4	12 4 30
1908. 1		1912. 1	14	1916. 1	4 36	1920. 1	4 75	1924. 1	3 1 4 30
1908. 2		1912. 2	14	1916. 2	4 36	1920. 2	4 75	1924. 2	2 4 30
1908. 3		1912. 3	20	1916. 3	4 36	1920. 3	4 90.50	1924. 3	3 4 30
1908. 4		1912. 4	15	1916. 4	4 36	1920. 4	4 90	1924. 4	
1909. 1		1913. 1	4	1917. 1	4 36	1921. 1	4 90	1925. 1	
1909. 2		1913. 2	4	1917. 2	4 36	1921. 2	4 90	1925. 2	
1909. 3		1913. 3	4	1917. 3	4 36	1921. 3	4 90	1925. 3	
1909. 4		1913. 4	4 36	1917. 4	4 48.13	1921. 4	4 90	1925. 4	
1910. 1	14	1914. 1	36	1918. 1	4 75	1922. 1	4 90	1926. 1	
1910. 2	12	1914. 2	4 36	1918. 2	4 75	1922. 2	4 90	1926. 2	
1910. 3	12	1914. 3	4 36	1918. 3	4 75	1922. 3	4 90	1926. 3	
1910. 4	14	1914. 4	4 36	1918. 4		1922. 4		1926. 4	

GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 1, 1922

NAME *Lucius E Roberts*

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No. *1290266*

Fee None

RATE-	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY						25						
FEBRUARY						27	400					
MARCH						5	25					
APRIL						4						
MAY						4						
JUNE						4						
JULY						4						
AUGUST						4						
SEPTEMBER						4						
OCTOBER						4						
NOVEMBER												
DECEMBER												

12-8-33 TO DATE OF DEATH

CHECK CANCELED

(3-P. A. 2a)

NAME: **Roberts, Lucretia A**

Certificate No. **898507** **ARMY WIDOW** Law: **Act of May 1, 1920**

Name of Soldier: **Thomas B**

Service: **Pt A 168 Pa Drafted Mil Inf** 6-574

ISSUES				MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
	30	June 7, 1920 May 1, 1920				
Died Nov. 29, 1927						
Reported DEC 17 1927						
Remarks:						

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: **Roberts Lucretia A.**

Certificate No. **898,507** **ARMY WIDOW.** Law: **Act of May 1, 1920**

Name of Soldier: **Thomas B. Roberts**

Service: **Pvt. Co. A, 168th Pa. Drafted Militia. Inf.**

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
Orig.	30	June 7, 1920	April 7, 1921 ^e			
Fees: No fee						
Transferred from: GROUP 1				Transferred to:		
Died:			Bureau notified:			
Remarks:						
Former Roll No.						

APR 12 1921 6-679

NAME **LUCRETIA A ROBERTS**

Certificate No.

Fees **898507**

Act of May 1, 1920

GROUP, 1

RATE-	30	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY			4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
FEBRUARY			4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
MARCH	4		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
APRIL	4		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
MAY	4		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
JUNE	4 30		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
JULY	4 30		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
AUGUST	4 30		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
SEPTEMBER	4 30		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
OCTOBER	4 30		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
NOVEMBER	4 30		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
DECEMBER	4 30		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							

CHECK
CANCELED

NAME:

Lucretia A. Roberts

Act of May 1, 1920 Widow

Certificate No.

898,507

Last paid to:

Rate:

30

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1	2	4 60	1923.	1			
	2				2				2	2	4 30		2							
	3				3				3	3	4		3							
	4				4				4	4	4 30		4							
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1	3	1 4 30	1924.	1			
	2				2				2	2	4 30		2							
	3				3				3	3			3							
	4				4				4	4			4							
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			
	2				2				2	2	22 297		2							
	3				3				3	3	4 90		3							
	4				4				4	4	4 90		4							
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1		4 90	1926.	1			
	2				2				2	2	4 90		2							
	3				3				3	3	4 90		3							
	4				4				4	4			4							

GROUP 1 PAID
4 TO JULY 4, 1922

(3-P. A. 2a)

NAME: **Roberts, Lucretia J**

Certificate No. **438478** | **ARMY WIDOW** | Law: **Act of May 1, 1920**

Name of Soldier: **John Jacob**

Service: **Pt K 1 Ky Cav** 6-5574

ISSUES				MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
	30	May 1, 1920				
Died: Dec. 17, 1927						
Reported: JAN 16 1928						
Remarks:						

(3-P. A. 1)

NAME: *Roberts, Lucretia J* | **ACT OF MAY 1, 1920**

Certificate No. **438478** | **ARMY WIDOW.** | Law: **ACT APRIL 19, 1908**

Name of Soldier: *John Jacob Roberts*

Service: *Pt K 1 Ky Cav.*

71 ISSUES. MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
	<i>Orig \$ 9</i>	<i>9 Nov 96</i>	<i>10 Feb 97</i>			
<i>INCREASED TO \$12.00 PER MONTH FROM APRIL 19, 1908, BY ACT OF THAT DATE</i>						
INC.	20	SEPTEMBER 8, 1916				
Fees:	INC. 25	OCTOBER 6, 1917				
	INC 30	May 1, 1920				
Transferred from: CHICAGO				Transferred to:		
Died:				Bureau notified:		
Remarks:						
Former Roll No. 22453						

NOV 3 1916 6-579

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Roberts Lucy* **DECEASED** ~~3945~~

Certificate No. *103979* **ARMY WIDOW.** Law: **General Law.**

Name of Soldier: *Hial*

Service: *Corp K 103 O.V.*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	8	5 Feb 1864				
	12	19 Mch 1886	30 Oct 1868			

Transferred from: *Columbus* Transferred to:

Died: *Nov. 6. 14. D?* Bureau notified *Dec 16 14.* Check No. *229971* Dated *4 Dec 14* Canceled.

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *206* 6-579

(3-P. A. 2a)

NAME *Roberts, Lucy*

Certificate No. *578880* **ARMY WIDOW** Law: **Act of May 1, 1920**

Name of Soldier: *Andrew*

Service: *Pt B 193 N Y V Inf* 6-574

ISSUES				MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
	30	May 1, 1920				

Died: *March 11, 1926*

Reported: *APR 9 1926*

Remarks:

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 (S.P.A. 2)

Roberts, Lucy

Certificate No. **578880** ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT APRIL 19, 1908
ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890.

Name of Soldier: *Andrew*

Service: *Pt. B 193 N.Y.*

ISSUES				MINORS—\$ PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
		8th March 03	7 Sept 04			
INC.	12 1/2	19 APRIL 1908	ACT 19 APRIL 1908			
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917				
Inc	30	May 1, 1920				

Transferred from: *Buffalo, N. Y.* Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

(S-P. A. 2a)

Roberts, Lucy

Certificate No. **818477** ARMY WIDOW Law: Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier: **Isaac**

Service: **Pt B 2 West Va Inf**

ISSUES				MINORS, \$ PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
	30	May 1, 1920				

Died: *Nov. 23, 1929*

Reported: DEC 14 1929

Remarks:

NAME: *Lucy Roberts*

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No. *578880*

Last paid to: Rate: *25 30*

Remarks:

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1 10	36	1915. 1 4	36	1919. 1 4	75	1923. 2 1	4 60
1907. 2		1911. 2 7		1915. 2 4	36	1919. 2 4	75	1923. 2 10	4 30
1907. 3		1911. 3 11		1915. 3 4	36	1919. 3 4	75	1923. 3 11	4 30
1907. 4		1911. 4 9		1915. 4 4	36	1919. 4 4	75	1923. 3 12	4 30
1908. 1 9	24	1912. 1 11		1916. 1 4	36	1920. 1 4	75	1924. 2 1	4 30
1908. 2 9		1912. 2 8		1916. 2 4	36	1920. 2 4	75	1924. 2 2	4 30
1908. 3 9	34	1912. 3 11		1916. 3 4	36	1920. 3 4	85.50	1924. 3 3	
1908. 4 8	36	1912. 4 18		1916. 4 4	36	1920. 4 4	90	1924. 4 4	
1909. 1 8		1913. 1 4		1917. 1 4	36	1921. 1 4	90	1925. 1 1	
1909. 2 7		1913. 2 4		1917. 2 4	36	1921. 2 4	90	1925. 2 2	
1909. 3 9		1913. 3 4		1917. 3 4	36	1921. 3 4	90	1925. 3 3	
1909. 4 8		1913. 4 4		1917. 4 4	36	1921. 4 4	90	1925. 4 4	
1910. 1 8		1914. 1 4	36	1918. 1 4	74.13	1922. 1 4	90	1926. 1 1	
1910. 2 8		1914. 2 4	36	1918. 2 4	75	1922. 2 4	90	1926. 2 2	
1910. 3 11		1914. 3 4	36	1918. 3 4	75	1922. 3 4	90	1926. 3 3	
1910. 4 11		1914. 4 4	36	1918. 4 4	75	1922. 4 4	90	1926. 4 4	

NAME **LUCY ROBERTS**

Certificate No.

Act of May 1, 1920

Fees **818477**

GROUP 3

RATE--	30	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30					
FEBRUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30					
MARCH		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30					
APRIL		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30					
MAY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30					
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30				
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30			
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30			
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30			
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30			
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30			
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30			

CHECK
CANCELED

Roberts Lucy

Certificate No. *818.477* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *ACT OF APRIL 19th 1908*

Name of Soldier:

Service: *Pr B. 2 H. & A. Inf.*

ISSUES. *MARRIED 1892* MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Orig 12</i>		<i>Sept 21, 1916</i>	<i>Dec 13, 1916</i>	<i>Inc 30</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>	
		<i>INC. 25</i>	<i>OCTOBER 6, 1917</i>			

Fees: *J. T. Piggott. Fee \$10. 1/26/17*

Transferred from: *GROUP 3* Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

6-679

NAME: Roberts Lucy (3-P. A. 2)

Certificate No. 907035 ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT OF MAY 1. 1920

Name of Soldier: Samuel

Service: Pvt A 33 U S Col Inf

ISSUES. MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Orig 30</i>		<i>Aug 7 1920</i>	<i>Nov 22 1921</i>			

Fees: none

GROUP 2

Transferred from: Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

DEC 1 1921 6-679

NAME:

Lucy Roberts

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No.

818.477

Last paid to:

Rate:

~~1~~ 25 30

Remarks:

ACT OF APRIL 10th 1908

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	4	75	1919.	1	4	90	1927.	1		
	2				2				2	4	75		2	4	30		2		
	3				3				3	4	75		3	4			3		
	4				4				4	4	75		4	4	30		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1	4	75	1920.	1	4	30	1928.	1		
	2				2				2	4	75		2	4	30		2		
	3				3				3	4	95.50		3	4	30		3		
	4				4				4	4	90		4	4	30		4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1	4	36	1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1		
	2				2				2	4	36		2	4	90		2		
	3				3				3	4	36		3	4	90		3		
	4				4				4	4	61.13		4	4	90		4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1		
	2				2				2	4	75		2	4	90		2		
	3				3				3	4	75		3	4	90		3		
	4				4				4	4	75		4	4	90		4		

*for Fee
1/20th 2920*

GROUP 3 PAID
TO JUNE 4, 1922

NAME:

LUCY ROBERTS

Certificate No.

907035

Last paid to:

Rate:

30

Remarks:

ACT OF MAY 1. 1920

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1	4	30	1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2	4	30		2		
	3				3				3				3	4	30		3		
	4				4				4				4	4	30		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1	4	30	1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2	4	30		2		
	3				3				3				3	4	30		3		
	4				4				4				4	4	30		4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1	4	90	1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1		
	2				2				2	4	90		2	4	90		2		
	3				3				3	4	90		3	4	90		3		
	4				4				4				4				4		

GROUP 2 PAID
TO AUG. 4, 1922

12/23 447

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Roberts Lucyle* DEAD-REPT'D AUG 30 1910 79849

Certificate No. *279673* ARMY WIDOW. Law:

Name of Soldier: *James C Roberts*

Service: *Pr A 118 See Vol*

ISSUES.				MINORS - \$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
		<i>12 22 July 1890</i>	<i>20 Dec 1890</i>			

Fees:

Transferred from: Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified: *Miss Apurrio*

Remarks: DEAD-REPT'D AUG 30 1910

Former Roll No. *21988* 6-679

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Roberts, Lucyle A*

Certificate No. *353,254* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890.*

Name of Soldier: *Stephen*

Service: *Pri, 2nd Co. 8th*

ISSUES.				MINORS - \$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Orig</i>	<i>8</i>	<i>4 Nov, 1892</i>	<i>22 Nov, 1892</i>			
	<i>12</i>	<i>19 APRIL, 1908.</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: Transferred to:

Died: *(A. F. Pollock)* Bureau notified: *APR 17 1909* *Wm d.c.*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *8* **BOSTON, MASS** *28 Prescott St. Salem Mass* 6-679

NAME: <i>Lucy A Roberts</i>				DEAD-REPT'D AUG 30 1910				Certificate No. 279673							
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>12</i>				Remarks:							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4	OCT	36		4				4				4		
	1		11 36		1				1				1		
1909.	2		10 36	1913.	2			1917.	2			1921.	2		
	3		14 36		3				3				3		
	4		14 36		4				4				4		
	1		14 36		1				1				1		
1910.	2		9 36	1914.	MILWAUKEE			1918.	2			1922.	2		
	3		<i>GROUP 1</i>		3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		

NAME: LUCY A. ROBERTS,				11240				Certificate No. 353254							
Last paid to: DEC 1908				Rate: 12				Remarks:							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1909.	1		5 36	1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1		
	2		GROUP 3		2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		

NAME: *Roberts, Lucy C.* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *652238* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *ACT OF MAY 1, 1920*
ACT. APRIL 19th, 1908.

Name of Soldier: *William A. Roberts*

Service: *Pvt. F III Pa. Inf.*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Aug 12</i>	<i>20</i>	<i>May 1908</i>	<i>21 July 1908</i>			
INC.	20	SEPTEMBER 8, 1916				
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917				
Fees: <i>John H. Wells #10 Pd 7/29/08</i>						
	INC.	30	May 1, 1920			

Transferred from: *PITTSBURGH* Transferred to:

Died: *July 24, 1922* Bureau notified: *AUG 12 1922*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *8* *OCT 25 1916*⁶⁷⁹

NAME: *Kinchester now Roberts Lucy E* (3-P. A. 2.) *Dead*

Certificate No. *87027* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *Act 3 March 1901*

Name of Soldier: *Silas Kinchester*

Service: *Pvt F 23*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Recd</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>15 March 1902</i>	<i>23 July 1903</i>			
Fees:						

Transferred from: Transferred to:

Died: *Aug 5, 1916* Bureau not filed: *Sept 8, 1916*

Remarks: *Check No. 2470857 Dated 4 Sept 16*

Former Roll No. *8* *Just Mass* 6-679

NAME: Lucy C. Roberts					Certificate No. 652738				
Last paid to:			Rate: 25 30 25		Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920				
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	10 36	1915. 1	4 36	1919. 1	4 75	1923. 1	60
1907. 2		1911. 2	18 36	1915. 2	4 36	1919. 2	4 75	1923. 2	GROUP 1
1907. 3		1911. 3	8/1 36	1915. 3	4 36	1919. 3	4 75	1923. 3	
1907. 4		1911. 4	10	1915. 4	4 36	1919. 4	4 75	1923. 4	
1908. 1		1912. 1	19 36	1916. 1	4 36	1920. 1	4 75	1924. 1	
1908. 2		1912. 2	5/7 36	1916. 2	4 36	1920. 2	4 75	1924. 2	
1908. 3	29/6 80	1912. 3	17	1916. 3	4 36	1920. 3	4 85.50	1924. 3	
1908. 4	10.36	1912. 4	11	1916. 4	4 36	1920. 4	4 90	1924. 4	
1909. 1	12	1913. 1	4	1917. 1	4 60	1921. 1	4 90	1925. 1	
1909. 2	12	1913. 2	4	1917. 2	4 60	1921. 2	4 90	1925. 2	
1909. 3	20 36	1913. 3	4	1917. 3	4 60	1921. 3	4 90	1925. 3	
1909. 4	11	1913. 4		1917. 4	4 60	1921. 4	4 90	1925. 4	
1910. 1	12	1914. 1	4 36	1918. 1	4 74.67	1922. 1	4 90	1926. 1	
1910. 2	9	1914. 2	4 36	1918. 2	4 75	1922. 2	4 90	1926. 2	
1910. 3	11	1914. 3	4 36	1918. 3	4 75	1922. 3	4 90	1926. 3	
1910. 4	12	1914. 4	4 38	1918. 4	4 75	1922. 4	GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1922	1926. 4	

NAME: Lucy E. Winchester now Roberts					Certificate No. 87027				
Last paid to: MAR 1909			Rate: 12		Remarks: CIVIL WAR WIDOW ACT OF H. 3, 1901				
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	8 36	1915. 1	4 36	1919. 1		1923. 1	
1907. 2		1911. 2	7	1915. 2	4 36	1919. 2		1923. 2	
1907. 3		1911. 3	13	1915. 3	4 36	1919. 3		1923. 3	
1907. 4		1911. 4	8	1915. 4	4 36	1919. 4		1923. 4	
1908. 1		1912. 1	5/22 ✓	1916. 1	4 36	1920. 1		1924. 1	
1908. 2		1912. 2	8/19 ✓	1916. 2	4 36	1920. 2		1924. 2	
1908. 3		1912. 3	12/6	1916. 3	4 36	1920. 3		1924. 3	
1908. 4		1912. 4	6	1916. 4	GROUP 3	1920. 4		1924. 4	
1909. 1		1913. 1	4	1917. 1		1921. 1		1925. 1	
1909. 2	10 36	1913. 2	4	1917. 2		1921. 2		1925. 2	
1909. 3	17	1913. 3	10/12 36 ✓	1917. 3		1921. 3		1925. 3	
1909. 4	11	1913. 4	4 36	1917. 4		1921. 4		1925. 4	
1910. 1	9	1914. 1	4 36	1918. 1		1922. 1		1926. 1	
1910. 2	9	1914. 2	4 36	1918. 2		1922. 2		1926. 2	
1910. 3	21 ✓	1914. 3	4 36	1918. 3		1922. 3		1926. 3	
1910. 4	12	1914. 4	4 36	1918. 4		1922. 4		1926. 4	

(3-P. A. 6)

NAME: **Roberts, Lucy E**

Certificate No. **799317** | **NAVY WIDOW** | Law: **MAY 1, 1920-WIDOW**

Name of Sailor: **David**

Service: **Ord Smn U.S.S. Colorado, New Hampshire and Sarah Bruen**

ISSUES				MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
Inc	30	May 1, 1920				

Died: *June 12, 1927*
 Reported: *JUN 23 1927*

Remarks: *6/12 27 12-22-27
 Rate R. Donovan
 8 Polk St.
 Haverhill
 Mass.*

(3-P. A. 6.)

NAME: *Roberts Lucy E*

Certificate No. *799,317* | **NAVY WIDOW.** | Law: **ACT OF MAY 1, 1920**
~~ACT OF APRIL 10, 1908~~

Name of Sailor: *David*

Service: *Ord Seaman U.S.S. Colorado, New Hampshire Sarah Bruen*

ISSUES				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
<i>70</i>						
<i>Inc</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>				
	<i>20</i>	<i>Nov 29-1917</i>	<i>Sept 13-1917</i>			
	<i>INC 25</i>	<i>OCTOBER 6, 1917</i>				
	<i>No Fee.</i>					

Transferred from: _____ Transferred to: _____

Died: _____ Bureau not filed: _____

Remarks: *Hampton N.H.*

Former Roll No. *NOV 1, 1919*

6-676

NAME LUCY E ROBERTS

Certificate No.

Fees 799317

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

ACT SEPTEMBER 8 1916,
GROUP 3

RATE-	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
30												
JANUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	5-9-						
FEBRUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
MARCH		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
APRIL		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
MAY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
JUNE		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4-30	CHECK CANCELLED					
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							

*Record Recd
3-107
D 6/22*

NAME: *Lucy E Roberts*

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No. 799.317

Last paid to: *Rate: 12-25-30*

Remarks:

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount
1907. 1		1911. 1		1915. 1		1919. 1	4 75	1923. 1	4 90	1927. 1	
1907. 2		1911. 2		1915. 2		1919. 2	4 75	1923. 2	4 30	1927. 2	
1907. 3		1911. 3		1915. 3		1919. 3	4 75	1923. 3	4	1927. 3	
1907. 4		1911. 4		1915. 4	14 3/60	1919. 4	4 75	1923. 4	4	1927. 4	
1908. 1		1912. 1		1916. 1	4 36	1920. 1	4 75	1924. 1	4 30	1928. 1	
1908. 2		1912. 2		1916. 2	4 36	1920. 2	4 75	1924. 2	4 30	1928. 2	
1908. 3		1912. 3		1916. 3	4 36	1920. 3	4 95 50	1924. 3	4 30	1928. 3	
1908. 4		1912. 4		1916. 4	4 36	1920. 4	4 90	1924. 4	4 30	1928. 4	
1909. 1		1913. 1		1917. 1	4 36	1921. 1	4 90	1925. 1	4 30	1929. 1	
1909. 2		1913. 2		1917. 2	4 36	1921. 2	4 90	1925. 2	4 30	1929. 2	
1909. 3		1913. 3		1917. 3	4 36	1921. 3	4 90	1925. 3		1929. 3	
1909. 4		1913. 4		1917. 4	4 61 13	1921. 4	4 90	1925. 4		1929. 4	
1910. 1		1914. 1		1918. 1	4 75	1922. 1	4 90	1926. 1		1930. 1	
1910. 2		1914. 2		1918. 2	4 75	1922. 2	4 90	1926. 2		1930. 2	
1910. 3		1914. 3		1918. 3	4 75	1922. 3	GROUP 3 PAID TO JUNE 4, 1922	1926. 3		1930. 3	
1910. 4		1914. 4		1918. 4	4 75	1922. 4		1926. 4		1930. 4	

NAME: *Roberts Lucy A.* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *286050* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *Civil War.*

Name of Soldier: *Samuel A.*

Service: *Dr. Col. 139 reg & J.*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	<i>30</i>	<i>28 Oct 90</i>	<i>18 Mch 91</i>			

Fees:

Transferred from: *NEW YORK CITY, N. Y.* Transferred to:

Died: *Dec 22 1910* Bureau notified: *Feb 11 1911*

Remarks: *Bureau card Feb 10 1911*

Former Roll No.

6-679

NAME: *Roberts Lucy Jane* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *184244* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *CIVIL WAR.*

Name of Soldier: *Thomas R*

Service: *Lieut A 85 Ill Inf*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Orig</i>	<i>17</i>	<i>2 Apr 75</i>	<i>24 May 79</i>			

Fees:

Transferred from: *CHICAGO* Transferred to:

Died: *Feb 24 1916* Bureau notified: *APR 2 1916*

Remarks: *Check No. 1346204 Dated APR 4 1916 Canceled.*

Former Roll No. *13601*

6-679

NAME: <i>Lucy C. Roberts</i>										Certificate No. <i>286050</i>											
Last paid to: <i>FEB 4 1909</i>					Rate: <i>30</i>					Remarks:											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.		
1907.	1			1911.	1	<i>already</i>		1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1				
	2				2	<i>3/6 49</i>			2				2		2				2		
	3				3	<i>Pdt Eliza M. Roberts</i>			3				3		3				3		
	4				4	GROUP 2			4				4		4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1				
	2				2				2				2		2				2		
	3				3				3				3		3				3		
	4				4				4				4		4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1				
	2	<i>10 90 ✓</i>			2				2				2		2				2		
	3	<i>6 90 ✓</i>			3				3				3		3				3		
	4	<i>9 90 ✓</i>			4				4				4		4				4		
1910.	1	<i>8 90 ✓</i>		1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1				
	2	<i>7 90 ✓</i>			2				2				2		2				2		
	3	<i>4 90 ✓</i>			3				3				3		3				3		
	4	<i>9 90 ✓</i>			4				4				4		4				4		

NAME: <i>Lucy Jane Roberts</i>										Certificate No. <i>4007</i>											
Last paid to:					Rate: <i>17</i>					Remarks:											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.		
1907.	1			1911.	1		<i>4 51</i>	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1				
	2				2	<i>4 51</i>			2				2		2				2		
	3				3	<i>4 51</i>			3				3		3				3		
	4				4	<i>4 51</i>			4				4		4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	<i>12 NDB</i>	<i>4 51</i>	1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1				
	2				2	<i>11 LBL</i>	<i>4 51</i>		2				2					2			
	3				3	<i>16 LQ</i>	<i>51</i>		3				3		3				3		
	4				4		GROUP 1			4				4			4			4	
1909.	1			1913.	1	<i>4 N.T.</i>		1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1				
	2				2	<i>4</i>			2				2		2				2		
	3				3	<i>4 51</i>			3				3		3				3		
	4				4	<i>4</i>			4				4		4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1	<i>4 51</i>		1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1				
	2				2	<i>4 51</i>			2				2		2				2		
	3				3	<i>4 51</i>			3				3		3				3		
	4				4	<i>4 51</i>			4				4		4				4		

NAME: *Roberts, Lucy M.* (S-P. A. 4.)

Certificate No. *504708* ARMY DEPENDENT. Law: *Regular Establishment.*

Name of Soldier: *Roger L. Roberts.*

Service: *Acting Hospital Steward U.S. Army.*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	<i>12</i>	<i>23rd March 1899</i>	<i>15th Feb 1901</i>				
REISSUE IN LIEU OF CERTIFICATE FOR <i>May 10-1920</i>							

Fees:

Transferred from: *WASHINGTON* Transferred to:

Died: *Aug 7-1920* Bureau notified: *SEP 9 1920*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *607.* Home:

NAME: *Roberts, Luella C.* (S-P. A. 4.)

Certificate No. *788.580* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *Act. April 19, 1908*

Name of Soldier: *William B. Roberts*

Service: *Private 1st Independent Battery Iowa Light Artillery.*

ISSUES. MINORS - \$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Org</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>October 17, 1914</i>	<i>April 8, 1915</i>			
<i>INC.</i>	<i>25</i>	<i>OCTOBER 6, 1917</i>				
<i>Inc</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>				

Fees: *\$10. Wils B Stevens and Co. Attys MAY 15 1915*

Transferred from: *GROUP 1* Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *APR 24 1915* 6-579

NAME: <i>Lucy M. Roberts.</i>			Dependent Relative. Regular Establishment.			Certificate No. <i>507708</i>			
Last paid to: <i>Dec. 4, 1906.</i>			Rate: <i>12.</i>			MOTHER			
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1	7	1911. 1	7	1915. 1	4 36	1919. 1	4 36	1923. 1	
1907. 2	6	1911. 2	6	1915. 2	4 36	1919. 2	4 36	1923. 2	
1907. 3	10	1911. 3	7	1915. 3	4 36	1919. 3	4 36	1923. 3	
1907. 4	6	1911. 4	5	1915. 4	4 36	1919. 4	4 36	1923. 4	
1908. 1	18	1912. 1	8	1916. 1	4 36	1920. 1	4 36	1924. 1	
1908. 2	10	1912. 2	5	1916. 2	4 36	1920. 2	4 36	1924. 2	
1908. 3	8	1912. 3	5	1916. 3	4 36	1920. 3	4 36	1924. 3	
1908. 4	9	1912. 4	4	1916. 4	4 36	1920. 4	GROUP 3	1924. 4	
1909. 1	14	1913. 1	4	1917. 1	4 36	1921. 1		1925. 1	
1909. 2	9	1913. 2	4	1917. 2	4 36	1921. 2		1925. 2	
1909. 3	10	1913. 3	4	1917. 3	4 36	1921. 3		1925. 3	
1909. 4	8	1913. 4	4 36	1917. 4	4 36	1921. 4		1925. 4	
1910. 1	8	1914. 1	4 36	1918. 1	4 36	1922. 1		1926. 1	
1910. 2	7	1914. 2	4 36	1918. 2	4 36	1922. 2		1926. 2	
1910. 3	20	1914. 3	4 36	1918. 3	4 36	1922. 3		1926. 3	
1910. 4	19	1914. 4	4 36	1918. 4	4 36	1922. 4		1926. 4	

NAME: <i>Luella G. Roberts</i>			Certificate No. <i>788,580</i>						
Last paid to:			Rate: <i>25 30</i>			Remarks: <i>ACT OF MAY 1, 1920</i>			
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1		1915. 1	4 75	1919. 1	2 4 60	1923. 1	
1907. 2		1911. 2		1915. 2	4 75	1919. 2	2 4 30	1923. 2	
1907. 3		1911. 3		1915. 3	4 36	1919. 3	1 11 0	1923. 3	
1907. 4		1911. 4		1915. 4	4 36	1919. 4	1 12 4 30	1923. 4	
1908. 1		1912. 1		1916. 1	4 36	1920. 1	3 1 4 30	1924. 1	
1908. 2		1912. 2		1916. 2	4 36	1920. 2	2 2 4 30	1924. 2	
1908. 3		1912. 3		1916. 3	4 36	1920. 3	4 85.50	1924. 3	
1908. 4		1912. 4		1916. 4	4 36	1920. 4	4 90	1924. 4	
1909. 1		1913. 1		1917. 1	4 36	1921. 1	1 4 90	1925. 1	
1909. 2		1913. 2		1917. 2	4 36	1921. 2	2 4 90	1925. 2	
1909. 3		1913. 3		1917. 3	4 36	1921. 3	3 4 90	1925. 3	
1909. 4		1913. 4		1917. 4	4 36	1921. 4	4 4 90	1925. 4	
1910. 1		1914. 1		1918. 1	4 74.13	1922. 1	1 4 90	1926. 1	
1910. 2		1914. 2		1918. 2	4 75	1922. 2	2 4 90	1926. 2	
1910. 3		1914. 3		1918. 3	4 75	1922. 3	3 4 90	1926. 3	
1910. 4		1914. 4		1918. 4	4 75	1922. 4	4 90	1926. 4	

ROBERTS LUELLA J.

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No.

772,696

ARMY WIDOW.

Law:

Act of April 19, 1908

Name of Soldier:

John F. Roberts

Service:

Private, Co. "E", 14th New York Heavy Artillery

ISSUES.

MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
Orig.	12	January 7, 1914	March 24, 1914			
INC.	25	OCTOBER 8, 1917				
Inc	30	May 1, 1920				

Fees:

\$10 - John J. Graves Atty.

Transferred from:

Group 1

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

APR 4 1914 6-679

NAME

Roberts, Luella J

(3-P. A. 2a)

Certificate No.

772696

ARMY WIDOW

Law:

Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier

John F

Service

Pt E 14 N Y H A

ISSUES

MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
	30	May 1, 1920				

REARRIED

Oct 6, 1926

Reported

now

DEC 17 1926

Remarks:

Concluded,

Evidence of remarriage filed in case

100, Land Ave
Buffalo N.Y.

NAME: **LUELLA J. ROBERTS**

Certificate No. **772,696**

Last paid to: _____ Date: **25 30**

Remarks: **ACT OF MAY 1, 1920**

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1		1915. 1	4 36	1919. 1	4 75	1923. 2	9 4 60	1927. 1	
1907. 2		1911. 2		1915. 2	4 36	1919. 2	4 75	1923. 1	10 4 30	1927. 2	
1907. 3		1911. 3		1915. 3	4 36	1919. 3	4 75	1923. 2	11 4 30	1927. 3	
1907. 4		1911. 4		1915. 4	4 36	1919. 4	4 75	1923. 3	12 4 30	1927. 4	
1908. 1		1912. 1		1916. 1	4 36	1920. 1	4 75	1924. 1	1 4 30	1928. 1	
1908. 2		1912. 2		1916. 2	4 36	1920. 2	4 75	1924. 2	2 4 30	1928. 2	
1908. 3		1912. 3		1916. 3	4 36	1920. 3	4 85.50	1924. 3	3 4 30	1928. 3	
1908. 4		1912. 4		1916. 4	4 36	1920. 4	4 90	1924. 4	4 4 30	1928. 4	
1909. 1		1913. 1		1917. 1	4 36	1921. 1	4 90	1925. 1	1 4 30	1929. 1	
1909. 2		1913. 2		1917. 2	4 36	1921. 2	4 90	1925. 2	2 4 30	1929. 2	
1909. 3		1913. 3		1917. 3	4 36	1921. 3	4 90	1925. 3	3 4 30	1929. 3	
1909. 4		1913. 4		1917. 4	4 36	1921. 4	4 90	1925. 4	4 4 30	1929. 4	
1910. 1		1914. 1		1918. 1	4 74.13	1922. 1	4 90	1926. 1	1 4 30	1930. 1	
1910. 2		1914. 2	20 34 80	1918. 2	4 75	1922. 2	4 90	1926. 2	2 4 30	1930. 2	
1910. 3		1914. 3	4 36	1918. 3	4 75	1922. 3	4 90	1926. 3	3 4 30	1930. 3	
1910. 4		1914. 4	4 36	1918. 4	4 75	1922. 4	4 75	1926. 4	4 4 30	1930. 4	

NAME **LUELLA J ROBERTS**

Certificate No.

Fees **772696**

Act of May 1, 1920

REARRIED

GROUP 1

RATE—	30	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY			4 30	4 30	4 30	^R 12/1/26 3							
FEBRUARY			4 30	4 30	4 30	to date of							
MARCH	4		4 30	4 30	4 30	remarriage							
APRIL	4		4 30	4 30	4 30								
MAY	4		4 30	4 30	4 30								
JUNE	4 30		4 30	4 30	4 30								
JULY	4 30		4 30	4 30	4 30								
AUGUST	4 30		4 30	4 30	4 30								
SEPTEMBER	4 30		4 30	4 30	4 30								
OCTOBER	4 30		4 30	4 30	4 30								
NOVEMBER	4 30		4 30	4 30	4 30								
DECEMBER	4 30		4 30	4 30	4 30								

Renewal 1/23/29

CHECK CANCELED 11/12

Miss Bok notified 3-1081 11/12

NAME: *Roberts Luke H.* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *512.065* ARMY INVALID. Law: *GENERAL LAW.*

Service: *Corp. 127 me Inf.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Penl + Inc</i>	<i>14</i>	<i>3 May 1905</i>	<i>26 June 1905</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: Transferred to:

Died: *10 Jan 1910* Bureau notified: *31 Jan 1910 (Coms. card)*

Remarks: *Paid wid. Celeste G. as per Accd. Order 19 Feb. 1910*

Former Roll No. *AUGUSTA* Home:

6-681

NAME: *Roberts Lula* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *874.441* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *GENERAL LAW.*

Name of Soldier: *Edward*

Service: *Musen F. 45 Pa Inf.*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Aug 12</i>		<i>Sept 30, 1916</i>	<i>Aug 4, 1919</i>			
<i>25</i>		<i>Oct 6, 1917</i>				
<i>Inc 30</i>		<i>Mar 1, 1920</i>				

Fees: *\$10 Estate of William J. Gray, Decid. 8/27/19*

Transferred from: *GROUP 3* Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *AUG 13 1919*

6-679

NAME: <i>Luiker H Roberts Dead (1909-10)</i>				Certificate No. <i>512,065</i>											
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>14</i>				Remarks:							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1		
	2	<i>9 42</i>			2				2				2		
	3	<i>8 42</i>			3				3				3		
	4	<i>7 42</i>			4				4				4		
1909.	1	<i>9 42</i>		1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1		
	2	<i>7 42</i>			2				2				2		
	3	<i>4 42</i>			3				3				3		
	4	<i>7 42</i>			4				4				4		
1910.	1	<i>25 17 27</i>		1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1		
	2	GROUP 3			2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		

NAME: <i>Lula Roberts</i>				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920				Certificate No. <i>874,441</i>							
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>2530</i>				Remarks: <i>ACT OF APRIL 19th 1908</i>							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
	1				1				1				1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
	1				1				1				1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		

(S-P. A. 1.)

NAME: Roberts Luther D

Certificate No. 825.746 ARMY INVALID. Law: ~~ACT FEB. 6, '07~~ ACT MAY 11, 1912

Service: Misc A 17 Mich VJ

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Inc.	25	Feb 26-1916	5 June 08			Apr 6-1916	
Red's	30	Feb 26-1921	19 Oct 12				
						JUN 1 0, 1918	
Fee:				Inc.	50	May 1, 1920	
Transferred from: <u>Columbus.</u>				Transferred to:			
Died: <u>Mar 12 1921 2-888</u>				Bureau notified: <u>APR 7 1921</u>			
Remarks: <u>Mar 12 1921 Accrued order dated SEP 27 1921</u>				<u>934 Grand Ave.</u>			
to widow <u>Mary J Roberts</u>				<u>Toledo.</u>			
Former Roll No. <u>1173-03</u>				Home: <u>Ohio</u>			

6-681

(S-P. A. 2.)

NAME: Roberts Lura G

Certificate No. 737180 ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Name of Soldier: George W Fairbanks

Service: PE 15 New Hampshire Inf

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
				NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
Rev	30	June 11 1920	Nov 1 1920			
Fee: <u>no fee</u>						
Transferred from: <u>GROUP 1</u>				Transferred to:		
Died:				Bureau notified:		
Remarks:						
Former Roll No.						

NOV 10 1920 6-679

NAME: Luther D Roberts				Act of May 11, 1919				Certificate No. 825.746							
Last paid to: JUN 4-1908				Rate: 25 50				Remarks: 306.265							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	11	36	1915.	1	4	57	1919.	1	4	120
	2				2	12	36		2	4	57		2	4	120
	3				3	17	36		3	4	57		3	4	120
	4				4	11	36		4	4	57		4	4	120
1908.	1			1912.	1	11	36	1916.	1	4	57 1.60	1920.	1	4	120
	2	7/3	11.60 v		2	11	36		2	4	75		2	4	120
	3	9	36		3	11	36		3	4	75		3	4	161
	4	9	36		4	4	57		4	4	75		4	4	150
1909.	1	11	36	1913.	1	4	57	1917.	1	4	75	1921.	1	4	150
	2	11	36		2	4	57		2	4	75		2	DEAD	
	3	14	36		3	4	57		3	4	75		3	8/10/11 15-1	
	4	14	36		4	4	57		4	4	75		4	GROUP 3	
1910.	1	11	36	1914.	1	4	57	1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1		
	2	13	36		2	4	57		2	4	75		2		
	3	12	36		3	4	57		3	4	117		3		
	4	12	36		4	4	57		4	4	170		4		

NAME: Lucia G Roberts				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920				Certificate No. 737180							
Last paid to:				Rate: 30				Remarks:							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1	2	9 4 60
	2				2				2				2	9	10 4 30
	3				3				3				3	1	11 4
	4				4				4				4		12 4 30
1909.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1	3	1 4 30
	2				2				2				2	2	2 4 30
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		4 17 113.
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1		4 80
	2				2				2				2	4	4 90
	3				3				3				3	4	4 90
	4				4				4				4	4	4 90
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1		4 90
	2				2				2				2	4	4 90
	3				3				3				3	4	4 90
	4				4				4				4		GROUP 1 PAID 4 TO JULY 4, 1922

(3-P. A. 2)

NAME Roberts Lydia A FORMER SPECIAL ACT.

Certificate No. 180773 | ARMY WIDOW | Law: CIVIL WAR -WIDOW ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Name of Soldier Francis M Thomas

Service Sgt I 8 Iowa Cav 8-0673

ISSUES				MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
Renew	30	Nov 13 1924	May 12 1925			
	50	MARCH 4, 1927	MAY 6 1927			

Died *July 29. 1927*
 Reported *AUG 23 1927*

Remarks:

(3-P. A. 2)

NAME: *Roberts Lydia A.* *Dead*

Certificate No. *283,846* | ARMY WIDOW. | Law: *Act of April 19, 1908*
~~ACT, JUNE 27, 1890~~

Name of Soldier: *Samuel A.*

Service: *Co. C. 48 Pa. Cav.*

REISSUE: ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
		<i>8-24 July 1890</i>	<i>Feb 1891</i>	<i>Nellie</i>	<i>40 Sept 1911</i>	<i>To continue during period of helplessness</i>

Increased to \$17.00 per month from April 19th 1908 by act of that date.

Fee: *No other on Reissue*

Died *Oct. 2. 1915* Reimbursement order dated **APR 26 1916**

Transferred from: **Columbus** payable to *Elizabeth Tolly Taylor Block Freedom St. Alliance, Ohio*

Died: *Oct 2. 1915* Bureau notified: *Oct. 28, 1915.*

Remarks: *Subsistence for dependent children from 1911 to date of death of soldier. Some letters from mother, included date of 21-1-1910. No account of transfer made at that time. In support of Columbus process. In account of transfer made at that time. In support of Columbus process.*

Former Roll No. **APR 29 1916** 1-079

NAME Lydia A Roberts FORMER

SPECIAL ACT.
CIVIL WAR - WIDOW
ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No. 180773

Fees ✓ \$10 E R Lundburg 5/20/25

RATE-	30				50							
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY				4 30	4 30							
FEBRUARY				4 30	4 30							
MARCH				4 30	4 30							
APRIL			2 fee	4 30	4 30							
MAY			20161	4 30	4 30							
JUNE			4 30	4 30	4 30							
JULY			4 30	4 30	4 50							
AUGUST			4 30	4 30	4 50							
SEPTEMBER			4 30	4 30	4 50							
OCTOBER			4 30	4 30								
NOVEMBER			4 30	4 30								
DECEMBER			4 30	4 30								

CHE
CANCELED
CHECK
CANCELED

3-10 7/
A 8/15

NAME: Lydia A. Roberts Act of April 19, 1908 1905				Certificate No. 283846							
Last paid for: DEC 4 1907				Rate: 8 12 1/2				Remarks: with help of child			
Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.				
1907. 1 10 36	1911. 1 10 36	1915. 1 10 42 ✓	1919. 1 10 42	1923. 1 10 42	1927. 1 10 42						
1907. 2 10 36	1911. 2 10 36	1915. 2 18 42	1919. 2 18 42	1923. 2 18 42	1927. 2 18 42						
1907. 3 9 36	1911. 3 9 36	1915. 3 15 42	1919. 3 15 42	1923. 3 15 42	1927. 3 15 42						
1907. 4 17 42	1911. 4 17 42	1915. 4 DEAD	1919. 4 REIMBURSEMENT.	1923. 4 REIMBURSEMENT.	1927. 4 REIMBURSEMENT.						
1908. 1 9 36	1912. 1 8 42	1916. 1 9/5 13 55	1920. 1 9/5 13 55	1924. 1 9/5 13 55	1928. 1 9/5 13 55						
1908. 2 13 36	1912. 2 8 42	1916. 2 GROUP 3	1920. 2 GROUP 3	1924. 2 GROUP 3	1928. 2 GROUP 3						
1908. 3 10 36	1912. 3 9 42	1916. 3 GROUP 3	1920. 3 GROUP 3	1924. 3 GROUP 3	1928. 3 GROUP 3						
1908. 4 10 36	1912. 4 6 42	1916. 4 GROUP 3	1920. 4 GROUP 3	1924. 4 GROUP 3	1928. 4 GROUP 3						
1909. 1 10 36	1913. 1 12 42	1917. 1 10 42	1921. 1 10 42	1925. 1 10 42	1929. 1 10 42						
1909. 2 11 36	1913. 2 7 42	1917. 2 10 42	1921. 2 10 42	1925. 2 10 42	1929. 2 10 42						
1909. 3 11 36	1913. 3 10 42	1917. 3 10 42	1921. 3 10 42	1925. 3 10 42	1929. 3 10 42						
1909. 4 11 36	1913. 4 8 42	1917. 4 10 42	1921. 4 10 42	1925. 4 10 42	1929. 4 10 42						
1910. 1 9 36	1914. 1 9 42 ✓	1918. 1 9 42	1922. 1 9 42	1926. 1 9 42	1930. 1 9 42						
1910. 2 10 36	1914. 2 11 42	1918. 2 10 42	1922. 2 10 42	1926. 2 10 42	1930. 2 10 42						
1910. 3 9 36	1914. 3 16 42	1918. 3 10 42	1922. 3 10 42	1926. 3 10 42	1930. 3 10 42						
1910. 4 12 36	1914. 4 8 42	1918. 4 10 42	1922. 4 10 42	1926. 4 10 42	1930. 4 10 42						

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Roberts, Lydia A.* 62.735 1/2

Certificate No. *283.846* **ARMY WIDOW.** Law: **Act of June 27, 1890**

Name of Soldier: *Samuel A.*

Service: *Co. 16th Pa Vol Cav*

SUPPLEMENTAL ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
		<i>230 July 1894</i>	<i>16 Nov 1895</i>	<i>Nellie</i>	<i>To continue during period of helplessness</i>	

Fees: *Columbus, I*

Transferred from: *...* Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks: *...*

Former Roll No. 6-679

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Roberts Lydia A.* 7433

Certificate No. *582098* **ARMY WIDOW.** Law: **Act of April 19, 1908.**

Name of Soldier: *Stephen S.*

Service: *Pri G. 15-5 Ill Inf*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
W.		19 April 1908	<i>5 Nov 1904</i>			
INC.	20	SEPTEMBER 8, 1916				

Fees:

Transferred from: **DES MOINES** Transferred to:

Died: *Jan. 10, 1917* Bureau notified: **FEB 2 1917**

Remarks: *Check No. 113585 Dated Jan. 5, 1917 Canceled. Dorchester Nebr.*

Former Roll No. *8-808* DEC 8 1916 6-679

NAME: <i>Lydia A. Roberts</i>										Certificate No. <i>62.735 1/2 283.846</i>													
Last paid to: <i>July 1910</i>					Rate: <i>2</i>					Remarks:													
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1	9	6	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	10	6		2				2				2				2		
	3				3	9	6		3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	GROUP 3		1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	11	4	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	13	1		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	13	6		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	9	6		4				4				4				4				4		

NAME: <i>Lydia A. Roberts</i>										Certificate No. <i>582098</i>													
Last paid to: <i>4 APR 1909</i>					Rate: <i>12 20</i>					Remarks:													
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1	11		1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	11			2	4	36		2				2				2		
	3				3	11			3	4	36		3				3				3		
	4				4	11			4	4	36		4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	11		1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	13			2	4	36		2				2				2		
	3	13	34		3	13			3	4	36		3				3				3		
	4	13	36		4	11			4	4	36		4				4				4		
1909.	1	11	36	1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	36	1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	12			2	4			2	GROUP 1			2				2				2		
	3	12			3	4			3				3				3				3		
	4	12			4	4			4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	12		1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	36	1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	11			2	4	36		2				2				2				2		
	3	11			3	4	36		3				3				3				3		
	4	11			4	4	36		4				4				4				4		

(2-P. A. 1)

NAME: *Roberts Lydia A.* 42619-2

Certificate No. *746385* ARMY WIDOW. Act of April 19, 1908.

Name of Soldier: *Joseph H. Roberts*

Service: *Sergeant Co. 2nd Misc Inf. and Capt. 7th 18th Misc Inf.*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Aug 12</i>		<i>27 May 1912</i>	<i>6 Aug 1912</i>			

Fees: *\$10. AA Knight Tacoma Wash.*

Transferred from: *San Francisco,* Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified: **FEB 20 1914**

Remarks: *2340 So. L. St. Tacoma, Wash.*

Former Roll No. 6-679

(3-P. A. 2a)

NAME: **Roberts, Lydia C**

Certificate No. **483729** ARMY WIDOW Law: Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier: **Lyman P**

Service: **Pt E 141 N.Y. Vol Inf**

ISSUES				MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
	30	May 1, 1920				

Died: *March 8, 1925*

Reported: **APR 11 1925**

Remarks:

NAME: <i>Lydia A. Roberts</i>										Certificate No. <i>746,385</i>									
Last paid to:					Rate: <i>12.</i>					Remarks:									
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3		<i>10 28⁸⁰</i>		3				3				3		
	4				4		<i>4 36</i>		4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2				2		<i>4</i>		2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
	1				1		<i>36</i>		1				1				1		
1910.	2			1914.	2		<i>GROUP 3</i>	1918.	2			1922.	2			1926.	2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		

3229379 *cancel Dec 4/13* *cancel*
to returned - ch. provided

NAME LYDIA C. ROBERTS,												
Certificate No. 483729										Act of May 1, 1920		
Fees												
ACT OF SEPTEMBER 8 16												
GROUP 3												
RATE—	30											
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 30	4 30									
FEBRUARY		4 30	4 30									
MARCH		4 30	4 30									
APRIL		4 30	4 30									
MAY		4 30										
JUNE	4 30	4 30										
JULY	4 30	4 30										
AUGUST	4 30	4 30										
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30										
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30										
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30										
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30										

check CANCELED

(3-P. A. 2)

Roberts, Lydia C

Certificate No. *483.729* **ARMY WIDOW.** **THE CIVIL WAR WIDOW.**

Name of Soldier: *Lyman P. Roberts*

Service: *Pvt E 141 N.Y. V.D.*

70. ISSUES. MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
0	12	5 Apr 1899	23 Sep 1899	Inc 30	May 1, 1920	
Inc	20	Jan 14-1917				
INC	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917				
Fees:						

Transferred from: **DETROIT,** Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. ~~1490~~ 6-579

(3-P. A. 2)

Roberts, Lydia C

Certificate No. *514.573* **ARMY WIDOW.** Law: **Act of June 27, 1890.**

Name of Soldier: *William P. Roberts*

Service: *Private Co C 191st Regt Vol Cav*

72 ISSUES. MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	8	11 January 1901	13 June 1901	Inc 50	May 1, 1920	
Increase	12	Act April 19, 1900				
Inc	12	19 Apr 1908	17 July 1908			
Inc	20	SEP 8 1916	SEP 28 1916			
INC. 25 OCTOBER 6, 1917						
Fees:						

Transferred from: **WASHINGTON, D. C.** Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *12256* **OCT 2 - 1916** 6-579

NAME: Lydia C. Roberts				ACT OF MAY 1920				Certificate No. 483.729							
Last paid to: 4 MAR 1909				Rate: 25 30				Remarks:							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1	4	36		1	4	75		2	4	90	
	2			2	5	36		2	4	75		3	4	30	
	3			3	7	36		3	4	75		4	4		
	4			4	9	36		4	4	75		12	4	30	
1908.	1			1	4	36		1	4	75		3	1	4	30
	2			2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	30	
	3			3	5	36		3	4	95.50		3	4	30	
	4			4	4	36		4	4	90		4	4	30	
1909.	1			1	4			1	4	90		5	4		
	2	5	36	2	4			2	4	90					
	3	11	36	3	4			3	4	90					
	4	13	36	4	4	36		4	4	90					
1910.	1	4	36	1	4	36		1	4	75		1	4	90	
	2	4	36	2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	90	
	3	19	36	3	4	36		3	4	75		3	4	90	
	4	5	36	4	4	36		4	4	75		4	4	90	

NAME: Lydia C. Roberts				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920				Certificate No. 514.573							
Last paid to: DEC 4 - 1906				Rate: 30 30				Remarks:							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1	15	W	1	4	36		1	4	75		2	4	90	
	2	10	W	2	4	36		2	4	75		3	4	30	
	3	11	W	3	4	36		3	4	75		4	4		
	4	28	W	4	4	36		4	4	75		12	4	30	
1908.	1	7	W	1	4			1	4	75		3	1	4	30
	2	10	30. Print	2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	30	
	3	10	36	3	4	36		3	4	95.50		3	4	30	
	4	9		4	5	58.73		4	4	90		4	4	30	
1909.	1	11		1	4	60		1	4	90		5	4		
	2	14		2	4	60		2	4	90					
	3	10		3	4	60		3	4	90					
	4	10		4	4	69.67		4	4	90					
1910.	1	9		1	4	36		1	4	90		1	4	90	
	2	9		2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	90	
	3	9		3	4	36		3	4	75		3	4	90	
	4	9		4	4	75		4	4	75		4	4	90	

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Roberts, Lydia E.* **DECEASED**

Certificate No. *740,865* **ARMY WIDOW.** Law: **Act. April 19, 1908.**

Name of Soldier: *George J.*

Service: *Priv 11 Batty. L. A.*

ISSUES				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Orig.</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>8 Mch. 1912</i>	<i>20 Apr. 1912</i>			

Fees: *no atty.*

Transferred from: _____ Transferred to: _____

Died: *Jan. 7, 1916* Bureau notified: *4 Mch. 30, 1916.*

Remarks: *Check No. 179604 Dated 4 Mch. 1916. Cancer*

Former Roll No. _____ 6-670

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Roberts, Lydia E.*

Certificate No. *627,671* **ARMY WIDOW.** Law: **ACT. APRIL 19, 1908.**

Name of Soldier: *Adrian G. Roberts*

Service: *Priv D. 16, "Me. Inf.*

ISSUES				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	<i>12</i>	<i>April 19, 1908.</i>	<i>12 June 1907</i>			

Fees: _____

Transferred from: _____ Transferred to: _____

Died: *Mch 2, 1911.* Bureau notified: *May 25, 1911.*

Remarks: *(Agts card.)*

Former Roll No. **AUGUSTA,** 6-670

(3-P. A. 2)

NAME
Roberts, Lydia J

Certificate No. 892190 **ARMY WIDOW** **Law:** Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier
David

Service
Pt B 35 & C 18 Ohio Inf

ISSUES				MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
	30	May 1, 1920				
Died June 21, 1925-						
Reported JH 8 1925						
Remarks:						

(3-P. A. 2)

NAME: Roberts Lydia J.

Certificate No. 892190 **ARMY WIDOW.** **Law:** Act of Apr. 19, 1908

Name of Soldier: David

Service: Pt B 35 and C 18 Ohio Inf

ISSUES.				MINORS \$ PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
Orig 25		July 8, 1919	Sept 18, 1920			
30		May 1, 1920				
From: \$10 Elizabeth Decker, 10/6/20						
Transferred from: GROUP 3				Transferred to:		
Died:			Bureau notified:			
Remarks:						
Former Roll No.						

6-679

NAME **LYDIA J ROBERTS**

Certificate No.

Act of May 1, 1920

892190

Fees

GROUP 3

RATE--	30											
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 30	4 30									
FEBRUARY		4 30	4 30									
MARCH		4 30	4 30									
APRIL		4 30	4 30									
MAY		4 30	4 30									
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30									
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30									
AUGUST	4 30	4 30										
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30										
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30										
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30										
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30										

CHECK CANCELED

NAME: *Lydia J. Roberts*

Certificate No. *892.190*

Last paid to: *30.*

Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1	1911. 1	1915. 1	1919. 1	91 4 90	1927. 1
1907. 2	1911. 2	1915. 2	1919. 2	92 4 30	1927. 2
1907. 3	1911. 3	1915. 3	1919. 3	93 4	1927. 3
1907. 4	1911. 4	1915. 4	1919. 4	124 4 30	1927. 4
1909. 1	1912. 1	1916. 1	1920. 1	114 4 30	1928. 1
1909. 2	1912. 2	1916. 2	1920. 2	124 4 30	1928. 2
1909. 3	1912. 3	1916. 3	1920. 3	10/6 367 4 30	1928. 3
1909. 4	1912. 4	1916. 4	1920. 4	4 4 90	1928. 4
1909. 1	1913. 1	1917. 1	1921. 1	4 4 90	1929. 1
1909. 2	1913. 2	1917. 2	1921. 2	4 4 90	1929. 2
1909. 3	1913. 3	1917. 3	1921. 3	4 4 90	1929. 3
1909. 4	1913. 4	1917. 4	1921. 4	4 4 90	1929. 4
1910. 1	1914. 1	1918. 1	1922. 1	1 4 90	1930. 1
1910. 2	1914. 2	1918. 2	1922. 2	2 4 90	1930. 2
1910. 3	1914. 3	1918. 3	1922. 3	GROUP 3 PAID	1930. 3
1910. 4	1914. 4	1918. 4	1922. 4	TO JUNE 4, 1922	1930. 4

NAME: *Roberts, M. & N. Rosaline* (3-P. A. 2)
 ACT OF MAY 1, 1920. (3-P. A. 2)
 ACT SEPTEMBER 8, 1916

Certificate No. *830445* ARMY WIDOW. Law: Act of April 12, 1908

Name of Soldier: *Sinton J.*

Service: *Commissary Sgt. 52' Pa. Inf*

ISSUES.				MINORS \$ PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>74</i>						
<i>Org 20</i>		<i>Jul 14, 1917</i>	<i>Sep 4, 1917</i>			
<i>INC 25</i>		<i>OCTOBER 6, 1917</i>				
<i>Inc 30</i>		<i>May 1, 1920</i>				

Fees: *None*

GROUP 2

Transferred from: _____ Transferred to: _____

Died: _____ Bureau notified: **SEP 14 1922**

Remarks: _____

Former Roll No. _____

9/13 6-679

NAME *Roberts, Madina* (3-P. A. 2)

Certificate No. *752006* ARMY WIDOW. Law: Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier: *William D*

Service: *Pt B 14 Ky V Cav* 6-4874

ISSUES				MINORS, \$ PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
	<i>30</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>				

Died: *July 31, 1926*

Reported: *AUG 7 1926*

Remarks: _____

NAME:

Rosalie M. K. Roberts

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

830445

Last paid to:

Rate:

25-30

Remarks:

Act of April 19, 1908

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1		1915. 1		1919. 1	4 75	1923. 1	4 30	1927. 1	
2		2		2		2	4 75	2		2	
3		3		3		3	4 75	3		3	
4		4		4		4	4 75	4		4	
1908. 1		1912. 1		1916. 1		1920. 1	4 75	1924. 1		1928. 1	
2		2		2		2	4 75	2		2	
3		3		3		3	4 90.50	3		3	
4		4		4		4	4 90	4		4	
1909. 1		1913. 1		1917. 1		1921. 1	4 90	1925. 1		1929. 1	
2		2		2		2		2		2	
3		3		3	10/1 13.33	3	4 90	3		3	
4		4		4	4 4 87	4	4 90	4		4	
1910. 1		1914. 1		1918. 1	4 75	1922. 1	4 90	1926. 1		1930. 1	
2		2		2	4 75	2	4 90	2		2	
3		3		3	4 75	3	4 90	3		3	
4		4		4	4 75	4	4 90	4		4	
						GROUP 2 PAID					
						TO AUG. 4, 1922					

6-681

NAME

MADINA ROBERTS

Certificate No.

752006

Act of May 1, 1920

Fees

GROUP 2

RATE-	30	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY			4 30	4 30	4 30								
FEBRUARY			4 30	4 30	4 30								
MARCH			4 30	4 30	4 30								
APRIL	4		4 30	4 30	4 30								
MAY	4		4 30	4 30	4 30								
JUNE	4 30		4 30	4 30	4 30								
JULY	4 30		4 30	4 30	4 30								
AUGUST	4 30		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
SEPTEMBER	4 30		4 30	4 30									
OCTOBER	4 30		4 30	4 30									
NOVEMBER	4 30		4 30	4 30									
DECEMBER	4 30		4 30	4 30									

CHECK CANCELED

6-6874

NAME: *Roberts, Madina* (S-P. A. 2.) **ACT OF MAY 1, 1920**

Certificate No. *758006* **ARMY WIDOW.** Law: **ACT APR 10 1908**

Name of Soldier: *Roberts, William W*

Service: *Pvt B 14th Ky V. Cav*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
		<i>17th Oct 1912</i>	<i>20 Jan 1913</i>			
INC	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917				
Inc	30	May 1, 1920				
Fees:						
Transferred from: TOPEKA, KANSAS.				Transferred to:		
Died:		Bureau notified:				
Remarks:						
Former Roll No. <i>Dig</i>						

6-679

NAME: *Roberts, Madeline* (S-P. A. 2.) **DEAD**

Certificate No. *504728* **ARMY WIDOW.** Law: **Act April 19, 1908.**

Name of Soldier: *Isaac*

Service: *Pvt Co A. 95th & Co. 97 U.S. 6 Vol Inf.*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	<i>12</i>	<i>April 19, 1908.</i>	<i>20 Dec 1900</i>			
Fees:						
Transferred from: Knoxville, Tenn.				Transferred to:		
Died: <i>Jan. 19, 1912</i>		Bureau notified: <i>3-1081-6-8-12.</i>				
Remarks: <i>Plaquemine, La.</i>						
Former Roll No. <i>298.</i>						

6-679

NAME: <i>Madina Roberts</i>										ACT OF MAY 1, 1920					Certificate No. <i>757006</i>										
Last paid to: _____										Rate: <i>25 30</i>					Remarks: <i>ACT APR 10 1908</i>										
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.		
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75	1923.	1	9	4	30	1927.	1			
	2				2				2	4	36		2	4	75		2	10	4	80		2			
	3				3				3	4	86		3	4	75		3	11	4	80		3			
	4				4				4	4	36		4	4	75		4	12	4	80		4			
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75	1924.	1	3	1	4	30	1928.	1		
	2				2				2	4	36		2	4	75		2	2	2	4	30		2		
	3				3				3	4	36		3	4	90.50		3	3	3	4	30		3		
	4				4				4	4	36		4	4	90		4	1					4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1	4	36	1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1				1929.	1			
	2				2	4			2	4	36		2	4	90		2	2				2			
	3				3	4			3	4	36		3	4	90		3	3				3			
	4				4	4	36		4	4	48.13		4	4	90		4	4				4			
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1				1930.	1			
	2				2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	90		2	2				2			
	3				3	4	36		3	4	75		3	4	90		3	3				3			
	4				4	4	36		4	4	75		4	4	90		4	4				4			

NAME: <i>Madline Roberts</i>										DEAD					Certificate No. <i>504728</i>													
Last paid to: <i>NOV 4 1908</i>										Rate: <i>12</i>					Remarks: _____													
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.					
1907.	1		<i>332</i>	1911.	1		<i>8 36</i>	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1							
	2				2		<i>10 36</i>		2				2				2				2							
	3				3		<i>14 36</i>		3				3				3				3							
	4				4		<i>9 36</i>		KNOXVILLE					4				4				4						
1908.	1			1912.	1		<i>GROUP 2</i>	1916.						1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2									2				2				2				2		
	3				3									3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4			4			4				4									
1909.	1		<i>9 36</i>	1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1							
	2		<i>8 36</i>		2				2				2				2				2							
	3		<i>10 36</i>		3				3				3				3				3							
	4		<i>13 36</i>		4				4				4				4				4							
1910.	1		<i>10 36</i>	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1							
	2		<i>21 36</i>		2				2				2				2				2							
	3		<i>12 36</i>		3				3				3				3				3							
	4		<i>12 36</i>		4				4				4				4				4							

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 **FORMER WIDOW**

Roberts Maggie

Certificate No. *240672* **ARMY WIDOW.** Law: **CIVIL WAR**

Name of Soldier: *Robert B Jones*

Service: *Sgt & 22nd Miss Inf*
WV

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Res 20</i>		<i>Sept 27 1916</i>	<i>July 28. 1917</i>			
INC. 25		OCTOBER 6, 1917				
Inc 30		May 1, 1920				

Fees: *None*

Transferred from: **GROUP 1** Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. **AUG 3 1917**
6-679

(3-P. A. 2.)

DEAD

NAME: *Roberts Maggie E.*

Certificate No. *339180* **ARMY WIDOW.** Law: **19 Apr. 1908**

Name of Soldier: *Roberts Charles E.*

Service: *Pt. Co. I. 2. Kans. V. I.*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	12	19 Apr. 1908	<i>30 July 1892</i>			

Fees:

Transferred from: **TOPEKA, KANSAS.** Transferred to:

Died: *Feb. 23-14* Bureau notified: **MAY 25 1914**

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *388* 6-679

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: Roberts, Magnolia

Certificate No. 4896211 **ARMY WIDOW.** **DEAD** **Law:** General Law.

Name of Soldier: John H.

Service: Pri Co H 9 Tenn Vol. Cav.

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	12	18 May 1899	21 Feb. 1900			
Fees:						
Transferred from: Knoxville, Tenn.				Transferred to:		
Died: Nov. 11-1914		Bureau notified: FEB 15 1915				
Remarks:						
Former Roll No. 73						

6-679

(3-P. A. 2a)

NAME Roberts, Mahala E

Certificate No. 250262 **ARMY WIDOW** **Law:** ACT OF JULY 3, 19...
Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier Benjamin

Service Corp H 42 Mo V Inf

ISSUES				MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
	30	May 1, 1920				
REISSUE IN LIEU OF LOST CERTIFICATE			Nov. 26-1926			
	50	AUG 4 1928				
Died Jan. 31, 1927						
Reported FEB 11 1927						
Remarks:						

NAME: *Roberts, Mahala E* (S-P. A. 2.) ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No. *25262* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *GENERAL ACT 1920*

Name of Soldier: *Roberts, Benjamin*

Service: *Cpl N 42" 1mo U S*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
		<i>12 19 Mch 1886</i>	<i>31 Dec 1888</i>	<i>Inc 30</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>	
INC.	20	SEPTEMBER 8, 1916				
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917				
Fees:						

Transferred from: *W TOPEKA, KANSAS.* Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *8330* 6-679

NAME: *Roberts, Mahalay J* (S-P. A. 2.) ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No. *455292* ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT APRIL 19, 1908

Name of Soldier: *Robert A*

Service: *9 A 123 Ill Inf.*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
		<i>1 June 96</i>	<i>16 Nov 97</i>			
<i>INCREASED TO \$2.00 PER MONTH FROM APRIL 19, 1908, BY ACT OF THAT DATE</i>						
INC.	20	SEPTEMBER 8, 1916				
Fees:						
	INC. 25	OCTOBER 6, 1917				
	INC 30	May 1, 1920				

Transferred from: *CHICAGO* Transferred to:

Died: *Oct. 5, 1920* Bureau notified: *JAN 26 1921*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *22493* NOV 3 1916 6-679

NAME: Mahala E Roberts				Certificate No. 250262											
Last paid to:				Rate: 20 25 30				Remarks: GENERAL LAW							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	13		1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75
	2				2	19			2	4	36		2	4	75
	3				3	14			3	4	36		3	4	75
	4				4	14			4	4	36		4	4	75
1908.	1			1912.	1	11		1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75
	2				2	21			2	4	36		2	4	75
	3				3	21			3	4	36		3	4	90.50
	4				4	15			4	4	36		4	4	90
1909.	1			1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	36	1921.	1	4	90
	2				2	4			2	4	60		2	4	90
	3				3	4			3	4	60		3	4	90
	4				4	36			4	4	60.467		4	4	90
1910.	1			1914.	1	36		1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1	4	90
	2				2	36			2	4	75		2	4	90
	3	10			3	36			3	4	75		3	4	90
	4	11			4	36			4	4	75		4		

NAME: Mahalay J Roberts				Certificate No. 455292											
Last paid to:				Rate: 12 25 30				Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	13 S. E. R.		1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75
	2				2	18 M. B. R.			2	4	36		2	4	75
	3				3	14 S. E. R.			3	4	36		3	4	75
	4				4				4	4	36		4	4	75
1908.	1			1912.	1	13 A. M.		1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75
	2				2	18 S. E. R.			2	4	36		2	4	75
	3	JUL 1908			3	20 N. D. B.			3	4	36		3	4	85.50
	4				4	14 S. E. R.			4	4	36		4	4	90
1909.	1	14 S. E. R.		1913.	1	4 L. G.		1917.	1	4	60	1921.	1		
	2	15			2	4			2	4	60		2	GROUP 1	
	3	15 JHT			3	4			3	4	60		3		
	4				4				4	4	60		4		
1910.	1	14 N. D. B.		1914.	1	4 36		1918.	1	4	74.67	1922.	1		
	2	14 S. E. R.			2	4 36			2	4	75		2		
	3	7/25 36			3	4 36			3	4	75		3		
	4	12 N. D. B.			4	4 36			4	4	75		4		

ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908
ACT SEPTEMBER 8, 1916

Roberts Malinda

Certificate No. *819.105* ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT APRIL 19, 1908
ACT SEPTEMBER 8, 1916

Name of Soldier: *George M.*

Service: *Priv 6 2nd Illinois Inf.*

ISSUES. *Married 1894-* MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Orig 12</i>		<i>September 20, 1916</i>	<i>December 29, 1916</i>			
<i>INC. 25</i>		<i>OCTOBER 6, 1917</i>				
<i>Inc 30</i>		<i>May 1, 1920</i>				

Fees: *Edgar T. Gaddis Fee \$10. JAN 29 1917*

Transferred from: **GROUP 1** Transferred to:

Died: *June 14, 1922* Bureau notified: **JUL 27 1922**

Remarks:

Former Roll No. JAN 6 1917 6-679

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 (3-P. A. 2.)

Roberts Malissa

Certificate No. *674309* ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT APRIL 19, 1908

Name of Soldier: *John*

Service: *Pl 91 2nd Inf*

73 ISSUES. MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Orig 12</i>		<i>2 July 1908</i>	<i>1 Feb 1909</i>			
<i>INC. 20</i>		<i>SEPTEMBER 8, 1916</i>				
<i>INC. 25</i>		<i>OCTOBER 6, 1917</i>				
<i>Inc 30</i>		<i>May 1, 1920</i>				

Fees: *None*

Transferred from: **CHICAGO** Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. OCT 25 1916 6-679

NAME: <i>Mahinda Roberts</i>				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920				Certificate No. <i>819.105</i>										
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>25 30</i>				Remarks: ACT APRIL 19, 1908 ACT SEPTEMBER 8, 1918										
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.			
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1		4 75	1919.	1					
	2				2				2	4 75	2				2			
	3				3				3	4 75	3				3			
	4				4				4	4 75	4				4			
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1		4 75	1920.	1					
	2				2				2	4 75	2				2			
	3				3				3	4 85.50	3				3			
	4				4				4	4 90	4				4			
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1	29	41 60	1921.	1		4 90			
	2				2		4 36		2		4 90		2			2		
	3				3		4 36		3		4 90		3			3		
	4				4		4 36		4		4 90		4			4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1		4 74.13	1922.	1		4 90			
	2				2		75		2		4 90		2			2		
	3				3		4 75		3		4 90		3			3		
	4				4		4 75		4		GROUP 1		4			4		

NAME: <i>Mallie E. Roberts</i>				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920				Certificate No. <i>830.092</i>										
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>25 30</i>				Remarks: ACT APRIL 19, 1908										
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.			
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1		4 75	1919.	1		9 4 60			
	2				2				2	4 75	2			10 4 30	2			
	3				3				3	4 75	3			11 4 30	3			
	4				4				4	4 75	4			12 4 30	4			
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1		4 75	1920.	1		4 75			
	2				2				2	4 75	2			4 75	2			
	3				3				3	4 85.50	3			4 85.50	3			
	4				4				4	4 90	4			4 90	4			
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1		4 90	1921.	1		4 90			
	2				2		4 90		2		4 90		2			2		
	3				3		OCT: 97 60		3		4 90		3			3		
	4				4		6 36		4		4 90		4			4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1		4 74.13	1922.	1		4 90			
	2				2		4 75		2		4 90		2			2		
	3				3		4 75		3		GROUP 1 PAID		3			3		
	4				4		4 75		4		TO JULY 4, 1922		4			4		

NAME: Malissa Roberts		10229 ^a		Certificate No. 674309	
Last paid to:		Rate: \$2		Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920	
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1 10 N. T.	38	1915. 1 4	75
1907. 2		1911. 2 18 N. T.	38	1915. 2 4	75
1907. 3		1911. 3 12 SER	36	1915. 3 4	75
1907. 4		1911. 4	36	1915. 4 4	75
1908. 1		1912. 1 13 AMF	36	1916. 1 4	75
1908. 2		1912. 2 15 SER	36	1916. 2 4	75
1908. 3		1912. 3 20 N. T.	36	1916. 3 4	85.50
1908. 4		1912. 4 10 N. T.	36	1916. 4 4	90
1909. 1	76-72 ⁸⁰	1913. 1 4 LG	60	1917. 1 4	90
1909. 2	18 AMF	1913. 2 4	60	1917. 2 4	90
1909. 3	10 AMF	1913. 3 4	60	1917. 3 4	90
1909. 4		1913. 4	60	1917. 4 4	90
1910. 1	10 A. M. F.	1914. 1 4	36	1918. 1 4	74.67
1910. 2	15 ABW	1914. 2 4	36	1918. 2 4	75
1910. 3	14 A. M. F.	1914. 3 4	36	1918. 3 4	75
1910. 4		1914. 4 4	36	1918. 4 4	75
GROUP PAID TO JULY 4, 1922					

NAME: Roberts Malvina		(3-P. A. 2.)	
		ACT OF MAY 1, 1920	
Certificate No. 483519	ARMY WIDOW.	Law: Act April 19, 1908.	
Name of Soldier: Paschal			
Service: Pri Co E. 4 Tenn Vol Mtd Inf.			
ISSUES.		MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.	
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	12	April 19, 1908.	18 Sept. 1899
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917	
Inc	30	May 1, 1920	
Fees:			
Transferred from: Knoxville, Tenn.		Transferred to:	
Died:	Bureau notified:		
Remarks:			
Former Roll No. 310.			

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 (P.L.)

Roberts Malissa

Certificate No. **674309** **ARMY WIDOW.** Law: **ACT APRIL 19, 1908**

Name of Soldier: **John**

Service: **Og 91. 2nd Inf**

73 ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Orig	12	2 July 1908	1 Feb 1909
INC.	20	SEPTEMBER 8, 1916	
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917	
Inc	30	May 1, 1920	

MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.

Transferred from: **CHICAGO** Transferred to: _____

Died: _____ Bureau notified: _____

Remarks: _____

Former Roll No. _____ 6-679
OCT 25 1916

Certificate No. **483519.**

NAME: **Malvina Roberts**

Last paid to: **NOV 4 1908** Rate: **12 25 30** Remarks: **ACT OF MAY 1, 1920** **ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908.**

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		342	1911.	1	9	36	1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75
1907.	2			1911.	2	10	36	1915.	2	4	36	1919.	2	4	75
1907.	3			1911.	3	14	36	1915.	3	4	36	1919.	3	4	75
1907.	4			1911.	4	15	36	1915.	4	4	36	1919.	4	4	75
1908.	1			1912.	1	12	36	1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75
1908.	2			1912.	2	14	36	1916.	2	4	36	1920.	2	4	75
1908.	3			1912.	3	20	36	1916.	3	4	36	1920.	3	4	90.50
1908.	4			1912.	4	11	36	1916.	4	4	36	1920.	4	4	90
1909.	1		1236	1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	36	1921.	1	4	90
1909.	2		836	1913.	2	4		1917.	2	4	36	1921.	2	4	90
1909.	3		1036	1913.	3	4		1917.	3	4	36	1921.	3	4	90
1909.	4		1036	1913.	4	4	36	1917.	4	4	48.13	1921.	4	4	90
1910.	1		2436	1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1	4	90
1910.	2		2536	1914.	2	4	36	1918.	2	4	75	1922.	2	4	90
1910.	3		1236	1914.	3	4	36	1918.	3	4	75	1922.	3	4	90
1910.	4		1236	1914.	4	4	36	1918.	4	4	75	1922.	4	4	90

NAME: *Roberts, Manda J.* (3-P. A. 2)

Certificate No. *875.665* ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920
ACT APRIL 19, 1908
ACT SEPTEMBER 8, 1916

Name of Soldier: *William.*

Service: *Priv A 54th Indiana Inf.*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Orig</i>	<i>25</i>	<i>May 9, 1919</i>	<i>August 26, 1919</i>			
<i>Ipc</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>				

Fees: *F. A. Hubbard \$ 10. SEP 9 1919*

Transferred from: **GROUP 1** Transferred to:

Died: *Oct 10, 1922* Bureau notified: **NOV 15 1922**

Remarks:

Former Roll No. AUG 20 1919 6-670

NAME: *Roberts Manerria* (3-P. A. 2)

Certificate No. *96.656* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *Civil War.*

Name of Soldier: *Francis M. Roberts*

Service: *Captain Co H 7th Va Vol Inf.*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Tripl.</i>	<i>20</i>	<i>3 May 1863</i>	<i>8 January 1901</i>			
			<i>9 May 1907</i>			

Fees:

Transferred from: **WASHINGTON, D. C.** Transferred to:

Died: *Apr 19 1910* Bureau notified: **MAY 24 1910 Form 8-798**

Remarks: *died 19 Apr 1910 reimbursement order dated APR 26 1911 \$ 50.67 payable to D. T. Anderson 2021 Rockport, N. Y.*

Former Roll No. *4057* 6-670

NAME: <i>Wanda J. Roberts</i>				ACT APRIL 19, 1908				Certificate No. <i>875665</i>							
Last paid to: <i>Rate: 2530</i>				Remarks: <i>ACT OF MAY 1, 1920</i>											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1		9 4 60	1923.	1		
	2				2				2		10 4 30		2		
	3				3				3		9 4 5 83		3		
	4				4				4		4 75		4		
	1				1				1		4 75		1		
	2				2				2		4 75		2		
	3				3				3		4 85.50		3		
	4				4				4		4 90		4		
	1				1				1		4 90		1		
	2				2				2		4 90		2		
	3				3				3		4 90		3		
	4				4				4		4 90		4		
	1				1				1		4 90		1		
	2				2				2		4 90		2		
	3				3				3		4 90		3		
	4				4				4		4 90		4		
								GROUP 1 PAID							
								TO JULY 4, 1922							

NAME: <i>Wanemina Roberts</i>				REIMBURSEMENT.				Certificate No. <i>96656</i>							
Last paid to: <i>Dec. 4, 1906. Rate: 20</i>				Remarks: <i>Pd. A. V. Anderson 30.67 inf. 5/3/11</i>											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		26 60 Pmt.	1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1		
	2		60		2				2				2		
	3		12 30		3				3				3		
	4		10 30		4				4				4		
	1		12 60		1				1				1		
1908.	2		10 60		2				2				2		
	3		10 60		3				3				3		
	4		10 60		4				4				4		
	1		16 60		1				1				1		
1909.	2		17 60		2				2				2		
	3		17 60		3				3				3		
	4		10 30		4				4				4		
	1		15 60		1				1				1		
1910.	2		DEAD.		2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		

NAME:

(3-P. A. 6.)

Roberts, Maranda W.

Certificate No.

10742

NAVY WIDOW.

Law:

ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890.

Name of Sailor:

Charles J.

Service:

Ord. Smm, "Octorora", "No. Carolina", 2nd. Pri, F. 2 Me. Cav.

W

ISSUES.

MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
Orig. 8		18 Apr., 1895	3 Aug., 1895			
INC. 20		SEPTEMBER 8, 1918				
INC. 25		OCTOBER 6, 1917				

Transferred from:

San Francisco,

Transferred to:

Died:

Jan. 24-1920

Bureau notified:

MAR 17 1920

Remarks:

Died Jan 24 1920 Reimbursement order dated MAY 26 1920

Payable to .. Ervil E. Bowen, R. F. D. #1, Brooks, Maine

Former Roll No.

38 - JUN 5 1920

6-676

NAME: 1674 MARANDA W. ROBERTS, ACT APRIL 19, 1908.

Certificate No. 10,742

Last paid to: DEC. 1907

Rate: ~~30~~ = 25

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.					
1907.	1			1911.	1	11	36	1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75	1923.	1			1927.	1			
	2				2	10			2	4	36		2	4	75		2				2			
	3				3	12			3	4	36		3	4	75		3				3			
	4				4	14			4	4	36		4	4	75		4				4			
1908.	1	10	24	1912.	1	9			1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75	1924.	1			1928.	1			
	2	11	30		2	12			2	4	36		2	DEAD			2				2			
	3	12	36		3	11			3	4	36		3	6/17	42.50	1925.	3	REIMBURSEMENT.				3		
	4	12			4	4			4	4	36		4	36		4					4			
	1	12			1	4			1	4	60		1	GROUP 3			1				1			
1909.	2	11		1913.	2	5			2	4	60	1921.	2			1926.	2			1930.	2			
	3	11			3	4			3	4	60		3				3				3			
	4	9			4	4	36		4	4	69.87		4				4				4			
	1	10			1	4	36		1	4	75		1				1				1			
1910.	2	10		1914.	2	4	36		2	4	75	1922.	2			1927.	2			1930.	2			
	3	14			3	4	36		3	4	75		3				3				3			
	4	12			4	4	36		4	4	75		4				4				4			

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Roberts Marcia*

Certificate No. *877,453* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *ACT OF APRIL 19th 1908*

Name of Soldier: *William*

Service: *Pr. D. 96 O. Inf.*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Aug 25</i>		<i>Aug 20, 1919</i>	<i>Oct 1, 1919</i>			
<i>Inc 30</i>		<i>May 1, 1920</i>				

Fees: *None.*

Transferred from: *GROUP 3* Transferred to:

Died: *June 25 1923* Bureau notified: *Letter - APR 12 1923*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *1019* 6-679

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Roberts, Marcus*

Certificate No. *978503* ARMY INV. **DEAD** Law: *Act of February 6 1907*

Service: *Pr. Co. I. 35 Ind Vol Inf.*

Disability:

ISSUES.				ISSUES.			
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Class 12</i>		<i>17 Apr 1907</i>	<i>21 Dec 1907</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: *KNOXVILLE, TENN.* Transferred to: *JAN 6 1921*

Died: *No date.* Bureau notified: *SEP 22 1914*

Remarks: *Accrued order dated 12/22/20... payable to widow. Martha L.*

Former Roll No. *1136* Act of June 27, 1890. Home: *256* 6-681

NAME: *Marcia Roberts*

ACT OF APRIL 19th 1908
 ACT OF MAY 1, 1920
 Certificate No. 877,453

Last paid to: Rate: ~~30~~ 30

Remarks:

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1 1	1911. 1 1	1915. 1 1	1919. 1 1	1923. 1 1	1927. 1 1
1907. 2 2	1911. 2 2	1915. 2 2	1919. 2 2	1923. 2 2	1927. 2 2
1907. 3 3	1911. 3 3	1915. 3 3	1919. 3 3	1923. 3 3	1927. 3 3
1907. 4 4	1911. 4 4	1915. 4 4	1919. 4 4	1923. 4 4	1927. 4 4
1908. 1 1	1912. 1 1	1916. 1 1	1920. 1 1	1924. 1 1	1928. 1 1
1908. 2 2	1912. 2 2	1916. 2 2	1920. 2 2	1924. 2 2	1928. 2 2
1908. 3 3	1912. 3 3	1916. 3 3	1920. 3 3	1924. 3 3	1928. 3 3
1908. 4 4	1912. 4 4	1916. 4 4	1920. 4 4	1924. 4 4	1928. 4 4
1909. 1 1	1913. 1 1	1917. 1 1	1921. 1 1	1925. 1 1	1929. 1 1
1909. 2 2	1913. 2 2	1917. 2 2	1921. 2 2	1925. 2 2	1929. 2 2
1909. 3 3	1913. 3 3	1917. 3 3	1921. 3 3	1925. 3 3	1929. 3 3
1909. 4 4	1913. 4 4	1917. 4 4	1921. 4 4	1925. 4 4	1929. 4 4
1910. 1 1	1914. 1 1	1918. 1 1	1922. 1 1	1926. 1 1	1930. 1 1
1910. 2 2	1914. 2 2	1918. 2 2	1922. 2 2	1926. 2 2	1930. 2 2
1910. 3 3	1914. 3 3	1918. 3 3	1922. 3 3	1926. 3 3	1930. 3 3
1910. 4 4	1914. 4 4	1918. 4 4	1922. 4 4	1926. 4 4	1930. 4 4

Handwritten notes in table:
 1919. 3 3: 10/17/11 62
 1919. 4 4: 9 4 90
 1919. 4 4: 0 4 30
 1919. 4 4: 1 4 30
 1920. 1 1: 4 75
 1920. 2 2: 4 75
 1920. 3 3: 4 95.50
 1920. 4 4: 4 80
 1921. 1 1: 4 90
 1921. 2 2: 4 90
 1921. 3 3: 4 90
 1921. 4 4: 4 90
 1922. 1 1: 4 90
 1922. 2 2: 4 90
 1922. 3 3: GROUP 3 PAID TO JUNE 4, 1922
 1923. 1 1: 12 4 30
 1923. 2 2: 1 4 30
 1923. 3 3: 2 4 30
 1923. 4 4: 3 4 30
 1924. 1 1: 4 30 CHECK CANCEL
 1925. 1 1: 1 4 90
 1925. 2 2: 2 4 90
 1925. 3 3: 3 4 90
 1925. 4 4: 4 4 90
 1926. 1 1: 1 4 90
 1926. 2 2: 2 4 90
 1926. 3 3: 3 4 90
 1926. 4 4: 4 4 90

NAME: *Marcus Roberts*

Certificate No. 978503

Last paid to: Rate: 8-4 Nov 1907 12

Remarks:

ACT FEBRUARY 6, 1907

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1 1	1911. 1 1	1915. 1 1	1919. 1 1	1923. 1 1	1927. 1 1
1907. 2 2	1911. 2 2	1915. 2 2	1919. 2 2	1923. 2 2	1927. 2 2
1907. 3 3	1911. 3 3	1915. 3 3	1919. 3 3	1923. 3 3	1927. 3 3
1907. 4 4	1911. 4 4	1915. 4 4	1919. 4 4	1923. 4 4	1927. 4 4
1908. 1 1	1912. 1 1	1916. 1 1	1920. 1 1	1924. 1 1	1928. 1 1
1908. 2 2	1912. 2 2	1916. 2 2	1920. 2 2	1924. 2 2	1928. 2 2
1908. 3 3	1912. 3 3	1916. 3 3	1920. 3 3	1924. 3 3	1928. 3 3
1908. 4 4	1912. 4 4	1916. 4 4	1920. 4 4	1924. 4 4	1928. 4 4
1909. 1 1	1913. 1 1	1917. 1 1	1921. 1 1	1925. 1 1	1929. 1 1
1909. 2 2	1913. 2 2	1917. 2 2	1921. 2 2	1925. 2 2	1929. 2 2
1909. 3 3	1913. 3 3	1917. 3 3	1921. 3 3	1925. 3 3	1929. 3 3
1909. 4 4	1913. 4 4	1917. 4 4	1921. 4 4	1925. 4 4	1929. 4 4
1910. 1 1	1914. 1 1	1918. 1 1	1922. 1 1	1926. 1 1	1930. 1 1
1910. 2 2	1914. 2 2	1918. 2 2	1922. 2 2	1926. 2 2	1930. 2 2
1910. 3 3	1914. 3 3	1918. 3 3	1922. 3 3	1926. 3 3	1930. 3 3
1910. 4 4	1914. 4 4	1918. 4 4	1922. 4 4	1926. 4 4	1930. 4 4

Handwritten notes in table:
 1907. 1 1: 800
 1907. 4 4: 11/12/27
 1908. 1 1: 13 36
 1908. 2 2: 11 36
 1908. 3 3: 21 36
 1908. 4 4: 10 36
 1909. 1 1: 15 36
 1909. 2 2: 11 36
 1909. 3 3: 9 36
 1909. 4 4: 12 36
 1910. 1 1: 9 36
 1910. 2 2: 11 36
 1910. 3 3: 8 36
 1910. 4 4: 16 36
 1911. 1 1: 13 36
 1911. 2 2: 8 36
 1911. 3 3: 11 36
 1911. 4 4: 13 36
 1912. 1 1: 15 36
 1912. 2 2: 11 36
 1912. 3 3: 9 36
 1912. 4 4: 8 36
 1913. 1 1: 4
 1913. 2 2: 4
 1913. 3 3: 4
 1913. 4 4: 4 36
 1914. 1 1: 4 36
 1914. 2 2: 4 36
 1914. 3 3: 4 36
 1919. 4 4: 128-21-280/36
 1921. 2 2: GROUP 2
 1930. 4 4: 8/22

NAME: *Roberts Marcus F* (3-P. A. 1.)
306.387

Certificate No. *487 196* **ARMY INVALID.** Law: **ACT FEB. 6, '07**

Service: *Sgt A and 1st Lt K 29 0 v J*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>keis.</i>	<i>15</i>	<i>9 mch 07</i>	<i>9 nov 07</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: **COLUMBUS** Transferred to:

Died: *3/24/08* *W.P.* Bureau notified: *4/22/08*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *1119-03* Home: 6-681

DECEASED.

NAME: *Roberts Margaret* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *306529* **ARMY WIDOW.** Law: **Act of April 19, 1908**

Name of Soldier: *John Roberts*

Service: *Phi A. 79 NY V. I*

84 **ISSUES.** **MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.**

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	<i>8</i>	<i>11 July 90</i>	<i>28 Sept 91</i>			
	<i>12</i>	<i>APR 19 1908</i>				
INC.	20	SEPTEMBER 8, 1916				
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917				

Transferred from: **NEW YORK CITY, N. Y.** Transferred to:

Died: *Sept 11-1919* Bureau notified: *NOV 18 1919*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 6-679

NAME: <i>Marcus F Roberts</i>				DECEASED.				Certificate No. <i>487.196</i>							
Last paid to: <i>DEC 4 1907</i>				Rate: <i>15</i>				Remarks: <i>306.387</i>							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4	<i>118 26.50</i>			4				4				4		
1908.	1	<i>17 45</i>		1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1		
	2	<i>7/4/08 10⁵⁰</i>			2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4	GROUP 3			4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		

NAME: <i>Margaret Roberts</i>								Certificate No. <i>306529</i>							
Last paid to: <i>MAY 4 - 1909</i>				Rate: <i>20 25</i>				Remarks: ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908.							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	<i>4 36 ✓</i>		1915.	1	<i>4 36</i>		1919.	1	<i>4 75</i>	
	2				2	<i>12 36 ✓</i>			2	<i>4 36</i>			2	<i>4 75</i>	
	3				3	<i>7 36 ✓</i>			3	<i>4 36</i>			3	<i>4 75</i>	
	4				4	<i>8 36 ✓</i>			4	<i>4 36</i>			4	<i>4 75</i>	
1908.	1			1912.	1	<i>7 36 ✓</i>		1916.	1	<i>4 36</i>		1920.	1	GROUP 2	
	2				2	<i>9 36 ✓</i>			2	<i>4 36</i>			2		
	3				3	<i>6 36 ✓</i>			3	<i>4 36</i>			3		
	4				4	<i>6 36</i>			4	<i>4 36</i>			4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	<i>36</i>		1917.	1	<i>4 36</i>		1921.	1		
	2				2	<i>4 36 ✓</i>			2	<i>4 60</i>			2		
	3	<i>6 36 ✓</i>			3	<i>4 36</i>			3	<i>4 60</i>			3		
	4	<i>5 36 ✓</i>			4	<i>36</i>			4	<i>4 64.87</i>			4		
1910.	1	<i>7 36 ✓</i>		1914.	1	<i>36</i>		1918.	1	<i>4 75</i>		1922.	1		
	2	<i>7 36 ✓</i>			2	<i>4 36</i>			2	<i>4 75</i>			2		
	3	<i>4 36 ✓</i>			3	<i>4 36</i>			3	<i>4 75</i>			3		
	4	<i>5 36 ✓</i>			4	<i>4 36</i>			4	<i>4 75</i>			4		

NAME: **Roberts Margaret**

Certificate No. **465 359** **ARMY WIDOW.** Law: **ACT APRIL 19, 1908**

Name of Soldier: **John W**

Service: **10 K 30 Ohio Inf**

ISSUES

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
Orig	8	26 June 97	23 June 98			
INCREASED TO \$12.00 PER MONTH FROM APRIL 19, 1908, BY ACT OF THAT DATE						

MINORS - \$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Transferred from:

Died: **June 8, 1914** Bureau notified: **AUG 3 1914**

Remarks:

Former Roll No. **27508**

NAME: **Roberts, Margaret**

Certificate No. **540871** **ARMY WIDOW** Law: **Act of May 1, 1920**

Name of Soldier: **Dudley**

Service: **Pt K 52 Ind Inf**

ISSUES

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
	30	May 1, 1920				

MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

Died: **Nov 21, 1926**

Reported: **DEC 21 1926**

Remarks:

NAME: *Margaret Roberts* 10236 Certificate No. *465359*

Last paid to: Rate: *12*

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	18 S. E. R.		1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2	10 N. D. B.			2				2				2		
	3				3	12 S E R			3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	10 S E R		1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2	18 S E R			2				2				2		
	3	JUL 1908			3	15 S E R			3				3				3		
	4				4	10 N D			4				4				4		
1909.	1	11 S E R		1913.	1	4 L G		1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2	19 H F E			2	4			2				2				2		
	3	15 J H T			3	4			3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	13 H E O		1914.	1	4 36		1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2	9 N. D. B.			2	4 36			2				2				2		
	3	12 N. D. B.			3	4 36			3				3				3		
	4	18 S. E. R.			4	GROUP 1			4				4				4		

NAME MARGARET ROBERTS
 Certificate No. 540871
 Fees
 Act of May 1, 1920

RATE--	GROUP 2												
	30	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY			4 30	4 30	4 30								
FEBRUARY			4 30	4 30	4 30								
MARCH			4 30	4 30	4 30								
APRIL	4		4 30	4 30	4 30								
MAY	4		4 30	4 30	4 30								
JUNE	4 30		4 30	4 30	4 30								
JULY	4 30		4 30	4 30	4 30								
AUGUST	4 30		4 30	4 30	4 30								
SEPTEMBER	4 30		4 30	4 30	4 30								
OCTOBER	4 30		4 30	4 30	4 30								
NOVEMBER	4 30		4 30	4 30	4 30								
DECEMBER	4 30		4 30	4 30	4 30								

CHECK CANCELED

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 (2-P. A. 2)
18668

NAME: *Roberts Margaret*

Certificate No. *540871* ARMY WIDOW. Law: **CIVILIAN, 1920**

Name of Soldier: *Dudley*

Service: *P. N. 52 Ind*

ISSUES				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
		<i>1226 Apl 01</i>	<i>25 Sep 02</i>			
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917				
Inc	30	May 1, 1920				
Fees:						

Transferred from: **INDIANAPOLIS, IND.** Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *G. L. 20885*

6-679

(3-P. A. 4)

NAME: **Roberts, Margaret.**

Certificate No. *553206* **ARMY DEPENDENT** Law: **WAR WITH SPAIN**

Name of Soldier: **John P**

Service: **Pt Batty H, 1st U S Arty**

MOTHER

ISSUES							
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
	20	Sept 1, 1922					

Died: *Mar 18, 1927 - (2)*

Reported: *APR 27 1927*

Remarks:

14.26 a small fraction

(2-P. A. 1)

NAME: *Roberts, Margaret*

Certificate No. *553206* **ARMY DEPENDENT.** **Law: MOTHER WAR WITH SPAIN**

Name of Soldier: *John C. Roberts*

Service: *Pt. Paddy, H. 1st U. S. Arty.*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		<i>20 Apr 1901</i>	<i>28 May 1903</i>				
	<i>20</i>	<i>SEP 1 1922</i>					

Fees:

Transferred from: **LOUISVILLE, KY.** **Transferred to:**

Died: **Bureau notified:**

Remarks: *M*

Former Roll No. *6638* **Homo:** **6-682**

(3-P. A. 2)

NAME: *Roberts Margaret* **DECEASED**

Certificate No. *566.022* **ARMY WIDOW.** **Law: Act of June 27, 1890**

Name of Soldier: *Charles Roberts*

Service: *Private Co D 7 US Cavalry*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
				NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	<i>8</i>	<i>20 September 1902</i>	<i>25 January 1904</i>			
Increase	12	Act April 19, 1908.				

Fees:

Transferred from: **WASHINGTON, D. C.** **Transferred to:**

Died: *Aug 8, 1915.* **Bureau notified:** *D. C. - Sept 26, 1915 -*

Remarks: *Check No. 252975 Dated - Sept 15 - Cancelled*

Former Roll No. *12496* **6-679**

NAME: <i>Margaret Roberts</i>					MOTHER					Certificate No. <i>553206</i>				
Last paid to: <i>NOV 4 1908</i>					Rate: <i>20</i>					Remarks: <i>WAR WITH SPAIN.</i>				
Yr. Qr.	Day	Amount	Yr. Qr.	Day	Amount	Yr. Qr.	Day	Amount	Yr. Qr.	Day	Amount	Yr. Qr.	Day	Amount
1907.	1		1911.	1	4 36	1915.	1	4 36	1919.	1	4 36	1923.	1	4 12
1907.	2		1911.	2	8 36	1915.	2	4 36	1919.	2	4 36	1923.	2	4 20 ⁵⁰
1907.	3		1911.	3	8 36	1915.	3	4 36	1919.	3	4 36	1923.	3	4 20
1907.	4		1911.	4	8 36	1915.	4	4 36	1919.	4	4 36	1923.	4	4 20
1908.	1		1912.	1	7 36	1916.	1	4 36	1920.	1	4 36	1924.	1	4 20
1908.	2		1912.	2	8 36	1916.	2	4 36	1920.	2	4 36	1924.	2	4 20
1908.	3		1912.	3	19 36	1916.	3	4 36	1920.	3	4 36	1924.	3	4 20
1908.	4		1912.	4	18 36	1916.	4	4 36	1920.	4	4 36	1924.	4	
1909.	1	9 36 ✓	1913.	1	4	1917.	1	4 36	1921.	1	4 36	1925.	1	
1909.	2	10 36 ✓	1913.	2	4	1917.	2	4 36	1921.	2	4 36	1925.	2	
1909.	3	10 36 ✓	1913.	3	4	1917.	3	4 36	1921.	3	4 36	1925.	3	
1909.	4	9 36 ✓	1913.	4	4 36	1917.	4	4 36	1921.	4	4 36	1925.	4	
1910.	1	9 36 ✓	1914.	1	4 36	1918.	1	4 36	1922.	1	4 36	1926.	1	
1910.	2	4 36 ✓	1914.	2	4 36	1918.	2	4 36	1922.	2	4 36	1926.	2	
1910.	3	8 36 ✓	1914.	3	4 36	1918.	3	4 36	1922.	3	4 36	1926.	3	
1910.	4	8 36	1914.	4	4 36	1918.	4	4 36	1922.	4	4 36	1926.	4	

NAME: <i>Margaret Roberts</i>					Act of Apr. 19, 1908					Certificate No. <i>566.022</i>				
Last paid to: <i>DEC 4 1906</i>					Rate: <i>12</i>					Remarks:				
Yr. Qr.	Day	Amount	Yr. Qr.	Day	Amount	Yr. Qr.	Day	Amount	Yr. Qr.	Day	Amount	Yr. Qr.	Day	Amount
1907.	1	13	1911.	1	22	1915.	1	4 36	1919.	1		1923.	1	
1907.	2	10	1911.	2	7	1915.	2	4 36	1919.	2		1923.	2	
1907.	3	7	1911.	3	7	1915.	3	4 36	1919.	3		1923.	3	
1907.	4	7	1911.	4	12	1915.	4	4 36	1919.	4		1923.	4	
1908.	1		1912.	1	6	1916.	1	4 36	1920.	1		1924.	1	
1908.	2	8 30	1912.	2	7	1916.	2	4 36	1920.	2		1924.	2	
1908.	3	9	1912.	3	7	1916.	3	4 36	1920.	3		1924.	3	
1908.	4	8	1912.	4	4	1916.	4		1920.	4		1924.	4	
1909.	1	8	1913.	1	4	1917.	1	GROUP 3	1921.	1		1925.	1	
1909.	2	9	1913.	2		1917.	2		1921.	2		1925.	2	
1909.	3	10	1913.	3	4	1917.	3		1921.	3		1925.	3	
1909.	4	9	1913.	4	4 36	1917.	4		1921.	4		1925.	4	
1910.	1	12	1914.	1	4 36	1918.	1		1922.	1		1926.	1	
1910.	2	9	1914.	2	4 36	1918.	2		1922.	2		1926.	2	
1910.	3	9	1914.	3	4 36	1918.	3		1922.	3		1926.	3	
1910.	4	7	1914.	4	4 36	1918.	4		1922.	4		1926.	4	

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Roberts, Margaret*

Certificate No. *630474* **ARMY WIDOW.** Law: *Civil War*

Name of Soldier: *Abuel B.*

Service: *Comp B 93 NY*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
		<i>21 Mch 07</i>	<i>6 Aug 07</i>			
INC.	20	SEPTEMBER 8, 1916				

Fees:

Transferred from: *Buffalo, N. Y.* Transferred to:

Died: *Jan. 24, 1917* Bureau *APR 21 1917*

Remarks: *Check No. 4009540 Dated APR 4 1917 Canceled.*

OCT 13 1916

Former Roll No. 6-679

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Roberts, Margaret* **DECEASED**

Certificate No. *697831* **ARMY WIDOW.** Law: **ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890.**

Name of Soldier: *Horace H. Roberts alias Horace F. Rossiter*

Service: *Pri. F. 93 NY.*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Orig.</i>	8	5 Oct. 1901	4 Mch. 1910			
	12	19 APRIL, 1908.				

Fees: *✓ Deduct 10 for current premium of pay MRS Stewart & Co. Wash DC for ins 24/10 @ 0.75/yr 12/19/12*

Transferred from: Transferred to:

Died: *Feb 9 1917* Bureau notified: *Check No. 7057-89 Dated Mch. 1917*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 6-679

NAME:

Margaret Roberts

Certificate No.

630474

Last paid to:

Rate:

12 20

Remarks:

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.		
1907. 1		1911. 1	7 36	1915. 1	4 36	1919. 1		1923. 1		1927. 1	
1907. 2		1911. 2	7 36	1915. 2	4 36	1919. 2		1923. 2		1927. 2	
1907. 3		1911. 3	7 36	1915. 3	4 36	1919. 3		1923. 3		1927. 3	
1907. 4		1911. 4	7 36	1915. 4	4 36	1919. 4		1923. 4		1927. 4	
1909. 1		1912. 1	9 36	1916. 1	4 36	1920. 1		1924. 1		1928. 1	
1909. 2	8 36	1912. 2	8 36	1916. 2	4 36	1920. 2		1924. 2		1928. 2	
1909. 3	8 36	1912. 3	9 36	1916. 3	4 36	1920. 3		1924. 3		1928. 3	
1909. 4	9 36	1912. 4	8 36	1916. 4	4 36	1920. 4		1924. 4		1928. 4	
1909. 1	7 60	1913. 1	4 60	1917. 1	4 60	1921. 1		1925. 1		1929. 1	
1909. 2	8 60	1913. 2	4 60	1917. 2	4 60	1921. 2		1925. 2		1929. 2	
1909. 3	8 60	1913. 3	4 60	1917. 3	GROUP 1	1921. 3		1925. 3		1929. 3	
1909. 4	7 60	1913. 4	4 60	1917. 4		1921. 4		1925. 4		1929. 4	
1910. 1	8 36	1914. 1	4 36	1918. 1		1922. 1		1926. 1		1930. 1	
1910. 2	8 36	1914. 2	4 36	1918. 2		1922. 2		1926. 2		1930. 2	
1910. 3	7 36	1914. 3	4 36	1918. 3		1922. 3		1926. 3		1930. 3	
1910. 4	7 36	1914. 4	4 36	1918. 4		1922. 4		1926. 4		1930. 4	

NAME:

Margaret Roberts

Act of April 10, 1908.

Certificate No.

697831

Last paid to:

Rate:

12

Remarks:

DECEASED

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.		
1907. 1		1911. 1	10 36	1915. 1	4 36	1919. 1		1923. 1		1927. 1	
1907. 2		1911. 2	13 36	1915. 2		1919. 2		1923. 2		1927. 2	
1907. 3		1911. 3	12 36	1915. 3	GROUP 3	1919. 3		1923. 3		1927. 3	
1907. 4		1911. 4	11 36	1915. 4		1919. 4		1923. 4		1927. 4	
1909. 1		1912. 1	9 36	1916. 1		1920. 1		1924. 1		1928. 1	
1909. 2		1912. 2	14 36	1916. 2		1920. 2		1924. 2		1928. 2	
1909. 3		1912. 3	12 36	1916. 3		1920. 3		1924. 3		1928. 3	
1909. 4		1912. 4	12 36	1916. 4		1920. 4		1924. 4		1928. 4	
1909. 1		1913. 1	4 36	1917. 1		1921. 1		1925. 1		1929. 1	
1909. 2		1913. 2	4 36	1917. 2		1921. 2		1925. 2		1929. 2	
1909. 3		1913. 3	4 36	1917. 3		1921. 3		1925. 3		1929. 3	
1909. 4		1913. 4	4 36	1917. 4		1921. 4		1925. 4		1929. 4	
1910. 1	18 897.73	1914. 1	4 36	1918. 1		1922. 1		1926. 1		1930. 1	
1910. 2	13 36	1914. 2	4 36	1918. 2		1922. 2		1926. 2		1930. 2	
1910. 3	12 36	1914. 3	4 36	1918. 3		1922. 3		1926. 3		1930. 3	
1910. 4	20 36	1914. 4	4 36	1918. 4		1922. 4		1926. 4		1930. 4	

NAME: *Roberts Margaret* (3-P. A. 2)

Certificate No. *725.239* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *Act. April 19, 1908*

Name of Soldier: *William H*

Service: *Ori F 146 Ind VT*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Orig</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>2 May 1911</i>	<i>JUN 24 1911</i>			
Fees: <i>none</i>						
Transferred from:				Transferred to:		
Died:			Bureau notified: <i>Death reported by P. M. at Northville Dak</i>			
Remarks: <i>Writes</i>			<i>Died Feb 20-1913</i>			
Former Roll No.				APR 24 1913		

6-679

NAME: **Roberts, Margaret** (3-P. A. 2)

Certificate No. **726957** ARMY WIDOW. Law: **Act of May 1, 1920**

Name of Soldier: **Richard M**

Service: **Pt B 146 N.Y. Vol Inf**

ISSUES				MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
	30	May 1, 1920				
Died: <i>Dec 10, 1928</i>						
Reported: JAN 29 1929						
Remarks:						

NAME: <i>Margaret Roberts</i>										Certificate No. <i>725239</i>						
Last paid to: _____					Rate: 12					Remarks: <i>730 - 77</i> <i>APR 24 1913</i>						
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			
	2				2				2				2			
8	3				3		<i>11 24 80</i>		3				3			
	4				4		<i>7 36</i>		4				4			
1908.	1			1912.	1		30 36		1916.	1			1920.	1		
	2				2		<i>20 36</i>			2				2		
8	3				3		19 36			3				3		
	4				4		<i>7 36</i>			4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1		MILWAUKEE		1917.	1			1921.	1		
	2				2		<i>Check No. 273877</i>			2				2		
8	3				3		GROUP 1			3				3		
	4				4					4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1				1918.	1			1922.	1		
	2				2					2				2		
8	3				3					3				3		
	4				4					4				4		

NAME MARGARET ROBERTS												Certificate No. 726957		Act of May 1, 1920									
Fees												GROUP 3											
RATE—	30											1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4	30	4	30	4	30	4	30	4	30							4 30	CHECK CANCELED				
FEBRUARY		4	30	4	30	4	30	4	30	4	30							4 30	CHECK CANCELED				
MARCH		4	30	4	30	4	30	4	30	4	30												
APRIL		4	30	4	30	4	30	4	30	4	30												
MAY		4	30	4	30	4	30	4	30	4	30												
JUNE	4	30	4	30	4	30	4	30	4	30	4	30											
JULY	4	30	4	30	4	30	4	30	4	30	4	30											
AUGUST	4	30	4	30	4	30	4	30	4	30	4	30											
SEPTEMBER	4	30	4	30	4	30	4	30	4	30	4	30											
OCTOBER	4	30	4	30	4	30	4	30	4	30	4	30											
NOVEMBER	4	30	4	30	4	30	4	30	4	30	4	30											
DECEMBER	4	30	4	30	4	30	4	30	4	30	4	30											

A-3-1081 1/7/29

42628-N.

Roberts, Margaret

Certificate No. **726.957** ARMY WIDOW. Law: **Act of April 19, 1908**

Name of Soldier: **Richard M. Roberts**

Service: **Pvt. 1st. 146th N. Y. Vol. Inf.**

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
Orig	12	29 May, 1911	26 July, 1911	Inc 30	May 1, 1920	
Rese	12	" " "	23 Oct. 1912			
RE-ISSUE IN LIEU OF CERTIFICATE LOST.			27 Jan. 1915			
Fees: \$10 - R. W. Sheppell & Co. - Wash. D. C.						
INC. 25 OCTOBER 6, 1917						
Transferred from: San Francisco,				Transferred to:		
Died:				Bureau not filed:		
Remarks: 149 Stewart, San Francisco, Cal. 137 Jordan Av						
Former Roll No.						6-679

(2-P. A. 2.)

Roberts Margaret

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No. **737942** ARMY WIDOW. Law: **Act of April 19, 1908**

Name of Soldier: **John Bourke known as John Roberts**

Service: **Pvt. C. 1 NY V. I.**

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
Orig	12	23 Jan 1912	5 March 1912			
INC. 25 OCTOBER 6, 1917						
Inc	30	May 1, 1920				
Fees: none						
Transferred from: NEW YORK CITY, N. Y.				Transferred to:		
Died: Feb. 20, 1923				Bureau notified: APR 12 1923		
Remarks:						
Former Roll No.						6-679

NAME: *Margaret Roberts* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 Certificate No. *726.957*
 Act of April 19, 1908.

Last paid to: _____ Rate: *25 30* Remarks: _____

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1 1	1911. 1 1	1915. 1 4 36	1919. 1 4 75	1923. 1 4 90	1927. 1
1907. 2 2	1911. 2 2	1915. 2 4 36	1919. 2 4 75	1923. 2 4 30	1927. 2
1907. 3 3	1911. 3 11 28	1915. 3 4 36	1919. 3 4 75	1923. 3 4	1927. 3
1907. 4 4	1911. 4 8 36	1915. 4 4 36	1919. 4 4 75	1923. 4 12 4 30	1927. 4
1908. 1 1	1912. 1 1 36	1916. 1 4 36	1920. 1 4 75	1924. 1 4 30	1928. 1
1908. 2 2	1912. 2 5 36	1916. 2 4 36	1920. 2 4 75	1924. 2 4 30	1928. 2
1908. 3 3	1912. 3 16 36	1916. 3 4 36	1920. 3 4 95.50	1924. 3 4 30	1928. 3
1908. 4 4	1912. 4 4 36	1916. 4 4 36	1920. 4 4 90	1924. 4 4 30	1928. 4
1909. 1 1	1913. 1 4	1917. 1 4 36	1921. 1 4 90	1925. 1 5 4	1929. 1
1909. 2 2	1913. 2 4	1917. 2 4 36	1921. 2 4 90	1925. 2	1929. 2
1909. 3 3	1913. 3 4	1917. 3 4 36	1921. 3 4 90	1925. 3	1929. 3
1909. 4 4	1913. 4 4 36	1917. 4 4 61.13	1921. 4 4 90	1925. 4	1929. 4
1910. 1 1	1914. 1 4 36	1918. 1 4 75	1922. 1 4 90	1926. 1	1930. 1
1910. 2 2	1914. 2 4 36	1918. 2 4 75	1922. 2 4 90	1926. 2	1930. 2
1910. 3 3	1914. 3 4 36	1918. 3 4 75	GROUP 3 PAID TO JUNE 4, 1922		1930. 3
1910. 4 4	1914. 4 4	1918. 4 4 75	1922. 4	1926. 4	1930. 4

NAME: *13² Margaret Roberts* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 Certificate No. *73 7942*
 Act of April 19, 1908.

Last paid to: _____ Rate: *25 30* Remarks: _____

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1 1	1911. 1 1	1915. 1 4 36	1919. 1 4 75	1923. 1 9 4 30	1927. 1
1907. 2 2	1911. 2 2	1915. 2 4 36	1919. 2 4 75	1923. 2 10 4 30	1927. 2
1907. 3 3	1911. 3 3	1915. 3 4 36	1919. 3 4 75	1923. 3 11 4 30	1927. 3
1907. 4 4	1911. 4 4	1915. 4 4 36	1919. 4 4 75	1923. 4 12 4 30	1927. 4
1908. 1 1	1912. 1 1 4 36	1916. 1 4 36	1920. 1 4 75	1924. 1 1 4 30	1928. 1
1908. 2 2	1912. 2 7 36	1916. 2 4 36	1920. 2 4 75	1924. 2 2 4 30	1928. 2
1908. 3 3	1912. 3 8 36	1916. 3 4 36	1920. 3 4 90.50	1924. 3 3 4 30 CHECK CANCELLED	1928. 3
1908. 4 4	1912. 4 8 36	1916. 4 4 36	1920. 4 4 90	1924. 4 4 4 30 CHECK CANCELLED	1928. 4
1909. 1 1	1913. 1 1	1917. 1 4 36	1921. 1 4 90	1925. 1	1929. 1
1909. 2 2	1913. 2 4	1917. 2 4 36	1921. 2 4 90	1925. 2	1929. 2
1909. 3 3	1913. 3 4	1917. 3 4 36	1921. 3 4 90	1925. 3	1929. 3
1909. 4 4	1913. 4 4	1917. 4 4 48.13	1921. 4 4 90	1925. 4	1929. 4
1910. 1 1	1914. 1 1	1918. 1 4 75	1922. 1 4 90	1926. 1	1930. 1
1910. 2 2	1914. 2 4 36	1918. 2 4 75	1922. 2 4 90	1926. 2	1930. 2
1910. 3 3	1914. 3 3 36	1918. 3 4 75	1922. 3 4 90	1926. 3	1930. 3
1910. 4 4	1914. 4 4	1918. 4 4	1922. 4	1926. 4	1930. 4

NAME: MARGARET ROBERTS

Certificate No. 774,591

Last paid to: *25-30*

Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1 4 36	1911. 1 4 36	1915. 1 4 36	1919. 1 4 75	1923. 1 4 60	1927. 1 4 60
2 4 36	2 4 36	2 4 36	2 4 75	2 4 80	2 4 80
3 4 36	3 4 36	3 4 36	3 4 75	3 4 40	3 4 40
4 4 36	4 4 36	4 4 36	4 4 75	4 4 30	4 4 30
1908. 1 4 36	1912. 1 4 36	1916. 1 4 36	1920. 1 4 75	1924. 1 4 30	1928. 1 4 30
2 4 36	2 4 36	2 4 36	2 4 75	2 4 30	2 4 30
3 4 36	3 4 36	3 4 36	3 4 85.50	3 4 30	3 4 30
4 4 36	4 4 36	4 4 36	4 4 90	4 4 30	4 4 30
1909. 1 4 36	1913. 1 4 36	1917. 1 4 36	1921. 1 4 90	1925. 1 4 90	1929. 1 4 90
2 4 36	2 4 36	2 4 36	2 4 90	2 4 90	2 4 90
3 4 60	3 4 60	3 4 60	3 4 90	3 4 90	3 4 90
4 4 60	4 4 60	4 4 60	4 4 90	4 4 90	4 4 90
1910. 1 4 74 37	1914. 1 4 36	1918. 1 4 74 37	1922. 1 4 90	1926. 1 4 90	1930. 1 4 90
2 4 75	2 4 36	2 4 75	2 4 90	2 4 90	2 4 90
3 4 75	3 4 36	3 4 75	3 4 90	3 4 90	3 4 90
4 4 75	4 4 36	4 4 75	4 4 90	4 4 90	4 4 90

NAME MARGARET ROBERTS

Certificate No.

841943

Fees

Act May 23, 1923
Act of May 1, 1920

ACT OF SEPTEMBER 8 16
GROUP 2

RATE—	30	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40				
FEBRUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40				
MARCH		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40	CHECK CANCELED			
APRIL	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40					
MAY	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40					
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40					
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40					
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40					
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40					
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40					
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40					
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40					

NAME: **Roberts Margaret** ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No. **841943** **ARMY WIDOW.** Law: ACT APRIL 19, 1908
ACT SEPTEMBER 8 1916

Name of Soldier: **Thomas**

Service: **Serg. J. 12th. Tenn. Cav.**

76- ISSUES **married 1904-** MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
Org 20		Sept 21-1916	rr			
J 25		Oct 6-1917	Mch 25-1918			
Inc 30		May 1, 1920				

For: **W. O. Wills** \$10⁰⁰ 4/24/18

GROUP 2

Transferred from: Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 3/30-679

NAME **Roberts, Margaret** (3-P. A. 2a)

Certificate No. **911123** **ARMY WIDOW** Law: Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier: **Simeon S**

Service: **Pt M 3 Ind Cav & C 54 Ind Inf** 8-6574

ISSUES MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
	30	Dec 1 1921	Mch 11 1922			
	30	May 1 1920	Oct 20 1920			

Died: **Feb 14, 1926**

Reported: **MAR 5 1926**

Remarks:

NAME: *Margaret Roberts* Certificate No. *841943*

Last paid to: *25-30* Remarks: *ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 ACT APRIL 19, 1908.*

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1		1915. 1		1919. 1	4 75	1923. 1	9 4 30	1927. 1	
1907. 2		1911. 2		1915. 2		1919. 2	4 75	1923. 2	0 4 30	1927. 2	
1907. 3		1911. 3		1915. 3		1919. 3	4 75	1923. 3	1 4 30	1927. 3	
1907. 4		1911. 4		1915. 4		1919. 4	4 75	1923. 4	2 4 30	1927. 4	
1908. 1		1912. 1		1916. 1		1920. 1	4 75	1924. 1	3 1 4 30	1928. 1	
1908. 2		1912. 2		1916. 2		1920. 2	4 75	1924. 2	2 2 4 30	1928. 2	
1908. 3		1912. 3		1916. 3		1920. 3	4 90.50	1924. 3	3 4 30	1928. 3	
1908. 4		1912. 4		1916. 4		1920. 4	4 80	1924. 4		1928. 4	
1909. 1		1913. 1		1917. 1		1921. 1	4 90	1925. 1		1929. 1	
1909. 2		1913. 2		1917. 2		1921. 2	4 90	1925. 2		1929. 2	
1909. 3		1913. 3		1917. 3		1921. 3	4 90	1925. 3		1929. 3	
1909. 4		1913. 4		1917. 4		1921. 4	4 90	1925. 4		1929. 4	
1910. 1		1914. 1		1918. 1	<i>Jan 1 4/24 348³³</i>	1922. 1	4 90	1926. 1		1930. 1	
1910. 2		1914. 2		1918. 2	6 75	1922. 2	4 90	1926. 2		1930. 2	
1910. 3		1914. 3		1918. 3	4 75	1922. 3	4 90	1926. 3		1930. 3	
1910. 4		1914. 4		1918. 4	75	1922. 4		1926. 4		1930. 4	

GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG 1922

6-681

NAME MARGARET ROBERTS

Certificate No. 911123 Act of May 1, 1920

Fees

GROUP 2

RATE-	30	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
FEBRUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
MARCH		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
APRIL	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
MAY	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								

CHECK CANCELLED

6-684

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: Roberts Margaret

Certificate No. 911123 ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Name of Soldier: Simeon S.

Service: Pvt M 3rd Ind Cav & C 54th Ind Inf

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
Orig	30	Dec 1 1921	Mar 11 1922			
Fees: \$10 Joseph F. Frazer 3/27/22						
GROUP 2						
Transferred from:				Transferred to:		
Died:		Bureau notified:				
Remarks:						
Former Roll No.						MAR 17 1922 6-670

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: Roberts, Margaret A. 7494

Certificate No. 14474 ARMY WIDOW. Law: MEXICAN WAR

Name of Soldier: John Roberts

Service: Pr - 115 Ind

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
Inc	20	19 April 1908	18 Sept 1906			
Inc	30	May 1, 1920				
Fees:						
Transferred from: INDIANAPOLIS, IND.				Transferred to:		
Died:		Bureau notified:				
Remarks:						
Former Roll No. 5442						6-670

NAME: MARGARET ROBERTS												Certificate No. 911123			
Last paid to:				Rate: 30				Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1	9	4 30
	2				2				2				2	9	4 30
	3				3				3				3	9	4 30
	4				4				4				4	12	4 30
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1	3	1 4 30
	2				2				2				2	2	4 30
	3				3				3				3	2	4 30
	4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1	3/27	63
	2				2				2				2	4	90
	3				3				3				3	4	90
	4				4				4				4		
												GROUP 1 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922.			

NAME: Margaret A. Roberts												Certificate No. 14474			
Last paid to:				Rate: 30 30				Remarks: MEXICAN WAR.							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1		4 36	1915.	1		4 86	1919.	1	4	60
	2				2		4 36		2		4 86		2	4	60
	3				3		4 36		3		4 86		3	4	60
	4				4		4 36		4		4 86		4	4	60
1908.	1			1912.	1		16 36	1916.	1		4 86	1920.	1	4	60
	2				2		4 36		2		4 86		2	4	60
	3				3		5 36		3		4 36		3	4	91
	4				4		4 36		4		4 36 ⁹³		4	4	90
1909.	1			1913.	1		4	1917.	1		4 60	1921.	1	4	90
	2				2		4		2		4 60		2	4	90
	3		4 36		3		4		3		4 60		3	4	90
	4		4 36		4		4 36		4		4 60		4	4	90
1910.	1		4 36	1914.	1		4 36	1918.	1		4 60	1922.	1	4	90
	2		4 36		2		4 36		2		4 60		2	4	90
	3		4 36		3		4 36		3		4 60		3	4	90
	4		7 36		4		4 36		4		4 60		4		
												GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922.			

Trans. to W.O. Payment Card.

NAME: *Roberts Margaret A* (3-P. A. 2) ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No. *891586* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *Act of Sept 18 1908* ACT SEPTEMBER 8 1916

Name of Soldier: *James A*

Service: *Priv. A. 7 1/2 Tenn. Inf. and Corp'l Battery B, 1st Tenn. Lt. Art.*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Org</i>	<i>25</i>	<i>March 12-1920</i>	<i>T</i>			
	<i>30</i>	<i>May 1-1920</i>	<i>Aug 30-1920</i>			

Transferred from: _____ Transferred to: _____

Died: _____ Bureau notified: _____

Remarks: _____

Former Roll No. _____

SEP 3 - 1920 6-679

NAME: Roberts Margarett E (3-P. A. 2a) ACT OF JULY 3, 1926

Certificate No. 735789 ARMY WIDOW. Law: Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier: John M

Service: Corp A 31 Ind & K 17 Vet Res Corps

ISSUES				MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
	30	May 1, 1920				
	50	AUG 4 1926				

Died: *Aug 31, 1926*

Reported: SEP 11 1926

Remarks: _____

NAME

Margaret A. Roberts

Certificate No.

29/586

Last paid to:

Date: 30

Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920. APRIL 19, 1908.

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.		
1907.		1		1911.		1		1915.		1		1919.		1	4	30	1927.		1		
		2				2				2				2	4	80			2		
		8				8				8				8	4	80			8		
		4				4				4				4	4	80			4		
1908.		1		1912.		1		1916.		1		1920.		1	4	30	1928.		1		
		2				2				2				2	4	30			2		
		8				8				8				8	4	30			8		
		4				4				4				4	4	90			4		
1909.		1		1913.		1		1917.		1		1921.		1	4	90	1925.		1		
		2				2				2				2	4	90			2		
		8				8				8				8	4	90			8		
		4				4				4				4	4	90			4		
1910.		1		1914.		1		1918.		1		1922.		1	4	90	1926.		1		
		2				2				2				2	4	90			2		
		8				8				8				8	4	90			8		
		4				4				4				4	4	90			4		
												GROUP 2 PAID									
												TOTAL									

NAME MARGARETTE E ROBERTS

Certificate No. 735789

ACT OF JULY 3, 1926

Act of May 1, 1920

Fees

20 SEPTEMBER 8, 1916

GROUP 2

RATE-	30		50									
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30								
FEBRUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30								
MARCH		4 30	4 30	4 30								
APRIL	4	4 30	4 30	4 30								
MAY	4	4 30	4 30	4 30								
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30									
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30									
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30									

CHECK CANCELED

See Journal

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Roberts Margaret E.*

Certificate No. *757-946* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *Act of Apr. 19, 1908.*

Name of Soldier: *John H. Roberts*

Service: *Co. D. 15th Iowa Inf*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
ORIGINAL	12	<i>Feb 12-1913</i>	<i>MAY 5 1913</i>	<i>Inc 30</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>	
INC.	20	SEPTEMBER 8, 1916				
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917				
Fees:						

Transferred from: **WASHINGTON, D. C.** Transferred to:

Died: *May 22 1923* Bureau notified: *3-1081-9 JUN 19 1923*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *JUN 12 1913* 6-679
NOV 1 1918

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Roberts Margaret J*

Certificate No. *483001* ARMY WIDOW. Law: **WAR WITH SPAIN.**

Name of Soldier: *Alfred J. Roberts*

Service: *2 Lt. F. 71 Inf 8 D.*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
		<i>15 21 Sept 99</i>	<i>30 Aug 99</i>			
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917				
Fees:						

Transferred from: **NEW YORK, N. Y.** Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 6-679

NAME: MARGARET E ROBERTS					Act of Apr. 19, 1908.					Certificate No. 757946					
Last paid to: 757946					Rate: 12 2530					Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920					
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	4	30	1919.	1	4	75
	2				2				2	4	36		2	4	75
	3				3				3	4	36		3	4	75
	4				4				4	4	36		4	4	75
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75
	2				2				2	4	36		2	4	75
	3				3				3	4	36		3	4	95.50
	4				4				4	4	58.93		4	4	90
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1	4	60	1921.	1	4	90
	2				2	26			2	4	60		2	4	90
	3				3	4			3	4	60		3	4	90
	4				4				4	4	69.67		4	4	90
1910.	1			1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1		
	2				2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	90
	3				3	4	36		3	4	75		3		
	4				4	4			4	4	75		4		

NAME: Margaret J. Roberts					Certificate No. 48300										
Last paid to: FEB 1 1909					Rate: 25					Remarks: WAR WITH SPAIN.					
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	10	45 ✓	1915.	1	4	45	1919.	1	4	75
	2				2	11	45 ✓		2	4	45		2	4	75
	3				3	7	45 ✓		3	4	45		3	4	75
	4				4	8	45 ✓		4	4	45		4	4	75
1908.	1			1912.	1	9	45 ✓	1916.	1	4	45	1920.	1	4	75
	2				2	7	45 ✓		2	4	45		2	4	75
	3				3	7	45 ✓		3	4	45		3	4	75
	4				4	7	45 ✓		4	4	45		4	4	75
1909.	1			1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	45	1921.	1	4	75
	2	7	45 ✓		2	4	✓		2	4	45		2	4	75
	3	9	45 ✓		3	4			3	4	45		3	4	75
	4	6	45 ✓		4	4	45		4	4	45.33		4	4	75
1910.	1	5	45 ✓	1914.	1	4	45	1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1	4	75
	2	6	45 ✓		2	4	45		2	4	75		2	4	75
	3	8	45 ✓		3	4	45		3	4	75		3	4	75
	4	7	45 ✓		4	4	45		4	4	75		4		

(2-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Roberts, Margaret J.*

Certificate No. *522,423* ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890.

Name of Soldier: *Calvin P.*

Service: *Pri, K 1 Conn. H.A.*

73- ISSUES. MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
Orig. 8		15 July, 1901	7 Nov., 1901	Inc 30	May 1, 1920	
12		19 APRIL, 1903.				
INC. 20		SEPTEMBER 8, 1916				
Fees: INC. 25 OCTOBER 6, 1917						
Transferred from:				Transferred to:		
Died: <i>June 1920</i>		Bureau notified: <i>S-2 - SEP 23 1920</i>				
Remarks:						
Former Roll No. <i>36</i> BOSTON, MASS. 6-679						
NOV 23 1916						

(2-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Roberts, Margaret J.*

Certificate No. *550,671* ARMY WIDOW. Law: ~~19 Apr. 1906~~ **SPECIAL ACT** GENERAL LAW

Name of Soldier: *Roberts, William H.*

Service: *Pt. Co. B. 3rd Ark. V. Cav.* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920.

ISSUES. MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	12	19 Apr. 1908	17 Apr. 1903	Inc 30	May 1, 1920	
REISSUE	20	Aug 7-1914	OCT 28-1914 T.			
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917				
Fees: No fee						
Transferred from: TOPEKA, KANSAS.				Transferred to:		
Died: <i>Jan 17, 1922</i>		Bureau notified: FEB 25 1922				
Remarks:						
<p style="text-align: right;"><i>Die Jan. 17, 1922 Reimbursement order dated May 23, 1922</i></p> <p style="text-align: right;"><i>payable to John W. Roberts</i></p> <p style="text-align: right;"><i>May 21 OK MAY 24 1922</i></p>						
Former Roll No. <i>415</i> 679						

NAME: MARGARET J. ROBERTS, Act of April 19, 1908. 11276					Certificate No. 522,423				
Last paid to: DEC 1908			Rate: 20. 25		Remarks:				
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	14 36	1915. 1	4 36	1919. 1	4 75	1923. 1	
1907. 2		1911. 2	13	1915. 2	4 36	1919. 2	4 75	1923. 2	
1907. 3		1911. 3	12	1915. 3	4 36	1919. 3	4 75	1923. 3	
1907. 4		1911. 4	11	1915. 4	4 36	1919. 4	4 75	1923. 4	
1908. 1		1912. 1	12	1916. 1	4 36	1920. 1	4 75	1924. 1	
1908. 2		1912. 2	12	1916. 2	4 36	1920. 2	4 75	1924. 2	
1908. 3		1912. 3	X	1916. 3	4 36	1920. 3	4 95.50	1924. 3	
1908. 4		1912. 4	4	1916. 4	4 36	1920. 4		1924. 4	
1909. 1	12 36	1913. 1	4	1917. 1	4 60	1921. 1	GROUP 3	1925. 1	
1909. 2	10	1913. 2	4	1917. 2	4 60	1921. 2		1925. 2	
1909. 3	13	1913. 3	4	1917. 3	4 60	1921. 3		1925. 3	
1909. 4	10	1913. 4	4 36	1917. 4	4 69.67	1921. 4		1925. 4	
1910. 1	11	1914. 1	4 36	1918. 1	4 75	1922. 1		1926. 1	
1910. 2	10	1914. 2	4 36	1918. 2	4 75	1922. 2		1926. 2	
1910. 3	12	1914. 3	4 36	1918. 3	4 75	1922. 3		1926. 3	
1910. 4	10	1914. 4	4	1918. 4	4 75	1922. 4		1926. 4	

NAME: Margaret J. Roberts SPECIAL ACT					ACT OF MAY 1, 1920. Certificate No. 550.671				
Last paid to: DEC 25-30			Rate: 25-30		Remarks: GENERAL LAW 19 Apr. 1908				
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	13	1915. 1	4 60	1919. 1	4 75	1923. 1	
1907. 2		1911. 2	19	1915. 2	4 60	1919. 2	4 75	1923. 2	
1907. 3		1911. 3	29	1915. 3	4 60	1919. 3	4 75	1923. 3	
1907. 4		1911. 4	14	1915. 4	4 60	1919. 4	4 75	1923. 4	
1908. 1		1912. 1	14	1916. 1	4 60	1920. 1	4 75	1924. 1	
1908. 2		1912. 2	14	1916. 2	4 60	1920. 2	4 75	1924. 2	
1908. 3		1912. 3	20	1916. 3	4 60	1920. 3	4 90.50	1924. 3	
1908. 4		1912. 4	15	1916. 4	4 60	1920. 4	4 90	1924. 4	
1909. 1		1913. 1	4	1917. 1	4 60	1921. 1	4 90	1925. 1	
1909. 2		1913. 2		1917. 2	4 60	1921. 2	4 90	1925. 2	
1909. 3		1913. 3	4	1917. 3	4 60	1921. 3	4 90 3	1925. 3	
1909. 4		1913. 4	4 36	1917. 4	4 60.42	1921. 4	4 90	1925. 4	
1910. 1	14	1914. 1	4 36	1918. 1	4 75	1922. 1	4 90	1926. 1	
1910. 2	12	1914. 2	4 36	1918. 2	4 75	1922. 2	6/10 74	1926. 2	
1910. 3	12	1914. 3	38	1918. 3	4 75	1922. 3	GROUP 2	1926. 3	
1910. 4		1914. 4	4 38	1918. 4	4 75	1922. 4		1926. 4	

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Roberts Margaret J.* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 **7464**

Certificate No. *563880* ARMY WIDOW. Law: **Act of April 19, 1908.**

Name of Soldier: *William W.*

Service: *Pri I 17 Ia Inf*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	12	19 April 1908	7 Dec 1903			
<i>Sup</i>	12	19 Apr 1908	16 Dec 1908			
		INC. 25 OCTOBER 6, 1917				
		Inc 30 May 1, 1920				

Transferred from: **DES MOINES** Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks: *mt. Pleasant Iowa.*

Former Roll No. *8-773* 6-679

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Roberts Margaret J.* **42637**

Certificate No. *665302* ARMY WIDOW. Law: **Act of April 19, 1908.**

Name of Soldier: *Vermont C.*

Service: *Pr B-10 Ill. Vol. Inf. and Capt. F. 33 Ill. Vol. Inf.*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Orig.</i>	12	13 July '08	9 Nov '08	Inc 30	May 1, 1920	
		INC. 25 OCTOBER 6, 1917				
		<i>10 - J. G. Parich, Long Beach Calif</i>				

Transferred from: *San Francisco, Ca.* Transferred to:

Died: *The Popper Apts 3170 Olive St L. A. Calif* Bureau notified:

Remarks: *Kennebeck Hotel, Long Beach, Calif* *307 Broadway Bldg, Los Angeles, Calif*

Home Helen Kirby cor 6th and 11th Sts. Los Angeles, Calif

210 - 79th St. Pacific Union Club - Long Beach, California

Former Roll No. *210-17-1 Pacific Union Club - Los Angeles* 6-679

NAME: <i>Margaret J. Roberts</i>					Certificate No. <i>563880</i>						
Last paid to: <i>4 APR 1908</i>					Rate: 25 <i>30</i>						
					Remarks: <i>12/22/08 3.00</i>						
ACT OF MAY 1, 1920											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	11		1915.	1	4	36
	2				2	11			2	4	36
	3				3	14			3	4	36
	4				4	11			4	4	36
1908.	1			1912.	1	11		1916.	1	4	36
	2				2	17			2	4	36
	3	13	34		3	13			3	4	36
	4	26	36		4	11			4	4	36
	1	11	35		1	4			1	4	36
1909.	2	12		1913.	2	4		1917.	2	4	36
	3	12			3	4			3	4	36
	4	12			4				4	4	36
	1	12			1	4	36		1	4	74.13
1910.	2	11		1914.	2	4	36	1918.	2	4	75
	3	11			3	4	36		3	4	75
	4	11			4	4	38		4	4	75

NAME: <i>Margaret J. Roberts</i>					Certificate No. <i>665302</i>						
Last paid to:					Rate: 25 <i>30</i>						
					Remarks: <i>Act of April 19, 1908.</i>						
ACT OF MAY 1, 1920											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	4/11	36	1915.	1	4	36
	2				2	12	36		2	4	36
	3				3	12	36		3	4	36
	4				4	18	36		4	4	36
1908.	1			1912.	1	15	36	1916.	1	4	36
	2				2	7/16	36		2	4	36
	3				3	10	36		3	4	36
	4	2/19	46.40 107		4	4	36		4	4	36
	1	12	36		1				1	4	36
1909.	2	8	36	1913.	2	4		1917.	2	4	36
	3	20	36		3				3	4	36
	4	20	36		4	4	36		4	4	61.13
	1	17	36		1	4	36		1	4	75
1910.	2	10	36	1914.	2	4	36	1918.	2	4	75
	3	8	36		3	4	36		3	4	75
	4	8	36		4	4	36		4	4	75

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Roberts, Margaret J.*

Certificate No. *797.676* ARMY WIDOW. Law: **APRIL 19, 1908.**

Name of Soldier: *Charles R. Roberts*

Service: *Private Co G 3rd Pennsylvania Heavy Art*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Org 1</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>June 3, 1915</i>	<i>October 13, 1915</i>			

Fees: *No Atty.*

Transferred from: **GROUP 1** Transferred to:

Died: *4/20/16* Bureau notified: **MAY 1 1916**

Remarks:

Former Roll No. **OCT 21 1915** 6-679

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Roberts Margaret J* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No. *867050* ARMY WIDOW. Law: **ACT APRIL 1908**
ACT SEPTEMBER 8 1918

Name of Soldier: *Hugh*

Service: *Priv. A 1st Mich. Lt. Arty*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Org 25</i>	<i>Jan 24-1919</i>	<i>Apr 21-1919</i>				
<i>Inc 30</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>					

Fees: *Alex. Cress* \$ *10.00* 7/17/19

Transferred from: **GROUP 2** Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. **MAY 3 - 1919** 6-679

Roberts Margaret L

Certificate No. *848.497* ARMY WIDOW. Law: **ACT APR. 19. 1908**

Name of Soldier: *Norton B*

Service: *Co. 7 Me. Inf. And Sgt. H. 1st Me Det Inf.*

ISSUES. MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
		<i>Apr 25. 1918</i>	<i>July 5. 1918</i>			
		<i>May 1, 1920</i>				

W. R. B. Littick. 7/25/18

Transferred from: **GROUP 3** Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. **JUL 13 1918** 6-679

Roberts Margaret L (3-P. A. 2) **18684**

Certificate No. *415 279* ARMY WIDOW. **ACT OF MAY 1. 1920** **ACT OF MAY 14 1920**

Name of Soldier: *Calvin T*

Service: *P. I. 68 Ind.*

ISSUES. MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
		<i>May 9 1917</i>	<i>Oct 9 1917</i>			
		<i>OCTOBER 6 1917</i>				
		<i>May 1, 1920</i>				

Transferred from: **INDIANAPOLIS, IND.** Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *G.L. 20897* 6-679

NAME: <i>Margaret K. Roberts</i>				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920				Certificate No. <i>848497</i>			
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>2530</i>				Remarks: <i>ACT APR. 19, 1908</i>			
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount
1907. 1		1911. 1		1915. 1		1919. 1	4 75	1923. 1	4 90	1927. 1	
1907. 2		1911. 2		1915. 2		1919. 2	4 75	1923. 2	4 30	1927. 2	
1907. 3		1911. 3		1915. 3		1919. 3	4 75	1923. 3	4 30	1927. 3	
1907. 4		1911. 4		1915. 4		1919. 4	4 75	1923. 4	4 30	1927. 4	
1908. 1		1912. 1		1916. 1		1920. 1	4 75	1924. 1	4 30	1928. 1	
1908. 2		1912. 2		1916. 2		1920. 2	4 75	1924. 2	4 30	1928. 2	
1908. 3		1912. 3		1916. 3		1920. 3	4 95.50	1924. 3	4 30	1928. 3	
1908. 4		1912. 4		1916. 4		1920. 4	4 90	1924. 4	4 30	1928. 4	
1909. 1		1913. 1		1917. 1		1921. 1	4 90	1925. 1	4	1929. 1	
1909. 2		1913. 2		1917. 2		1921. 2	4 90	1925. 2		1929. 2	
1909. 3		1913. 3		1917. 3		1921. 3	4 90	1925. 3		1929. 3	
1909. 4		1913. 4		1917. 4		1921. 4	4 90	1925. 4		1929. 4	
1910. 1		1914. 1		1918. 1	<i>Feb. 7/25 3150</i>	1922. 1	4 90	1926. 1		1930. 1	
1910. 2		1914. 2		1918. 2		1922. 2	4 90	1926. 2		1930. 2	
1910. 3		1914. 3		1918. 3		1922. 3	4 75	1926. 3		1930. 3	
1910. 4		1914. 4		1918. 4		1922. 4	4 75	1926. 4		1930. 4	

NAME: <i>Margaret L Roberts</i>				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920				Certificate No. <i>15279</i>			
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>2530</i>				Remarks: <i>ACT OF MAY 1, 1920</i>			
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount
1907. 1		1911. 1	<i>4 36</i>	1915. 1	<i>4 36</i>	1919. 1	4 75	1923. 1	4 30	1927. 1	
1907. 2		1911. 2	<i>6 36</i>	1915. 2	<i>4 36</i>	1919. 2	4 75	1923. 2	4 30	1927. 2	
1907. 3		1911. 3	<i>4 36</i>	1915. 3	<i>4 36</i>	1919. 3	4 75	1923. 3	4 30	1927. 3	
1907. 4		1911. 4	<i>7 36</i>	1915. 4	<i>4 36</i>	1919. 4	4 75	1923. 4	4 30	1927. 4	
1908. 1		1912. 1	<i>13 36</i>	1916. 1	<i>4 36</i>	1920. 1	4 75	1924. 1	4 30	1928. 1	
1908. 2		1912. 2	<i>7 36</i>	1916. 2	<i>4 36</i>	1920. 2	4 75	1924. 2	4 30	1928. 2	
1908. 3		1912. 3	<i>7 36</i>	1916. 3	<i>4 36</i>	1920. 3	4 90.50	1924. 3	4 30	1928. 3	
1908. 4		1912. 4	<i>7 36</i>	1916. 4	<i>4 36</i>	1920. 4	4 90	1924. 4		1928. 4	
1909. 1		1913. 1	<i>4</i>	1917. 1	<i>4 36</i>	1921. 1	4 80	1925. 1		1929. 1	
1909. 2		1913. 2	<i>4</i>	1917. 2	<i>4 36</i>	1921. 2	4 90	1925. 2		1929. 2	
1909. 3	<i>4 36</i>	1913. 3	<i>4</i>	1917. 3	<i>4 36</i>	1921. 3	4 90	1925. 3		1929. 3	
1909. 4	<i>4 36</i>	1913. 4	<i>4</i>	1917. 4	<i>4 36</i>	1921. 4	4 90	1925. 4		1929. 4	
1910. 1	<i>11 36</i>	1914. 1	<i>4 36</i>	1918. 1	<i>4 75</i>	1922. 1	4 90	1926. 1		1930. 1	
1910. 2	<i>17 36</i>	1914. 2	<i>4 36</i>	1918. 2	<i>4 75</i>	1922. 2	4 90	1926. 2		1930. 2	
1910. 3	<i>16 36</i>	1914. 3	<i>4 36</i>	1918. 3	<i>4 75</i>	1922. 3	4 90	1926. 3		1930. 3	
1910. 4	<i>4 36</i>	1914. 4	<i>4 36</i>	1918. 4	<i>4 75</i>	1922. 4		1926. 4		1930. 4	

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Roberts, Margaret L*

Certificate No. *901863* ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Name of Soldier: *John E.*

Service: *H. 6 187' Pa. Inf*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Orig</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>Dec. 6-1920</i>	<i>JUL 7- 1921</i>			

Fees: *None*

Transferred from: **GROUP 2** Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. JUL 19 1921-679

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Roberts Margaret R* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No. *882408* ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT APRIL 19, 1908
ACT SEPTEMBER 8 1916

Name of Soldier: *Richard*

Service: *Priv G. 7th Mo. Cav. and Co. A. 78 Ind. Inf*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Orig</i>	<i>20</i>	<i>May 3-1917</i>	<i>T</i>			
<i>C</i>	<i>25</i>	<i>Oct 6-1917</i>	<i>Jan 21-1920</i>			
<i>Inc</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>				

Fees: **GROUP 2**

Transferred from: Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. JAN 26 1920 6-679

NAME: <i>Margaret L. Roberts</i>				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 WIDOWS				Certificate No. <i>901863</i>							
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>30</i>				Remarks:							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1		19 4 30
	2				2				2				2		0 4 30
	3				3				3				3		1 4 30
	4				4				4				4		12 4 30
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1		1 4 30
	2				2				2				2		2 4 30
	3				3				3				3		3 4 30
	4				4				4				4		1 4
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1		1 4 90
	2				2				2				2		8/2 148.00
	3				3				3				3		12 90
	4				4				4				4		4 90
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1		4 90
	2				2				2				2		4 90
	3				3				3				3		4 90
	4				4				4				4		4 90
GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922															

NAME: <i>Margaret R. Roberts</i>				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920				Certificate No. <i>852408</i>							
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>25 30</i>				Remarks: <i>ACT APRIL 19, 1908</i>							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1		2 9 4 30
	2				2				2				2		0 4 30
	3				3				3				3		1 4 30
	4				4				4				4		2/13/20 775.33 12 4 30
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1		1 19 75 1 4 30
	2				2				2				2		4 75 2 4 30
	3				3				3				3		4 90.50 3 4 30
	4				4				4				4		4 90 1 4
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1		1 4 90
	2				2				2				2		4 90
	3				3				3				3		4 90
	4				4				4				4		4 90
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1		4 90
	2				2				2				2		4 90
	3				3				3				3		4 90
	4				4				4				4		4 90
GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922															

NAME:

Roberts Margarette E.

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

(S-P. A. 2)

45006

Certificate No.

735789

ARMY WIDOW.

Law:

ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908.

Name of Soldier:

John M.

Service:

Corp A 31 Ind 4th Co. K 17 V.P. 6

W

ISSUES.

MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
Orig	12	27 Nov. 11	25 Jan. 12			
INC.	20	SEPTEMBER 8, 1916	Feb. 26-1917			
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917				

Fees:

Inc 30 May 1, 1920

Transferred from:

INDIANAPOLIS, IND.

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Reports:

Former Roll No.

6-679

NAME *Margarette E. Roberts.*

Certificate No. *735789*

Last paid to:

Rate: ~~25~~ ~~30~~ *25-30*

Remarks:

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75	1923.	1	9	4	30
	2				2				2	4	75		2	10	4		30			
	3				3				3	4	75		3	11	4		30			
	4				4				4	4	75		4	12	4		30			
1908.	1		<i>26.80</i>	1912.	1		<i>426.80</i>	1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75	1924.	1	1	4	30
	2				2		<i>4836</i>		2	4	36		2	2	4		30			
	3				3		<i>736</i>		3	4	36		3	3	4		30			
	4				4		<i>736</i>		4	4	36		4	4	90.50					
1909.	1			1913.	1		<i>4</i>	1917.	1	4	36.93	1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1			
	2				2		<i>4</i>		2	4	60		2	4	90					
	3				3		<i>4</i>		3	4	60		3	4	90					
	4				4		<i>4</i>		4	4	64.687		4	4	90					
1910.	1			1914.	1		<i>36</i>	1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1			
	2				2		<i>4 36</i>		2	4	75		2	4	90					
	3				3		<i>4 36</i>		3	4	75		3	4	90					
	4				4		<i>4 36</i>		4	4	75		4	4	90					
GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922																				

NAME:

Roberts, Maria

(S-P. A. G.)

999

Certificate No.

5942

NAVY WIDOW.

Law:

ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908.

Name of Sailor:

Ellis Roberts alias John Mitchell

Service:

Lds. U. S. S. Com McDonough

ISSUES.

MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	8	Aug 12-1890	May 29-1891			
	12	APRIL 19, 1908.				

Fees:

Transferred from:

PHILADELPHIA

Transferred to:

Died:

9/29/12

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No:

4

6-676

NAME: *Roberts Maria* (S-P. A. 2)
ACT OF MAY 1, 1920
FORMER WIDOW

Certificate No. *389270* ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT SEPTEMBER 8, 1916

Name of Soldier: *John Price*

Service: *Sergt N. 5th U. S. Col. Cav.*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Reul 20</i>		<i>Oct 3-1916</i>	<i>May 6-1918</i>			
<i>25</i>		<i>Oct 6-1917</i>				
<i>Inc 30</i>		<i>May 1, 1920</i>				

Fees: *None*

GROUP 2

Transferred from: Bureau notified: Died: Remarks: Former Roll No. *57/11* 6-679

NAME: *Roberts Maria* DEAD (S-P. A. 2)

Certificate No. *497032* ARMY WIDOW. Law: General Law.

Name of Soldier: *James*

Service: *Sgt. Co. H. 42 Ind. Vol. Inf.*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	<i>12</i>	<i>19 July 1897</i>	<i>28 July 1900</i>			
<i>Reimb</i>		<i>28 July 1908</i>	<i>22 Oct 1909</i>			

Fees:

Transferred from: *Knoxville, Tenn.* Transferred to:

Died: *28 July 1909* Bureau notified: *3-798 8/11-8/13/9*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *78* 6-679

(3-P. A. 2)

Roberts, Maria

Certificate No. *527741* ARMY WIDOW. Law:

Name of Soldier: *Joseph Roberts*

Service: *Pt. G. 107" U.S. V. d.*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Orig</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>14 Nov. 1900</i>	<i>13 Feb. 1902</i>			

Fees:

Transferred from: **LOUISVILLE, KY.** Transferred to:

Died: *Oct. 29* **APR 1 1910** Bureau not filed: **APR 4 1910**

Remarks: *m.*

Former Roll No. *3474* 6-679

(3-P. A. 2)

Roberts Maria

Certificate No. *847729* ARMY WIDOW. Law: **FORMER WIDOW ACT SEPTEMBER 8, 1916**

Name of Soldier: *John Guth*

Service: *Pr A. 10 Ills Cav.*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>70</i>		<i>June 18, 1917</i>	<i>June 22, 1918</i>			
		<i>Oct 6, 1917</i>	<i>m</i>			
		<i>May 1, 1920</i>				

Fees: *None.*

Transferred from: **GROUP 3** Transferred to:

Died: *Nov. 16 - 1923* Bureau notified: **APR 24 1923**

Remarks:

Former Roll No. **JUN 28 1918** 6-679

NAME: <i>Maria Roberts</i>				Certificate No. <i>527741</i>										
Last paid to: <i>NOV 4 1908</i>				Rate: <i>12</i>				Remarks:						
Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		1911.	1		1915.	1		1919.	1		1923.	1	
	2			2			2			2			2	
	3			3			3			3			3	
	4			4			4			4			4	
1908.	1		1912.	1		1916.	1		1920.	1		1924.	1	
	2			2			2			2			2	
	3			3			3			3			3	
	4			4			4			4			4	
1909.	1	<i>6 36</i>	1913.	1		1917.	1		1921.	1		1925.	1	
	2	<i>8 36</i>		2			2			2			2	
	3	<i>10 36</i>		3			3			3			3	
	4	<i>Dead</i>		4			4			4			4	
1910.	1	<i>GROUP 2</i>	1914.	1		1918.	1		1922.	1		1926.	1	
	2			2			2			2			2	
	3			3			3			3			3	
	4			4			4			4			4	

NAME: <i>Maria Roberts</i>				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920				Certificate No. <i>847.729</i>						
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>25 30</i>				Remarks: <i>ACT APR. 19 1908</i>						
Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		1911.	1		1915.	1		1919.	1	<i>4 75</i>	1923.	1	<i>9 4 90</i>
	2			2			2			2	<i>4 75</i>		2	<i>10 4 30</i>
	3			3			3			3	<i>4 75</i>		3	<i>11 4 30</i>
	4			4			4			4	<i>4 75</i>		4	<i>12 4 30</i>
1908.	1		1912.	1		1916.	1		1920.	1	<i>4 75</i>	1924.	1	<i>1 4 30</i>
	2			2			2			2	<i>4 75</i>		2	<i>2 4 30</i>
	3			3			3			3	<i>4 95.50</i>		3	<i>3 4 30</i>
	4			4			4			4	<i>4 90</i>		4	<i>4 4 30</i> CHECK CANCEL
1909.	1		1913.	1		1917.	1		1921.	1	<i>4 90</i>	1925.	1	
	2			2			2			2	<i>4 90</i>		2	
	3			3			3			3	<i>4 90</i>		3	
	4			4			4			4	<i>4 90</i>		4	
1910.	1		1914.	1		1918.	1	<i>7/15 27033</i>	1922.	1	<i>4 90</i>	1926.	1	
	2			2			2			2	<i>4 90</i>		2	
	3			3			3	<i>4 75</i>		3	<i>GROUP 3 PAID</i>		3	
	4			4			4	<i>4 75</i>		4	<i>TO JUNE 4, 1922</i>		4	

(3-P. A. 2)

NAME Roberts Maria

Certificate No. **928621** **ARMY WIDOW** Law: Act May 23, 1928

Name of Soldier **David Trunnell known as David Roberts** Law: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Service **Pt E 122 Reg U S Col Inf**

ISSUES				MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
	30	Aug 28 1922	Feb 12 1923			
	40	JUNE 4, 1928				
Died	<i>July 7, 1929</i>					
Reported			AUG 9 1929			
Remarks:						

(3-P. A. 2)

NAME: Roberts, Maria

Certificate No. **928621** **ARMY WIDOW.** Law: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Name of Soldier: **David Trunnell known as David Roberts**

Service: **Pvt. E, 122nd Reg. U. S. Col. Inf.**

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
Orig	30	Aug. 28 1922	Feb. 12 1923			
Fees: D. L. Bedinger \$10. <i>3/6/23</i>						
GROUP 2						
Transferred from:				Transferred to:		
Died:				Bureau notified:		
Remarks:						
Former Roll No.						

FEB 23 1923 6-679

NAME **MARIA ROBERTS**
 Certificate No.
 Fees **928621**

Act May 23, 1923

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

GROUP 2

RATE—	30											
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40					
FEBRUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40					
MARCH		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40					
APRIL	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40					
MAY	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40					
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40					
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40					
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40					
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40					
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30		4 30	4 30	4 40						
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40						
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40						

CHECK CANCELLED

NAME: Maria Roberts										Certificate No. 928621	
Last paid to:					Rate: 30					Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920	
Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		1911.	1		1915.	1		1919.	1	
	2			2			2			2	
	3			3			3			3	
	4			4			4			4	
1908.	1		1912.	1		1916.	1		1920.	1	
	2			2			2			2	
	3			3			3			3	
	4			4			4			4	
1909.	1		1913.	1		1917.	1		1921.	1	
	2			2			2			2	
	3			3			3			3	
	4			4			4			4	
1910.	1		1914.	1		1918.	1		1922.	1	
	2			2			2			2	
	3			3			3			3	
	4			4			4			4	

1922. 3
 2 3/4 156
 3 30

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Roberts Maria F* 45026

Certificate No. *454919* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908.*

Name of Soldier: *Jason*

Service: *P B 5 Ind Cav*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	<i>12</i>	<i>19 April 08</i>	<i>11 Nov 97</i>			
Fees:				Transferred to:		
Transferred from: <i>INDIANAPOLIS, IND.</i>				Bureau notified: <i>SEP 30 1912</i>		
Died: <i>1 July 1912</i>				Remarks:		
Former Roll No. <i>41106 Act</i>				6-679		

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Roberts Maria F* 7474^a

Certificate No. *730124* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *Act of April 19, 1908.*

Name of Soldier: *James J.*

Service: *P. C. 9. Ia. Cav.*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Org</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>3 Aug. 1911</i>	<i>3 Oct. 1911</i>			
<i>Inc</i>	<i>25</i>	<i>OCTOBER 6, 1917</i>				
Fees:				Transferred to:		
Transferred from: <i>DES MOINES</i>				Bureau notified:		
Died: <i>12/1/17</i>				Remarks: <i>595578 Date JAN 4 1918 Lexington, Neb.</i>		
Former Roll No.				6-679		

NAME: <i>Maria F Roberts</i>				Certificate No. <i>434919</i>														
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>12</i>				Remarks:										
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.			
1907.	1			1911.	1		<i>736</i>	1915.	1			1919.	1					
	2				2		<i>636</i>		2				2			2		
	3				3		<i>736</i>		3				3			3		
	4				4		<i>736</i>		4				4			4		
1908.	1			1912.	1		<i>736</i>	1916.	1			1920.	1					
	2				2		<i>736</i>		2				2			2		
	3				3		GROUP 2		3				3			3		
	4				4				4				4			4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1					
	2				2				2				2			2		
	3		<i>436</i>		3				3				3			3		
	4		<i>636</i>		4				4				4			4		
1910.	1		<i>736</i>	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1					
	2		<i>636</i>		2				2				2			2		
	3		<i>636</i>		3				3				3			3		
	4		<i>736</i>		4				4				4			4		

NAME: <i>Maria J Roberts</i>				Certificate No. <i>730124</i>														
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>25</i>				Remarks:										
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.			
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1		<i>4 36</i>	1919.	1					
	2				2		<i>4 36</i>		2				2			2		
	3				3		<i>4 36</i>		3				3			3		
	4				4		<i>423 2440</i>		4				4			4		
1908.	1			1912.	1		<i>10</i>	1916.	1		<i>4 36</i>	1920.	1					
	2				2		<i>11</i>		2		<i>4 36</i>		2			2		
	3				3		<i>13</i>		3		<i>4 36</i>		3			3		
	4				4		<i>17</i>		4		<i>4 36</i>		4			4		
1909.	1			1913.	1		<i>4</i>	1917.	1		<i>4 36</i>	1921.	1					
	2				2		<i>4</i>		2		<i>4 36</i>		2			2		
	3				3				3		<i>4 36</i>		3			3		
	4				4				4		<i>4 36</i>		4			4		
1910.	1			1914.	1		<i>4 36</i>	1918.	1		<i>4 74.25</i>	1922.	1					
	2				2		<i>4 36</i>		2		GROUP 1		2			2		
	3				3		<i>4 36</i>		3				3			3		
	4				4		<i>4 36</i>		4				4			4		

NAME: *Roberts Maria L.* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *525,627* ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT. APRIL 19, 1908.

Name of Soldier: *Albert A. Roberts*

Service: *Priv. 6, 23rd Me. Inf.*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$ PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	<i>12</i>	<i>April 19, 1908.</i>	<i>10 Jan'y. 1902</i>			
Fees:						
Transferred from:				Transferred to:		
Died: <i>July 29, 1912</i>		Bureau notified: <i>Aug. 9, 1912</i>				
Remarks:						
Former Roll No. <i>AUGUSTA.</i>						

6-679

NAME: Roberts Maria S (3-P. A. 2a)

Certificate No. *799457* ARMY WIDOW. Law: Act May 23, 1928

Name of Soldier: *John A*

Service: *Pt K 68 Pa Inf*

ISSUES				MINORS, \$ PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
	<i>30</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>				
	<i>40</i>	<i>JUNE 4, 1928</i>				
Died: <i>June 22, 1929.</i>						
Reported: <i>JUL 10 1929</i>						
Remarks:						

NAME: *Maria L. Roberts*

Certificate No. *525.627*

Last paid to: *7 DEC. 1908* Rate: *12*

Remarks:

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	<i>9 36</i>	1915. 1		1919. 1		1923. 1	
1907. 2		1911. 2	<i>10 36</i>	1915. 2		1919. 2		1923. 2	
1907. 3		1911. 3	<i>7 36</i>	1915. 3		1919. 3		1923. 3	
1907. 4		1911. 4	<i>6 36</i>	1915. 4		1919. 4		1923. 4	
1908. 1		1912. 1	<i>7 36</i>	1916. 1		1920. 1		1924. 1	
1908. 2		1912. 2	<i>10 36</i>	1916. 2		1920. 2		1924. 2	
1908. 3		1912. 3		1916. 3		1920. 3		1924. 3	
1908. 4		1912. 4	GROUP 3	1916. 4		1920. 4		1924. 4	
1909. 1	<i>9 36</i>	1913. 1		1917. 1		1921. 1		1925. 1	
1909. 2	<i>8 36</i>	1913. 2		1917. 2		1921. 2		1925. 2	
1909. 3	<i>9 36</i>	1913. 3		1917. 3		1921. 3		1925. 3	
1909. 4	<i>9 36</i>	1913. 4		1917. 4		1921. 4		1925. 4	
1910. 1	<i>10 36</i>	1914. 1		1918. 1		1922. 1		1926. 1	
1910. 2	<i>13 36</i>	1914. 2		1918. 2		1922. 2		1926. 2	
1910. 3	<i>8 36</i>	1914. 3		1918. 3		1922. 3		1926. 3	
1910. 4	<i>10 36</i>	1914. 4		1918. 4		1922. 4		1926. 4	

NAME **MARIA S ROBERTS**

Act. May 23, 1923

Certificate No. **799457**

Act of May 1, 1920

Fees

GROUP 2

RATE—	30	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY			<i>4 30</i>	<i>4 30</i>	<i>4 30</i>	<i>4 30</i>	<i>4 30</i>	<i>4 40</i>					
FEBRUARY			<i>4 30</i>	<i>4 30</i>	<i>4 30</i>	<i>4 30</i>	<i>4 30</i>	<i>4 40</i>					
MARCH			<i>4 30</i>	<i>4 30</i>	<i>4 30</i>	<i>4 30</i>	<i>4 30</i>	<i>4 40</i>					
APRIL	<i>4</i>		<i>4 30</i>	<i>4 30</i>	<i>4 30</i>	<i>4 30</i>	<i>4 30</i>	<i>4 40</i>					
MAY	<i>4</i>		<i>4 30</i>	<i>4 30</i>	<i>4 30</i>	<i>4 30</i>	<i>4 30</i>	<i>4 40</i>					
JUNE	<i>4 30</i>	<i>4 30</i>	<i>4 30</i>	<i>4 30</i>	<i>4 30</i>	<i>4 30</i>	<i>4 30</i>	<i>4 40</i>					
JULY	<i>4 30</i>	<i>4 30</i>	<i>4 30</i>	<i>4 30</i>	<i>4 30</i>	<i>4 30</i>	<i>4 30</i>	<i>4 40</i>		CHECK CANCELED			
AUGUST	<i>4 30</i>	<i>4 30</i>	<i>4 30</i>	<i>4 30</i>	<i>4 30</i>	<i>4 30</i>	<i>4 30</i>	<i>4 40</i>					
SEPTEMBER	<i>4 30</i>	<i>4 30</i>	<i>4 30</i>	<i>4 30</i>	<i>4 30</i>	<i>4 30</i>	<i>4 40</i>						
OCTOBER	<i>4 30</i>	<i>4 30</i>	<i>4 30</i>	<i>4 30</i>	<i>4 30</i>	<i>4 30</i>	<i>4 40</i>						
NOVEMBER	<i>4 30</i>	<i>4 30</i>	<i>4 30</i>	<i>4 30</i>	<i>4 30</i>	<i>4 30</i>	<i>4 40</i>						
DECEMBER	<i>4 30</i>	<i>4 30</i>	<i>4 30</i>	<i>4 30</i>	<i>4 30</i>	<i>4 30</i>	<i>4 40</i>						

Set-7/9

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Roberts Maria S.* **ACT OF MAY 1, 1920**

Certificate No. *799457* **ARMY WIDOW.** **Law:** *ACT APRIL 19, 1908.*

Name of Soldier: *John A. Roberts*

Service: *Pri Co. 68 Pa Inf*

ISSUES: *70* **MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.**

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Orig.</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>Apr 26-1915</i>	<i>NOV 11-1915</i>	<i>m</i>		
INC.	20	SEPTEMBER 8, 1916	<i>Mch 13, 1917</i>			
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917				

Fees: *No fee*
Inc 30 May 1, 1920

Transferred from: *8* **Transferred to:**

Died: **Bureau notified:**

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *Audubon & J* *11/18*

6-679

(3-P. A. 2a)

NAME *Roberts, S. Maria*

Certificate No. *605020* **ARMY WIDOW** **Law:** *Act of May 1, 1920*

Name of Soldier *George D. Roberts alias Preston Howarth*

Service *Corp A 29 Ind V Inf*

6-6574

ISSUES				MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
	30	May 1, 1920				

Died *Nov. 12, 1927*

Reported *DEC 17 1927*

Remarks:

NAME:

Maria S. Roberts

Certificate No.

799457

Last paid to:

Date:

~~20~~ 25 30

Remarks:

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

ACT APRIL 19, 1908.

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1		1915. 1		1919. 1	4 75	1923. 1	4 30
1907. 2		1911. 2		1915. 2		1919. 2	4 75	1923. 2	4 30
1907. 3		1911. 3		1915. 3		1919. 3	4 75	1923. 3	4 30
1907. 4		1911. 4		1915. 4	17/3 75 20	1919. 4	4 75	1923. 4	4 30
1908. 1		1912. 1		1916. 1	4 36	1920. 1	4 75	1924. 1	4 30
1908. 2		1912. 2		1916. 2	4 36	1920. 2	4 75	1924. 2	4 30
1908. 3		1912. 3		1916. 3	4 36	1920. 3	4 90.50	1924. 3	4 30
1908. 4		1912. 4		1916. 4	4 36	1920. 4	4 90	1924. 4	
1909. 1		1913. 1		1917. 1	4 60	1921. 1	4 90	1925. 1	
1909. 2		1913. 2		1917. 2	4 60	1921. 2	4 90	1925. 2	
1909. 3		1913. 3		1917. 3	4 60	1921. 3	4 90	1925. 3	
1909. 4		1913. 4		1917. 4	4 64.67	1921. 4	4 90	1925. 4	
1910. 1		1914. 1		1918. 1	4 75	1922. 1	4 90	1926. 1	
1910. 2		1914. 2		1918. 2	4 75	1922. 2	4 90	1926. 2	
1910. 3		1914. 3		1918. 3	4 75	1922. 3	4 90	1926. 3	
1910. 4		1914. 4		1918. 4		1922. 4		1926. 4	
						GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG			

NAME

S MARIA ROBERTS

Certificate No.

605020

Act of May 1, 1920

Fees

ACT OF SEPTEMBER 8 16

GROUP 2

RATE—	30	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY			4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
FEBRUARY			4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
MARCH			4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
APRIL	4		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
MAY	4		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
JUNE	4 30		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
JULY	4 30		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
AUGUST	4 30		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
SEPTEMBER	4 30		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
OCTOBER	4 30		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
NOVEMBER	4 30		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
DECEMBER	4 30		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							

CHECK CANCELED

NAME:

Roberts, Marian

Certificate No.

657141

ARMY WIDOW.

Law:

19 Apr. 1908

Name of Soldier:

Roberts, Samuel Co.

Service:

Pt. L. 113 Mo. V. I.

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	12	17 Aug 1908	2 Sept 1908
INC. 25		OCTOBER 6, 1917	

MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.

Fees:

Transferred from:

TOPEKA, KANSAS.

Transferred to:

Died:

Nov. 18. 1917

Bureau notified:

DEC 7 1918

Remarks:

Stellie Riddell, Gdn. \$30,000⁰⁰

Prop. Lt. Andrew Co. Mo. 3/7/17

May 16 - cr. made payable to adn #19-17 Sept 1917

EVIDENCE OF GUARDIANSHIP FILED WITH AUDITOR

Former Roll No.

1288

Savannah - Mo

NAME

Roberts Marietta FORMER

Certificate No.

25874

ARMY WIDOW

Law:

ACT OF JULY 3, 1926

Name of soldier

Jacob Porter

Service

1st Lt F 115 Ill Inf

ISSUES

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
Renew	50	Jan 31 1927	Mar 12 1927

MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING

Died

Nov. 7. 1928

Reported

APR 13 1928

Remarks: Deduct subq. payments under Ctf 836186 as widow of Jacob Roberts.

NAME: <i>Marian Roberts</i>										Certificate No. <i>657141</i>				
Last paid to: <i>[Redacted]</i>					Rate: <i>25</i>					Remarks: <i>Yds</i>		19 Apr. 1908		
Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		1	13		1	4	36	1919.	1		1923.	1	
	2		2	13		2	4	36		2			2	
	3		3	29		3	4	36		3			3	
	4		4	14		4	4	36		4			4	
1908.	1		1	14		1	4	36	1920.	1		1924.	1	
	2		2	14		2	4	36		2			2	
	3		3	30		3	x	x		3			3	
	4		4	15		4	x	x		4			4	
1909.	1		1			1	x	x	1921.	1		1925.	1	
	2		2			2	x	x		2			2	
	3		3	4		3	7/25	180		3			3	
	4		4	4	36	4	23	48 ¹³		4			4	
1910.	1	24	1	4	36	1			1922.	1		1926.	1	
	2	12	2	4	36	2	GROUP 2			2			2	
	3	12	3		36	3				3			3	
	4	11	4	4	36	4				4			4	

NAME Marietta Roberts FORMER												
Certificate No. 25874												
ACT OF JULY 3, 1926												
Fees none												
Pa @ 30 to 3/4/27												
RATE-	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY					4	50						
FEBRUARY					4	50						
MARCH					4	50						
APRIL					6	42.67						
MAY					4	50						
JUNE					4	50						
JULY					4	50						
AUGUST					4	50						
SEPTEMBER					4	50						
OCTOBER					4	50						
NOVEMBER					4	50						
DECEMBER					4	50						

*Letter to R.
3-10-27
D 7/8*

NAME **Roberts Marietta** (3-P. A. 2a)
 Certificate No. **766468** ACT OF JULY 3, 1926
 Name of Soldier **John H** Law: **Act of May 1, 1920**
 Service **Pt F 61 N Y Inf** 6-674

ISSUES				MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
	30	May 1, 1920				
	50	AUG. 4, 1920				
Died Nov. 29, 1929.						
Reported DEC 14 1929						
Remarks:						

NAME **Roberts Marietta** (3-P. A. 2.)
 Certificate No. **766468** **ARMY WIDOW.** Law: **ACT OF MAY 1, 1920**
 Name of Soldier: **John H** **ACT APRIL 19, 1908**
 Service: **Pt F 61 N Y Inf**

ISSUES				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
W						
Ordn		Aug 11, 1913	Nov 6, 1913			
INC. 20		SEP 8 1916	SEP 26 1916			
INC 25		OCTOBER 6, 1917				
Fees: 10		Inc 30 May 1, 1920				
Transferred from: GROUP 1				Transferred to:		
Died:				Bureau notified:		
Remarks:						
Former Roll No.						

9CT 2 1915 6-679

NAME **MARIETTA ROBERTS**

ACT OF JULY 3, 1926

Certificate No.

Act of May 1, 1920

Fees **766468**

20 SEPTEMBER 8, 1918

GROUP 1

RATE-	30			50								
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50	4 50	4 50					
FEBRUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50	4 50	4 50					
MARCH	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50	4 50	4 50					
APRIL	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50	4 50	4 50					
MAY	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50	4 50	4 50					
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50	4 50	4 50					
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50	4 50	4 50					
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50	4 50	4 50					
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50	4 50	4 50					
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50	4 50	4 50					
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50	4 50	4 50					
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50	4 50	4 50					

CHECK CANCELED

Set. 17/2; 3-1081

NAME: <i>Marietta Roberts</i>										Certificate No. <i>766468</i>	
Last paid to: Rate: <i>12 25 30</i>					Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920						
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1		1915. 1	4 36	1919. 1	4 75	1923. 1	4 60	1927. 1	
1907. 2		1911. 2		1915. 2	4 36	1919. 2	4 75	1923. 2	4 30	1927. 2	
1907. 3		1911. 3		1915. 3	4 36	1919. 3	4 75	1923. 3	4 30	1927. 3	
1907. 4		1911. 4		1915. 4	4 36	1919. 4	4 75	1923. 4	4 30	1927. 4	
1908. 1		1912. 1		1916. 1	4 36	1920. 1	4 75	1924. 1	4 30	1928. 1	
1908. 2		1912. 2		1916. 2	4 36	1920. 2	4 75	1924. 2	4 30	1928. 2	
1908. 3		1912. 3		1916. 3	4 36	1920. 3	4 85.50	1924. 3		1928. 3	
1908. 4		1912. 4		1916. 4	4 36	1920. 4	4 80	1924. 4		1928. 4	
1909. 1		1913. 1		1917. 1	4 60	1921. 1	4 90	1925. 1		1929. 1	
1909. 2		1913. 2		1917. 2	4 60	1921. 2	4 90	1925. 2		1929. 2	
1909. 3		1913. 3		1917. 3	4 60	1921. 3	4 90	1925. 3		1929. 3	
1909. 4		1913. 4		1917. 4	4 60	1921. 4	4 90	1925. 4		1929. 4	
1910. 1		1914. 1	7 36	1918. 1	4 78.67	1922. 1	4 90	1926. 1		1930. 1	
1910. 2		1914. 2	4 36	1918. 2	4 75	1922. 2	4 90	1926. 2		1930. 2	
1910. 3		1914. 3	4 36	1918. 3	4 75	1922. 3	GROUP 90 PAID TO JULY 4, 1922	1926. 3		1930. 3	
1910. 4		1914. 4	4 36	1918. 4	4 75	1922. 4		1926. 4		1930. 4	

NAME Roberts Marietta

(3-P. A. 2)

Certificate No. 777772

ARMY WIDOW

Law:

Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier

Henry H

Service

Pt Cross Detachment Signal Corps

6-5674

ISSUES				MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
	30	May 1, 1920				
Died						
Reported						
<i>Sept. 6, 1925</i>						
OCT 7 1925						

Remarks:

NAME:

Roberts Marietta

(3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No.

777.772

ARMY WIDOW.

Law:

Act of April 19th 1908

Name of Soldier:

Henry H.

Service:

Pt Cross Detachment Signal Corps

W

ISSUES.				MINORS-\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Orig 12</i>		<i>May 25-1914</i>	<i>July 1-1914</i>	<i>Inc 30</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>	
<i>INC 20</i>		<i>SEPTEMBER 8, 1916</i>				
<i>INC 25</i>		<i>OCTOBER 6, 1917</i>				
Fees: <i>10 fee to James F. Keeley New Lexington O Feb '14</i>						

Transferred from:

GROUP 3

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

OCT 10 1916

6-679

NAME

MARIETTA ROBERTS

Certificate No.

777772

Act of May 1, 1920

20 SEPTEMBER 8, 1916

RATE-	30											
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 30	4 30									
FEBRUARY		4 30	4 30									
MARCH		4 30	4 30									
APRIL		4 30	4 30									
MAY		4 30	4 30									
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30									
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30									
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30									
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30									
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30 CHECK CANCELED									
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30										
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30										

NAME

Marietta Roberts

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920
Act of April 19th 1908

Certificate No.

777.772

Last paid to:

Rate:

~~20~~ 30

Remarks:

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1 1	1911. 1 1	1915. 1 4 36	1919. 1 4 75	1923. 1 9 4 90	1927. 1 1
1907. 2 2	1911. 2 2	1915. 2 4 36	1919. 2 4 75	1923. 2 10 4 30	1927. 2 2
1907. 3 3	1911. 3 3	1915. 3 4 36	1919. 3 4 75	1923. 3 11 4	1927. 3 3
1907. 4 4	1911. 4 4	1915. 4 5 58.93	1919. 4 4 75	1923. 4 12 4 30	1927. 4 4
1908. 1 1	1912. 1 1	1916. 1 4 36	1920. 1 4 75	1924. 1 13 4 30	1928. 1 1
1908. 2 2	1912. 2 2	1916. 2 4 36	1920. 2 4 75	1924. 2 14 4 30	1928. 2 2
1908. 3 3	1912. 3 3	1916. 3 4 36	1920. 3 4 95.50	1924. 3 15 4 30	1928. 3 3
1908. 4 4	1912. 4 4	1916. 4 5 58.93	1920. 4 4 90	1924. 4 16 4 30	1928. 4 4
1909. 1 1	1913. 1 1	1917. 1 4 60	1921. 1 4 90	1925. 1 17 4	1929. 1 1
1909. 2 2	1913. 2 2	1917. 2 4 60	1921. 2 4 90	1925. 2 18 4	1929. 2 2
1909. 3 3	1913. 3 3	1917. 3 4 60	1921. 3 4 90	1925. 3 19 4	1929. 3 3
1909. 4 4	1913. 4 4	1917. 4 4 89.67	1921. 4 4 90	1925. 4 20 4	1929. 4 4
1910. 1 1	1914. 1 1	1918. 1 4 75	1922. 1 4 90	1926. 1 21 4	1930. 1 1
1910. 2 2	1914. 2 2	1918. 2 4 75	1922. 2 4 90	1926. 2 22 4	1930. 2 2
1910. 3 3	1914. 3 3	1918. 3 4 75	GROUP 3 PAID JUNE 5, 1922	1926. 3 23 4	1930. 3 3
1910. 4 4	1914. 4 4	1918. 4 4 75		1926. 4 24 4	1930. 4 4

NAME **Roberts Marietta** (S-P. A. 2)

Certificate No. **836186** **ARMY WIDOW** Law: **Act of May 1, 1920**

Name of Soldier **Jacob**

Service **Pt G 5 Ill Cav** 2-4574

ISSUES				MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
	30	May 1, 1920				
Died						
Reported						
Remarks:						

NAME: *Roberts, Marietta* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 (S-P. A. 2)

Certificate No. *836.186* **ARMY WIDOW.** Law: **ACT APRIL 19, 1908**
ACT SEPTEMBER 8, 1916

Name of Soldier: *Jacob.*

Service: *Pvt G 5th Illinois Cav.*

ISSUES.				MINORS-\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Orig</i>	<i>20</i>	<i>October 13, 1916</i>	<i>January 3, 1918</i>			
	<i>25</i>	<i>October 6, 1916</i>				
Inc	30	May 1, 1920				
Fees: <i>No fee.</i>						
Transferred from: GROUP 1				Transferred to:		
Died:				Bureau notified:		
Remarks:						
Former Roll No. JAN 9 1918 6-679						

NAME

MARIETTA ROBERTS

Certificate No.

Act of May 1, 1920

Fees

836186

GROUP 1

RATE—	30	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
FEBRUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
MARCH	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
APRIL	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
MAY	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							

*See City 25874
Act July 3/26*

NAME:

Marietta Roberts

Certificate No.

836.186

Last paid to:

Rate: *25.30*

Rem. ~~ACT~~ OF MAY 1, 1920

ACT APRIL 19, 1908

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1 1	1911. 1 1	1915. 1 1	1919. 1 4 75	1923. 1 4 60	1927. 1 1
1907. 2 2	1911. 2 2	1915. 2 2	1919. 2 4 75	1923. 2 10 4 30	1927. 2 2
1907. 3 3	1911. 3 3	1915. 3 3	1919. 3 4 75	1923. 3 11 4	1927. 3 3
1907. 4 4	1911. 4 4	1915. 4 4	1919. 4 4 75	1923. 4 12 4 30	1927. 4 4
1908. 1 1	1912. 1 1	1916. 1 1	1920. 1 4 75	1924. 1 1 4 30	1928. 1 1
1908. 2 2	1912. 2 2	1916. 2 2	1920. 2 4 75	1924. 2 2 4 30	1928. 2 2
1908. 3 3	1912. 3 3	1916. 3 3	1920. 3 4 85.50	1924. 3 3	1928. 3 3
1908. 4 4	1912. 4 4	1916. 4 4	1920. 4 4 90	1924. 4 4	1928. 4 4
1909. 1 1	1913. 1 1	1917. 1 1	1921. 1 4 90	1925. 1 1	1929. 1 1
1909. 2 2	1913. 2 2	1917. 2 2	1921. 2 4 90	1925. 2 2	1929. 2 2
1909. 3 3	1913. 3 3	1917. 3 3	1921. 3 4 90	1925. 3 3	1929. 3 3
1909. 4 4	1913. 4 4	1917. 4 4	1921. 4 4 90	1925. 4 4	1929. 4 4
1910. 1 1	1914. 1 1	1918. 1 26 308.67	1922. 1 4 90	1926. 1 1	1930. 1 1
1910. 2 2	1914. 2 2	1918. 2 4 75	1922. 2 4 90	1926. 2 2	1930. 2 2
1910. 3 3	1914. 3 3	1918. 3 4 75	1922. 3 4 90	1926. 3 3	1930. 3 3
1910. 4 4	1914. 4 4	1918. 4 4 75	1922. 4 4 90	1926. 4 4	1930. 4 4

GROUP 1 PAID
TO JULY 4, 1922

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Roberts Marinda* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No. *788.879* ARMY WIDOW. Law: **GENERAL LAW**

Name of Soldier: *Warren*

Service: *Sgt D 93 Ind I*

W ISSUES. MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Orig 12</i>		<i>Jan 21, 1915</i>	<i>APR 14 1915</i>	<i>Inc 30</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>	
INC. 20		SEPTEMBER 8, 1916				
INC. 25		OCTOBER 6, 1917				

Fees: *10 E. Lemen 5/20/15*

GROUP 2

Transferred from: _____ Transferred to: _____

Died: _____ Bureau notified: _____

Remarks: *M*

Former Roll No. _____ Home: *Veray Ind*

6-679

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Roberts Marion* **53253**

Certificate No. *63303* ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Service: *Pri. H 24 In G. Cav.*

Disability: *Loss R. leg below knee*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Reis 40</i>		<i>2 Mar. 1903</i>	<i>31 Oct. 1905</i>	INC. 60		MAY 1- 1920	
				<i>Reis. 72</i>		<i>Apr. 15, 1921</i>	<i>July 20, 1921</i>

Fees: _____

Transferred from: **MILWAUKEE** Transferred to: _____

Died: _____ Bureau notified: _____

Remarks: _____

Former Roll No. *47200* Home: _____

6-681

NAME: <i>Marinda Roberts</i>				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920				Certificate No. <i>788879</i>			
Last paid to: <i>[Redacted]</i>				Rate: <i>25 30</i>				Remarks: GENERAL LAW			
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1		1915. 1		1919. 1	4 75	1923. 2	9 4 30	1927. 1	
1907. 2		1911. 2	<i>1175 for</i>	1915. 2	<i>20 4/20</i>	1919. 2	4 75	1923. 3	0 4 80	1927. 2	
1907. 3		1911. 3		1915. 3	4 86	1919. 3	4 75	1923. 4	1 4 80	1927. 3	
1907. 4		1911. 4		1915. 4	4 86	1919. 4	4 75	1923. 1	2 4 80	1927. 4	
1908. 1		1912. 1		1916. 1	4 36	1920. 1	4 75	1924. 2	3 1 4 30	1928. 1	
1908. 2		1912. 2		1916. 2	4 36	1920. 2	4 75	1924. 3	2 4 30	1928. 2	
1908. 3		1912. 3		1916. 3	4 36	1920. 3	4 90.50	1924. 4	3 4 30	1928. 3	
1908. 4		1912. 4		1916. 4	<i>1 4 36</i>	1920. 4	4 90	1925. 1		1928. 4	
1909. 1		1913. 1		1917. 1	4 60	1921. 1	4 90	1925. 2		1929. 1	
1909. 2		1913. 2		1917. 2	4 60	1921. 2	4 90	1925. 3		1929. 2	
1909. 3		1913. 3		1917. 3	4 60	1921. 3	4 90	1925. 4		1929. 3	
1909. 4		1913. 4		1917. 4	<i>4 60 67</i>	1921. 4	4 90	1926. 1		1929. 4	
1910. 1		1914. 1		1918. 1	4 75	1922. 1	4 90	1926. 2		1930. 1	
1910. 2		1914. 2		1918. 2	4 75	1922. 2	4 90	1926. 3		1930. 2	
1910. 3		1914. 3		1918. 3	4 75	1922. 3	4 90	1926. 4		1930. 3	
1910. 4		1914. 4		1918. 4	4 75	GROUP 2 PAID TO JULY 4, 1922		1926. 1		1930. 4	

NAME: <i>Marion Roberts</i>				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920				Certificate No. <i>63303</i>			
Last paid to: <i>[Redacted]</i>				Rate: <i>72</i>				Remarks:			
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	6 120	1915. 1	4 120	1919. 1	4 120	1923. 2	9 4 144	1927. 1	
1907. 2		1911. 2	6 120	1915. 2	4 120	1919. 2	4 120	1923. 3	0 4 72	1927. 2	
1907. 3		1911. 3	5 120	1915. 3	4 120	1919. 3	4 120	1923. 4	1 4 72	1927. 3	
1907. 4		1911. 4	6 120	1915. 4	4 120	1919. 4	4 120	1924. 1	2 4 72	1927. 4	
1908. 1		1912. 1	6 120	1916. 1	4 120	1920. 1	4 120	1924. 2	1 4 72	1928. 1	
1908. 2		1912. 2	6 120	1916. 2	4 120	1920. 2	4 120	1924. 3	2 4 72	1928. 2	
1908. 3		1912. 3	5 120	1916. 3	4 120	1920. 3	4 162	1924. 4	3 4 72	1928. 3	
1908. 4	OCT 1908	1912. 4	8 120	1916. 4	4 120	1920. 4	4 180	1925. 1	Spens. to No. Payment Card		1928. 4
1909. 1	13 120	1913. 1	4 120	1917. 1	4 120	1921. 1	4 180	1925. 2		1929. 1	
1909. 2	8 120	1913. 2	4 120	1917. 2	4 120	1921. 2	4 180	1925. 3		1929. 2	
1909. 3	8 120	1913. 3	4 120	1917. 3	4 120	1921. 3	<i>8/11 180</i>	1925. 4		1929. 3	
1909. 4	7 120	1913. 4	4 120	1917. 4	4 120	1921. 4	4 216	1926. 1		1929. 4	
1910. 1	10 120	1914. 1	4 120	1918. 1	4 120	1922. 1	4 216	1926. 2		1930. 1	
1910. 2	7 120	1914. 2	4 120	1918. 2	4 120	1922. 2	4 216	1926. 3		1930. 2	
1910. 3	7 120	1914. 3	4 120	1918. 3	4 120	1922. 3	4 216	1926. 4		1930. 3	
1910. 4	6 120	1914. 4	4 120	1918. 4	4 120	GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1922		1926. 1		1930. 4	

NAME Roberts, Marion

(3-P. A. 1)

Certificate No. 63,303

ARMY INVALID

Law: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Service Pt H 24 N Y Cav

Disability

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	Discharged	Died	Reported
	72	April 15 1921				Oct 7 1923	NOV 10 1923
				Remarks: 370 87 (S)			
Died Oct 7, 1923 Accrued order dated JAN 24 1924 payable to widow Sarah Roberts				Little Falls, Minn.			

NAME Roberts Marion F
486907

(3-P. A. 2a)

Certificate No.

ARMY WIDOW

Law: ACT OF JULY 3, 1926
Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier Samuel C

Service Pt C 3 Mich Vol Inf

ISSUES				MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
	30	May 1, 1920				
	50	AUG 4 1926				
Died Dec. 24, 1926				Reported JAN 11 1927		
Remarks:						

NAME MARION ROBERTS,

Certificate No.

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Fees 63303

GROUP 1

RATE-	72											
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		<i>2/59 60</i>										
FEBRUARY												
MARCH												
APRIL	4											
MAY	4											
JUNE	4 72											
JULY	4 72											
AUGUST	4 72											
SEPTEMBER	4 72											
OCTOBER	4 72											
NOVEMBER	4 72											
DECEMBER												

DEAD

NAME MARION F. ROBERTS,

Certificate No.

ACT OF JULY 3, 1926

Act of May 1, 1920

Fees 486907

20 SEPTEMBER 3, 1918

GROUP 3

RATE-	30			50								
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50							
FEBRUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30								
MARCH		4 30	4 30	4 30								
APRIL		4 30	4 30	4 30								
MAY		4 30	4 30	4 30								
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						4 30		
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50								

CHECK CANCELED

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Roberts Marion F.* 17615

Certificate No. *486.907* ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT OF APRIL 1908 WIDOW

Name of Soldier: *Samuel C. Roberts*

Service: *Pvt. 3rd Mich V.I.*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Q</i>	<i>8</i>	<i>22 May 99</i>	<i>14 Dec 99</i>	<i>Inc 30</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>	
		<i>Increased to \$12.00 per month from April 19, 1908, by Act of that date.</i>				
INC.	20	SEPTEMBER 8, 1916				
Fees:						
	INC. 25	OCTOBER 6, 1917				
Transferred from: DETROIT				Transferred to:		
Died:				Bureau notified:		
Remarks:						
Former Roll No. <i>6818</i> JAN 10 1917						

6-679

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Roberts Marion F.* 33190

Certificate No. *413112* ARMY INVALID. Law: **-GENERAL-LAW-**

Service: *P E 69 Ind* ACT OF MAY 11, 1912

Disability: *Dis. Throat Res. Dlt Deafness both Ears* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>16</i>	<i>16</i>	<i>July 06</i>	<i>16 Aug 06</i>	<i>24</i>	<i>Aug</i>	<i>12/13</i>	<i>Nov 20/13</i>
<i>18</i>	<i>17</i>	<i>MAY 1912</i>	<i>7 AUG 1912</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>Aug</i>	<i>12/18</i>	
				<i>40</i>	JUN 10 1918		
Fees:				<i>Inc. 50 May 1, 1920</i>			
Transferred from: INDIANAPOLIS, IND.				Transferred to:			
Died:				Bureau notified: <i>70</i>			
Remarks:							
Former Roll No. General Law. 27575				Home:			

6-681

NAME: <i>Marion F. Roberts</i>				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908.				Certificate No. <i>486.907</i>			
Last paid to: <i>1 SEP 1908</i>				Rate: <i>FF 20 25 30</i>				Remarks:			
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	8 36	1915. 1	4 36	1919. 1	4 75	1923. 1	9 4 90	1927. 1	
1907. 2		1911. 2	10 36	1915. 2	4 36	1919. 2	4 75	1923. 2	10 4 30	1927. 2	
1907. 3		1911. 3	7 36	1915. 3	4 36	1919. 3	4 75	1923. 3	11 4	1927. 3	
1907. 4		1911. 4	9 36	1915. 4	4 36	1919. 4	4 75	1923. 4	12 4 30	1927. 4	
1908. 1		1912. 1	8 36	1916. 1	4 36	1920. 1	4 75	1924. 1	1 4 30	1928. 1	
1908. 2		1912. 2	8 36	1916. 2	4 36	1920. 2	4 75	1924. 2	2 4 30	1928. 2	
1908. 3		1912. 3	9 36	1916. 3	4 36	1920. 3	4 95.50	1924. 3	3 4 30	1928. 3	
1908. 4	9 36	1912. 4	4 36	1916. 4	4 36	1920. 4	4 90	1924. 4	4 4 30	1928. 4	
1909. 1	15 36	1913. 1	4	1917. 1	4 60	1921. 1	4 90	1925. 1	5 4	1929. 1	
1909. 2	7/1 36	1913. 2	4	1917. 2	4 60	1921. 2	4 90	1925. 2		1929. 2	
1909. 3	9 36	1913. 3	4	1917. 3	4 60	1921. 3	4 90	1925. 3		1929. 3	
1909. 4	8 36	1913. 4	4 36	1917. 4	4 69.87	1921. 4	4 90	1925. 4		1929. 4	
1910. 1	10 36	1914. 1	4 36	1918. 1	4 75	1922. 1	4 90	1926. 1		1930. 1	
1910. 2	9 36	1914. 2	4 36	1918. 2	4 75	1922. 2	4 90	1926. 2		1930. 2	
1910. 3	10 36	1914. 3	4 36	1918. 3	4 75	1922. 3	4 90	1926. 3		1930. 3	
1910. 4	9 36	1914. 4	4	1918. 4	4 75	1922. 4	4 90	1926. 4		1930. 4	

NAME: <i>Marion J. Roberts</i>				ACT OF MAY 11, 1912. ACT OF MAY 1, 1920				Certificate No. <i>113112</i>			
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>16 24 40 50</i>				Remarks:			
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	7 48	1915. 1	4 72	1919. 1	4 120	1923. 1	9 4 50	1927. 1	
1907. 2		1911. 2	6 48	1915. 2	4 72	1919. 2	4 120	1923. 2	10 4 50	1927. 2	
1907. 3		1911. 3	7 48	1915. 3	4 72	1919. 3	4 120	1923. 3	11 4 50	1927. 3	
1907. 4		1911. 4	7 48	1915. 4	4 72	1919. 4	4 120	1923. 4	12 4 50	1927. 4	
1908. 1		1912. 1	7 48	1916. 1	4 72	1920. 1	4 120	1924. 1	1 4 50	1928. 1	
1908. 2		1912. 2	7 48	1916. 2	4 72	1920. 2	4 120	1924. 2	2 4 50	1928. 2	
1908. 3		1912. 3	9 48	1916. 3	4 72	1920. 3	4 151	1924. 3	3 4 50	1928. 3	
1908. 4		1912. 4	7 54	1916. 4	4 72	1920. 4	4 150	1924. 4		1928. 4	
1909. 1		1913. 1	4 54	1917. 1	4 72	1921. 1	4 150	1925. 1	Payment Card	1929. 1	
1909. 2		1913. 2	4 54	1917. 2	4 72	1921. 2	4 150	1925. 2		1929. 2	
1909. 3		1913. 3	4 54	1917. 3	4 72	1921. 3	4 150	1925. 3		1929. 3	
1909. 4	6 48	1913. 4	4 54	1917. 4	4 72	1921. 4	4 150	1925. 4		1929. 4	
1910. 1	11 48	1914. 1	4 72	1918. 1	4 72	1922. 1	4 150	1926. 1		1930. 1	
1910. 2	6 48	1914. 2	4 72	1918. 2	4 72	1922. 2	4 150	1926. 2		1930. 2	
1910. 3	6 48	1914. 3	4 72	1918. 3	4 100.00	1922. 3	4 150	1926. 3		1930. 3	
1910. 4	7 48	1914. 4	4 72	1918. 4	4 120	1922. 4	4 150	1926. 4		1930. 4	

NAME

(3-P. A. 1a)

Roberts, Marshall

Certificate No.

767901

ARMY INVALID

Law:

Act of May 1, 1920

Service

Corp G 58 Ill Inf

Disability

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES-Admitted	Discharged	Died	Reported
	50	May 1, 1920				Apr 22-1924	MAY 9 1925
<p>1925 Accrued order dated JUN 18 1925</p> <p>payable to widow <u>Mary X Roberts</u></p>				<p>RR #1 State Center Iowa</p>			

NAME:

Roberts Marshall

29312

(3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No.

767901

ARMY INVALID.

Law:

~~Act June 27, 1890~~

Service:

~~Corp. G 58 Ill Inf.~~

~~Act February 6, 1907.~~

Disability:

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

ACT MAY 11, 1912

ISSUE

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
8	12	Oct 1891	17 May 1892	16	incl	12 1913	Sept 24 1918
12	2	July 1909	15 July 1909	20	incl	12 1917	26
14	8	May 1912	19 Feb 1913	30	June 10	1918	
				35	incl	12 1919	
				Inc.	50	May 1, 1920	

Dropped. Pensioned under Act of February 6, 1907.

7/15/09

Transferred from:

Des Moines.

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

State Center
Iowa

Former Roll No.:

30-144

Home:

6-681

NAME **MARSHALL ROBERTS,**

Certificate No.

767901

Act of May 1, 1920

Fees

RATE-	GROUP 1											
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 50	4 50									
FEBRUARY		4 50	4 50									
MARCH		4 50	4 50									
APRIL	4	4 50	4 50									
MAY	4	4 50	4 50									
JUNE	4 50	4 50	24 31 67									
JULY	4 50	4 50										
AUGUST	4 50	4 50										
SEPTEMBER	4 50	4 50										
OCTOBER	4 50	4 50										
NOVEMBER	4 50	4 50										
DECEMBER	4 50	4 50										

CHECK
CANCELED
DEAD

NAME: <i>Marshall Roberts</i>										ACT OF MAY 11, 1912				Certificate No. 767901			
Last paid for: 4 APR 1908				Rate: 8-12-14 30				Remarks: 30-50				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920					
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.		
1907.	1			1911.	1	7		1915.	1	4	42	1919.	1	4	90		
	2				2	7			2	4	42		2	4	90		
	3				3	11			3	4	42		3	4	103		
	4				4	7			4	4	42		4	4	105		
1908.	1			1912.	1	9		1916.	1	4	42	1920.	1	4	105		
	2				2	11			2	4	42		2	4	105		
	3	8	24		3	9			3	4	42		3	4	136		
	4	8	24		4	7			4	4	42		4	4	150		
1909.	1	15	24	1913.	1	4	14 ²⁷	1917.	1	4	42	1921.	1	4	150		
	2	12			2	4			2	4	42		2	4	150		
	3	14			3	4			3	4	42		3	4	150		
	4	14	36 ²²		4	4	42		4	4	42		4	4	150		
1910.	1	7		1914.	1	4	42	1918.	1	4	42	1922.	1	4	150		
	2	7			2	4	42		2	4	42		2	4	150		
	3	8			3	4	42		3	4	42		3	4	150		
	4	7			4	4	42		4	4	42		4	4	150		

GROUP 1 PAID
TO JULY 4, 1922

Roberts, Martha

Foreign.

Certificate No.

2736

NAVY WIDOW.

Law:

Civil War.

Name of Sailor:

Jonathan Roberts

Service:

Seaman.

ISSUES.

MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	12	19 Mar. 1886	23 Nov. 1880			
INC.	20	SEPTEMBER 8, 1910	Nov 8-1917			
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917				
Fees:						

Transferred from: Washington, D. C. San Francisco.

Transferred to:

Died: mch. 14-1919

Bureau notified: MAR 28 1919

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

3269

Martha Roberts

WICSW Civil War. 2736.

Last paid to: Dec. 4, 1906.

Rate: 25

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.							
1907.	1	11	36.	1911.	1	4		1915.	1	17	36	1919.	1	11	75	1923.	1			1927.	1					
	2	7/1	36		2	5			2	7/2	36		2	GROUP 3	2				2				2			
	3	13			3	8			3	15	36		3				3				3			3		
	4	9			4	9			4	11	36		4				4				4			4		
1908.	1	9		1912.	1	9		1916.	1	15	36	1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1					
	2	12			2	14			2	28	36		2				2				2			2		
	3	9			3	9			3	13	36		3				3				3			3		
	4	9			4	7			4	20	36		4				4				4			4		
1909.	1	14		1913.	1	10		1917.	1	17	36	1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1					
	2	18			2	7/22			2	14	36		2				2				2			2		
	3	9			3	9			3	11	36		3				3				3			3		
	4	8			4	23	36		4	18	164 ⁶⁰		4				4				4			4		
1910.	1	9		1914.	1	16	36	1918.	1	13	75	1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1					
	2	7/1	36		2	20	36		2	14	75		2				2				2			2		
	3	14			3	15	36		3	11	75		3				3				3			3		
	4	10			4	11	36		4	16	75		4				4				4			4		

NAME:

~~Annock~~ Martha Roberts

Certificate No.

52018

ARMY WIDOW.

Law:

Civil War Act of March 3, 1901

Name of Soldier:

James S. Annock

Service:

Sgt. A. 715 Regt

MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Ann	12	Nov. 01	25 Mar 03
INC.	20	SEPTEMBER 8, 1916	
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917	

NAME. COMMENCEMENT. ENDING.

Transferred from: Buffalo, N. Y.

Transferred to:

Died:

May 1, 1920

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

NOV 4 1918

Former Roll No.

NAME:

Roberts Martha

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No.

574277

ARMY WIDOW.

Law:

ACT JUNE 27, 1890

Name of Soldier:

James Roberts

Service:

Pt. 2 3rd Regt Vol. Inf.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
73			
Orig	8	5 Feb. 1903	13 June, 1904
	12	19 Apr. 1908	Act
INC.	20	SEPTEMBER 8, 1916	

MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

NAME. COMMENCEMENT. ENDING.

INC. 25 OCTOBER 6, 1917

Inc 30 May 1, 1920

Transferred from:

LOUISVILLE, KY

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

M.

Former Roll No.

8110

NAME: <i>Martha Gummoch ^{now} Roberts</i>					Certificate No. <i>52018</i>																			
Last paid to: <i>Rate: 1/2 25</i>					Remarks:																			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.									
1907.	1			1911.	1	7	36	1915.	1	4	38	1919.	1	4	75	1923.	1			1927.	1			
	2			2	7			2	4	36	2	4	75	2				2				2		
	3			3	7			3	4	36	3	4	75	3				3				3		
	4			4	6			4	4	36	4	4	75	4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	8		1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75	1924.	1			1928.	1			
	2	8	36	2	8			2	4	36	2	4	75	2				2				2		
	3	9		3	9			3	4	36	3	GROUP 1	3				3				3			
	4	9		4	7			4	4	36	4		4				4				4			
1909.	1	8		1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	60	1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1			
	2	8		2	4			2	4	60	2			2				2				2		
	3	9		3	4			3	4	60	3			3				3				3		
	4	5		4	4			4	4	60	4			4				4				4		
1910.	1	6		1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	74.87	1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1			
	2	8		2	4	36		2	4	75	2			2				2				2		
	3	7		3	4	36		3	4	75	3			3				3				3		
	4	6		4	4	36		4	4	75	4			4				4				4		

NAME: <i>Martha Roberts</i>					Certificate No. <i>574277</i>																				
Last paid to: <i>NOV 4 1908</i>					Remarks: <i>ACT OF MAY 1, 1920</i>																				
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.										
1907.	1			1911.	1	21	36	1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75	1923.	1	2	9	4	30	1927.	1		
	2			2	11	36	2	4	36	2	4	75	2	10	4		80	2			2				
	3			3	9	36	3	4	36	3	4	75	3	11	4		30	3			3				
	4			4	9	36	4	4	36	4	4	75	4	12	4		30	4			4				
1908.	1			1912.	1	9	36	1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75	1924.	1	3	1	4	30	1928.	1		
	2			2	7	36	2	4	36	2	4	75	2	2	4		30	2			2				
	3			3	7	36	3	4	36	3	4	90.50	3	3	4		30	3			3				
	4			4	6	36	4	29	14.93	4	4	90	4	1				4			4				
1909.	1	16	36	1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	60	1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1			1929.	1				
	2	18	36	2	4			2	4	60	2	4	90	2				2				2			
	3	7	36	3	4			3	4	60	3	4	90	3				3				3			
	4	10	36	4	4	36		4	4	84.87	4	4	90	4				4				4			
1910.	1	10	36	1914.	1		36	1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1			1930.	1				
	2	10	36	2	4	36		2	4	75	2	4	90	2				2				2			
	3	10	36	3	4	36		3	4	75	3	4	90	3				3				3			
	4	9	36	4	4	36		4			4			4				4				4			

NAME: *Roberts, Martha A.* (3-P. A. 2.) 45537

Certificate No. *6.595* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *Mexican War*

Name of Soldier: *John J.*

Service: *Tr. A. 1st Ill.*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Q.</i>	<i>8</i>	<i>12 June, 1889</i>	<i>26 Oct. 1889</i>			
		<i>Increased to \$12.00 per month from April 19, 1908, by Act of that date.</i>				
Fees:						
Transferred from: <i>San Francisco.</i>				Transferred to:		
Died: <i>Oct. 21, 1913, P.M.</i>		Bureau notified: <i>Jan. 9, 1913.</i>				
Remarks: <i>Las Gatas, Cal.</i>						
Former Roll No. <i>57/6-167/14-533</i>						

6-679

NAME: *Roberts, Martha A.* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *285.036* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *19 Apr. 1908*

Name of Soldier: *Roberts, William J.*

Service: *St. 8th Batty. Inid. V.L.A.*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	<i>12</i>	<i>19 Apr. 1908</i>	<i>5th Mch. 1891</i>			
<i>INC.</i>	<i>20</i>	<i>SEPTEMBER 8, 1916</i>	<i>Feb. 28-1917</i>			
<i>INC.</i>	<i>25</i>	<i>OCTOBER 6, 1917</i>				
Fees:						
Transferred from: <i>TOPEKA, KANSAS.</i>				Transferred to:		
Died: <i>Nov 7/17</i>		Bureau not. filed: <i>Check No. 6148774 Dated FEB 1 - 1913 Canceled.</i>				
Remarks:						
Former Roll No. <i>466</i>						

6-679

NAME: <i>Martha A. Roberts</i>										Certificate No. <i>6.595</i>																
Last paid to:					Rate: <i>12</i>					Remarks:																
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.							
1907.	1			1911.	1	<i>15</i>	<i>36</i>	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1					
	2				2	<i>19</i>	<i>36</i>		2				2				2				2			2		
	3				3	<i>11</i>	<i>36</i>		3				3				3				3			3		
	4				4	<i>8</i>	<i>36</i>		4				4				4				4			4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	<i>11</i>	<i>36</i>	1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1					
	2				2	<i>11</i>	<i>36</i>		2				2				2				2			2		
	3	<i>11</i>	<i>36</i>		3	<i>18</i>	<i>36</i>		3				3				3				3			3		
	4	<i>14</i>	<i>36</i>		4	<i>4</i>	<i>36</i>		4		<i>Chk cancelled</i>		4				4				4			4		
1909.	1	<i>19</i>	<i>36</i>	1913.	1	<i>GROUP 3</i>		1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1					
	2	<i>19</i>	<i>36</i>		2				2				2				2				2			2		
	3	<i>14</i>	<i>36</i>		3				3				3				3				3			3		
	4	<i>10</i>	<i>36</i>		4				4				4				4				4			4		
1910.	1	<i>14</i>	<i>36</i>	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1					
	2	<i>14</i>	<i>36</i>		2				2				2				2				2			2		
	3	<i>15</i>	<i>36</i>		3				3				3				3				3			3		
	4	<i>8</i>	<i>36</i>		4				4				4				4				4			4		

NAME: <i>Martha A. Roberts</i>										Certificate No. <i>285.036</i>																
Last paid to:					Rate: <i>17 20 25</i>					Remarks: <i>19 Apr. 1908</i>																
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.							
1907.	1			1911.	1	<i>13</i>		1915.	1	<i>4</i>	<i>36</i>	1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1					
	2				2	<i>13</i>			2	<i>4</i>	<i>36</i>		2				2				2			2		
	3				3	<i>14</i>			3	<i>4</i>	<i>36</i>		3				3				3			3		
	4				4	<i>14</i>			4	<i>4</i>	<i>36</i>		4				4				4			4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	<i>14</i>		1916.	1	<i>4</i>	<i>36</i>	1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1					
	2				2	<i>14</i>			2	<i>4</i>	<i>36</i>		2				2				2			2		
	3				3	<i>20</i>			3	<i>4</i>	<i>36</i>		3				3				3			3		
	4				4	<i>15</i>			4	<i>4</i>	<i>36</i>		4				4				4			4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	<i>4</i>		1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1					
	2				2				2	<i>4</i>	<i>60</i>		2				2				2			2		
	3				3	<i>4</i>			3	<i>4</i>	<i>60</i>		3				3				3			3		
	4				4	<i>4</i>	<i>36</i>		4	<i>4</i>	<i>60</i>		4				4				4			4		
1910.	1	<i>14</i>		1914.	1	<i>4</i>	<i>36</i>	1918.	1	<i>4</i>	<i>75</i>	1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1					
	2	<i>12</i>			2	<i>4</i>	<i>36</i>		2	<i>GROUP 2</i>			2				2				2			2		
	3	<i>12</i>			3	<i>4</i>	<i>36</i>		3				3				3				3			3		
	4	<i>15</i>			4	<i>4</i>	<i>36</i>		4				4				4				4			4		

NAME: Roberts Martha A.

Certificate No. 477996

ARMY WIDOW.

Law: Act April 19, 1908.

Name of Soldier: Rial L.

Service: Pri Co L 4 Iowa Vol Cav-

DEAD

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	12	April 19, 1908.	4 May 1899	Aaron E.	11 Oct. 1897	July 1910.
				Velvie L.	" " "	6 Aug 1912

Transferred from: Knoxville, Tenn.

Transferred to:

Died: 3 May 1912 Bureau notified: 3-798 6/12 - 6/5/12

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 352.

NAME: Roberts Martha A.

Certificate No. 336634

ARMY WIDOW.

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 45050
ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908.

Name of Soldier: William S.

Service: Corp I 89 Ind

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	12	19 April 08	7 July 02	Inc 30	May 1, 1920	
INC.	20	SEPTEMBER 8, 1916				
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917				

Transferred from: INDIANAPOLIS, IND.

Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 41118 Det

NAME: <i>Martha A. Roberts</i>					Certificate No. <i>477996-</i>															
Last paid to: <i>NOV 4 1908</i>					Rate: <i>12⁺2</i>					Remarks:										
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.					
1907.	1		389	1911.	1		15 42	1915.	1			1919.	1							
	2				2		14 42		2				2							
	3				3		15 42		3				3							
	4				4		15 42		4				4							
1908.	1			1912.	1		12 42	KNOXVILLE					1923.	1						
	2				2		GRO. 52						1919.	2			1924.	2		
	3				3								1919.	3				3		
	4				4								1919.	4				4		
1909.	1		16 48	1913.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1							
	2		12 48		2				2				2							
	3		10 48		3				3				3							
	4		27 48		4				4				4							
1910.	1		10 48	1914.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1							
	2		13 48		2				2				2							
	3		124780		3				3				3							
	4		1442		4				4				4							

NAME: <i>Martha A. Roberts</i>					Certificate No. <i>536634</i>										
Last paid to:					Rate: <i>20 25 30</i>					Remarks: <i>ACT OF MAY 1, 1920</i>					
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1		7 36	1915.	1		4 36	1919.	1		4 75
	2				2		6 36		2		4 36		2		4 75
	3				3		18 36		3		4 36		3		4 75
	4				4		7 36		4		4 36		4		4 75
1908.	1			1912.	1		7 36	1916.	1		4 36	1920.	1		4 75
	2				2		7 36		2		4 36		2		4 75
	3				3		21 36		3		4 36		3		4 90.50
	4				4		7 36		4		8 36		4		4 90
1909.	1			1913.	1		4	1917.	1		4 60	1921.	1		4 90
	2				2		4		2		4 60		2		4 90
	3		4 56		3		H.		3		4 80 67		3		4 90
	4		6 36		4		4		4		4 60		4		4 90
1910.	1		7 36	1914.	1		4 36	1918.	1		4 75	1922.	1		4 90
	2		6 36		2		4 36		2		4 75		2		4 90
	3		6 36		3		4 36		3		4 75		3		4 90
	4		7 36		4		4 36		4		4 75		4		4 90
GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 3, 1922															

NAME **Roberts Martha A** (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. **704479**

ARMY WIDOW Law: **Act of May 1, 1920**

Name of Soldier **Jasper C**

Service **Pt E 37 & B 55 Ky V Mtd Inf**

ISSUES				MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
	30	May 1, 1920				
Died <i>April 5, 1926</i>						
Reported MAY 13 1926						
Remarks:						

NAME: *Roberts Martha A* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *704479* **ARMY WIDOW.** Law: **ACT OF MAY 1, 1920**
ACT of APRIL 19th, 1908.

Name of Soldier: *Jasper C. Roberts*

Service: *Pt. E 37" + E 55" Ky. Vol. Mtd Inf.*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Orig. 12</i>		<i>27 Aug. 1909</i>	<i>18 June 1910.</i>	<i>Inc 30</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>	
	INC 25	OCTOBER 6, 1917				
Fees: <i>No fee</i>						
Transferred from: LOUISVILLE, KY				Transferred to:		
Died:				Bureau notified:		
Remarks: <i>marks.</i>						
Former Roll No.						

6-679

NAME **MARTHA A. ROBERTS,**

Certificate No. **704479**

Act of May 1, 1920

Fees

GROUP 2

RATE-	30	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY			4 30	4 30	4 30								
FEBRUARY			4 30	4 30	4 30								
MARCH			4 30	4 30	4 30								
APRIL	4		4 30	4 30	4 30								
MAY	4		4 30	4 30	4 30	CHECK CANCELED							
JUNE	4 30		4 30	4 30	4 30	CHECK CANCELED							
JULY	4 30		4 30	4 30									
AUGUST	4 30		4 30	4 30							4 30		
SEPTEMBER	4 30		4 30	4 30									
OCTOBER	4 30		4 30	4 30									
NOVEMBER	4 30		4 30	4 30									
DECEMBER	4 30		4 30	4 30									

3-1081
x 5/10

NAME: <i>Martha A. Roberts</i>										Certificate No. <i>704479</i>													
Last paid to:					Rate: <i>12 25 30</i>					Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920													
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1	9	36	1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75	1923.	1	4	30	1927.	1		
	2				2	12	36		2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	30		2		
	3				3	7	36		3	4	36		3	4	75		3	4	30		3		
	4				4	7	36		4	4	36		4	4	75		4	4	30		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	9	36	1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75	1924.	1	4	30	1928.	1		
	2				2	8	36		2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	30		2		
	3				3	19	36		3	4	36		3	4	90.50		3	4	30		3		
	4				4	7	36		4	4	36		4	4	90		4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	36	1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2	4			2	4	36		2	4	90		2				2		
	3				3	4			3	4	36		3	4	90		3				3		
	4				4	4	36		4	4	48.13		4	4	90		4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	90		2				2		
	3				3	4	36		3	4	75		3	4	90		3				3		
	4				4	4	36		4	4	75		4	4	90		4				4		

7/8 19880
16 36
7 36

GROUP 2 PAID
TO AUG. 4, 1924

(S-P. A. 2)

NAME: *Roberts Martha E.* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No. *730.417* ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT. APRIL 19, 1908.

Name of Soldier: *Moses S. Roberts*

Service: *Priv. Co. B 29th Regt. Me. Vol. Inf.*

ISSUES				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Grig. 12</i>		<i>1 May 1911</i>	<i>9 Oct. 1911</i>	<i>Inc 30</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>	
	<i>INC. 25</i>	<i>OCTOBER 6, 1917</i>				
Fees:						

Transferred from: _____ Transferred to: _____

Died: *June 22, 1921* Bureau notified: *JUL 19 1921*

Remarks: *Reimbursement order dated SEP 2 1921 18 Jerome St. payable to Charles R. Roberts, Dorchester*

Former Roll No. *AUGUSTA, ME. SEP 20 1921* *man.* 6-679

(S-P. A. 2a)

NAME *Roberts Martha E* Act May 23, 1928

863603 ARMY WIDOW Law: Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier *Charles*

Service *Pt C 94 Ohio Inf*

ISSUES				MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
	<i>30</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>				
	<i>40</i>	<i>JUNE 4, 1928</i>				

Died *Aug. 18, 1928*

Reported *SEP 25 1928*

Remarks:

NAME: *Martha E. Roberts*

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920
Act of April 19, 1908.

Certificate No. *730.417*

Last paid to: _____ Rate: *25 30*

Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		1911.	1		1915.	1	4 36	1919.	1	4 75	1923.	1	
	2			2	4 36		2	4 75		2				
	3	<i>10/17 49.20</i>		3	4 36		3	4 75		3				
	4	<i>7 36</i>		4	4 36		4	4 75		4				
1908.	1		1912.	1	<i>9 36</i>	1916.	1	4 36	1920.	1	4 75	1924.	1	
	2			2	<i>5 36</i>		2	4 36		2	4 75		2	
	3			3	<i>6 36</i>		3	4 36		3	4 95.50		3	
	4			4	<i>4 36</i>		4	4 36		4	4 90		4	
1909.	1		1913.	1	<i>4</i>	1917.	1	4 36	1921.	1	4 90	1925.	1	
	2			2	<i>4</i>		2	4 36		2	4 90		2	
	3			3	<i>4</i>		3	4 36		3	DEAD		3	
	4			4	<i>4 36</i>		4	4 61.13		4	<i>10/4 19 v</i>		4	REIMBURSEMENT
1910.	1		1914.	1	<i>4 36</i>	1918.	1	4 75	1922.	1	GROUP 3	1926.	1	
	2			2	<i>4 36</i>		2	4 75		2			2	
	3			3	<i>4 36</i>		3	4 75		3			3	
	4			4	<i>4 36</i>		4	4 75		4			4	

NAME **MARTHA E ROBERTS**

Act May 23, 1928

Certificate No.

Act of May 1, 1920

Fees

863603

GROUP 3

RATE--	30	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY			4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
FEBRUARY			4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
MARCH			4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
APRIL			4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
MAY			4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						

CHECK
CANCELLED

NAME:

Roberts Martha E

(S-P. A. 2)

Certificate No.

863603

ARMY WIDOW.

Law:

ACT OF APRIL 19th 1908

Name of Soldier:

Charles

Service:

Pr C. 94 O. D. J.

ISSUES.

MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

NAME.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
Aug 25		Jan 2. 1919	Mich 7. 1919			
Dec 30		May 1. 1920				
Jan 10		James B. Walker.	3/29/19			

Transferred from:

REGIMENT

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. AD 1,

6-679

NAME: *Martha E. Roberts*

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No. *863,603*

Last paid to: Rate: *2530*

Remarks: *PAID UP APRIL 10th 1908*

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1		1915. 1		1919. 1	<i>29 51 67</i>	1923. 2	<i>9 4 90</i>	1927. 1	
1907. 2		1911. 2		1915. 2		1919. 2	<i>4 75</i>	1923. 2	<i>10 4 30</i>	1927. 2	
1907. 3		1911. 3		1915. 3		1919. 3	<i>4 75</i>	1923. 3	<i>11 4</i>	1927. 3	
1907. 4		1911. 4		1915. 4		1919. 4	<i>4 75</i>	1923. 4	<i>12 4 30</i>	1927. 4	
1908. 1		1912. 1		1916. 1		1920. 1	<i>4 75</i>	1924. 3	<i>11 4 30</i>	1928. 1	
1908. 2		1912. 2		1916. 2		1920. 2	<i>4 75</i>	1924. 2	<i>2 4 30</i>	1928. 2	
1908. 3		1912. 3		1916. 3		1920. 3	<i>4 95.50</i>	1924. 3	<i>3 4 30</i>	1928. 3	
1908. 4		1912. 4		1916. 4		1920. 4	<i>4 90</i>	1924. 4	<i>4 4 30</i>	1928. 4	
1909. 1		1913. 1		1917. 1		1921. 1	<i>4 90</i>	1925. 5	<i>4</i>	1929. 1	
1909. 2		1913. 2		1917. 2		1921. 2	<i>4 90</i>	1925. 2		1929. 2	
1909. 3		1913. 3		1917. 3		1921. 3	<i>4 90</i>	1925. 3		1929. 3	
1909. 4		1913. 4		1917. 4		1921. 4	<i>4 90</i>	1925. 4		1929. 4	
1910. 1		1914. 1		1918. 1		1922. 1	<i>4 90</i>	1926. 1		1930. 1	
1910. 2		1914. 2		1918. 2		1922. 2	<i>4 90</i>	1926. 2		1930. 2	
1910. 3		1914. 3		1918. 3		1922. 3	GROUP 3 PAID	1926. 3		1930. 3	
1910. 4		1914. 4		1918. 4		1922. 4	TO JUNE 4, 1922	1926. 4		1930. 4	

NAME:

Roberts, Martha E.

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

(3-P. A. 6.)

~~ACT SEPTEMBER 8, 1916~~

Certificate No.

873602

NAVY WIDOW.

Law:

~~ACT APRIL 19, 1908~~

Name of Sailor:

Edward E. Roberts

Service:

2nd Asst Engineer U.S.S. "Kennebec"

"Albatross" & "Rawlins" - Colorado - "Hawmut"

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
		Aug 25	Oct 30	Hyacinth		
		Jul. 22-19				
	Inc 30	May 1, 1920				

Fees:

None
GROUP 3

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

7/25
6-576

NAME: *Martha E. Roberts* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 *873602*

Last paid to: *216* Date: *30* Remarks: *ACT APRIL 10, 1908*

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1		<i>26</i>	1923.	1	4	30	1927.	1		
	2				2				2	<i>89</i>	4		30	2				2					
	3				3				3	<i>11</i>	75		30	3				3					
	4				4				4	<i>4</i>	75		30	4				4					
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1	4	75	1924.	1	4	30	1928.	1		
	2				2				2	<i>4</i>	75		30	2				2					
	3				3				3	<i>4</i>	90 ⁵⁰			3				3					
	4				4				4	<i>4</i>	80			4				4					
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2	<i>4</i>	90			2				2					
	3				3				3	<i>4</i>	90			3				3					
	4				4				4	<i>4</i>	90			4				4					
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2	<i>4</i>	90			2				2					
	3				3				3	<i>4</i>	90			3				3					
	4				4				4					4				4					
																GROUP 2 PAID							
																TO AUG. 1, 1923							

NAME: *Roberts Martha E.* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 *7481 6* (S-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *729972* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *Act of April 19, 1908.*

Name of Soldier: *Russell L.*

Service: *Pt Corp. 2" Indptl Batty Ohio L.A. and Corp. H. 9 U.S. Vol. Inf.*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Org 12</i>		<i>6 Jul 1911</i>	<i>29 Sep. 1911</i>	<i>Russell L.</i>	<i>1 Jul. 1911</i>	<i>17 Jul. 1915</i>
<i>INC 25</i>		OCTOBER 6, 1917				
<i>INC 30</i>		MAY 1, 1920				

Fees:

Transferred from: **DES MOINES** Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks: *Nahoa Neb. RR, 2*

Former Roll No. 6-679

NAME: *Roberts Martha J.* **DEAD** 17639 (S-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *574.305* ARMY WIDOW. ACT OF APRIL 19, '08 WIDOW

Name of Soldier: *Mead A. Roberts*

Service: *Priv. F. 151 N.Y. Inf and 4' Leo 2' Batt Co. V.P.C.*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>0.</i>	<i>8</i>	<i>3 Oct 03</i>	<i>13 June 04</i>			
		<i>Increased to \$12.00 per month from April 19, 1908, by Act of that date.</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: **DETROIT** Transferred to:

Died: *Oct. 24/12 P.M.* Bureau notified: **DEC 13 1912**

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *6828.* 6-679

NAME: <i>Martha G. Roberts</i>					ACT OF MAY 1, 1920					Certificate No. <i>729972</i>						
Last paid to: <i>72-25-30</i>					Remarks: <i>W.</i>											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	28	42	1919.	1	4	75	
	2				2				2	4	75		2	9	4	60
	3				3				3	4	75		3	10	4	30
	4				4	11	41.07		4	22	36.93		4	11	4	30
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75	
	2				2	11			2	4	36		2	4	75	
	3				3	13			3	4	36		3	4	85.50	
	4				4	11			4	4	36		4	4	90	
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1	4	36	1921.	1	4	90	
	2				2	19			2	4	36		2	4	90	
	3				3	11			3	4	36		3	4	90	
	4				4	11/11	42		4	4	36		4	4	90	
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1	4	74.13	1922.	1	4	90	
	2				2	5/4	42		2	4	75		2	4	90	
	3				3	20	42		3	4	75		3	4	90	
	4				4	20	42		4	4	75		4	4	90	

NAME: <i>Martha G. Roberts</i>					Certificate No. <i>574.305</i>										
Last paid to: <i>4 SEP 1908</i>					Remarks:										
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	8	36	1915.	1			1919.	1		
	2				2	9	36		2				2		
	3				3	9	36		3				3		
	4				4	7	36		4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	8	36	1916.	1			1920.	1		
	2				2	8	36		2				2		
	3				3	9	36		3				3		
	4	10	36		4	4	36		4				4		
1909.	1	10	36	1913.	1	GROUP 3	1917.	1			1921.	1			
	2	10	36		2				2				2		
	3	9	36		3				3				3		
	4	8	36		4				4				4		
1910.	1	10	36	1914.	1		1918.	1			1922.	1			
	2	8	36		2				2				2		
	3	9	36		3				3				3		
	4	9	36		4				4				4		

Roberts, Martha J

Certificate No. *654999* **ARMY WIDOW.** ACT OF MAY 1, 1920
 Name of Soldier: *Sidney O* Law: ACT APRIL 19, 1908
 Service: *1 Lt 9 (9 Ill Cav*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Orig</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>23 Apr 1908</i>	<i>12 Aug 1908</i>			
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917				
Inc	30	May 1, 1920				
Fees:						
Transferred from CHICAGO				Transferred to:		
Died:				Bureau notified:		
Remarks:						
Former Roll No. <i>22637</i>						

6-679

(2-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Roberts, Martha J* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920
 Certificate No. *665206* **ARMY WIDOW.** Law: *19 Apr. 1908*
 Name of Soldier: *Roberts, Powell O.*
 Service: *Capt. 13th U.S.V.*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	<i>12</i>	<i>15 Apr. 1908</i>	<i>Nov. 1908</i>	<i>Inc 30</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>	
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917				
Fees:						
Transferred from: TOPEKA, KANSAS.				Transferred to:		
Died: <i>Nov. 25, 1922</i>				Bureau notified: <i>APR 15 1922</i>		
Remarks:						
Former Roll No. <i>336</i>						

6-679

NAME: <i>Martha J Roberts</i>				10284				Certificate No. <i>654999</i>			
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>12 25 30</i>				Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920			
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1 18 S. E. R.	36	1 4	36	1 4	75	2 1 4	60	1927. 1	
1907. 2		2 18 S. E. R.	36	2 4	36	2 4	15	2 10 4	30	1927. 2	
1907. 3		3 12 SER	36	3 4	36	3 4	75	3 12 4	30	1927. 3	
1907. 4		4	36	4 4	36	4 4	75	4 12 4	30	1927. 4	
1908. 1		1 10 SER	36	1 4	36	1 4	75	1 3 1 4	30	1928. 1	
1908. 2		2 22 NT	36	2 4	36	2 4	75	2 3 2 4	30	1928. 2	
1908. 3	JUL 1908	3 24 SER	36	3 4	36	3 4	85.50	3 11 3		1928. 3	
1908. 4	20	4 10 N. D. B.	36	4 4	36	4 4	90	4 11 4		1928. 4	
1909. 1	11 SER	1 4 LG	36	1 4	36	1 4	90	1 11 1		1929. 1	
1909. 2	18 AMF	2 4	36	2 4	36	2 4	90	2 11 2		1929. 2	
1909. 3	10 AM	3 4	36	3 4	36	3 4	90	3 11 3		1929. 3	
1909. 4	18 SER	4 4	36	4 4	36	4 4	90	4 11 4		1929. 4	
1910. 1	13	1 4 36		1 4	74.13	1 4	90	1 11 1		1930. 1	
1910. 2	9 N. D. B.	2 4 36		2 4	75	2 4	90	2 11 2		1930. 2	
1910. 3	12 N. D. B.	3 4 36		3 4	75	3 4	90	3 11 3		1930. 3	
1910. 4	8 A. M. F.	4 4 36		4 4	75	4 4	90	4 11 4		1930. 4	
						GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1922					

NAME: <i>Martha J Roberts</i>				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920				Certificate No. <i>665206</i>			
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>12 25 30</i>				Remarks: 19 Apr. 1908			
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1 21		1 4	36	1 4	75	1923. 1		1927. 1	
1907. 2		2 13		2 4	36	2 4	75	1923. 2		1927. 2	
1907. 3		3 14		3 4	36	3 4	75	1923. 3		1927. 3	
1907. 4		4 14		4 4	36	4 4	75	1923. 4		1927. 4	
1908. 1		1 14		1 4	36	1 4	75	1924. 1		1928. 1	
1908. 2		2 14		2 4	36	2 4	75	1924. 2		1928. 2	
1908. 3		3 20		3 4	36	3 4	90.50	1924. 3		1928. 3	
1908. 4		4 15		4 4	36	4 4	90	1924. 4		1928. 4	
1909. 1		1 4		1 4	36	1 4	90	1925. 1		1929. 1	
1909. 2		2 4		2 4	36	2 4	90	1925. 2		1929. 2	
1909. 3		3 4		3 4	36	3 4	90	1925. 3		1929. 3	
1909. 4		4 4 36		4 4	48.13	4 4	90	1925. 4		1929. 4	
1910. 1	14	1 4 36		1 4	75	1 4	90	1926. 1		1930. 1	
1910. 2	12	2 4 36		2 4	75	2 4	90	1926. 2		1930. 2	<i>Pl. out</i>
1910. 3	12	3 4 36		3 4	75	3 4	90	1926. 3		1930. 3	<i>2 4/14</i>
1910. 4	14	4 4 36		4 4	75	4 4	90	1926. 4		1930. 4	

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Roberts Martha J* 45087

Certificate No. *738372* ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908.

Name of Soldier: *Benjamin*

Service: *I W 2 Ohio A.A.*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
		<i>Orig 12 25 Jan 17 17</i>	<i>17</i>			
				<i>Inc 30</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>	
		<i>INC. 20</i>	<i>SEPTEMBER 8, 1916</i>			
		<i>INC. 25</i>	<i>OCTOBER 6, 1917</i>			
Fees: <i>10th Schedule</i>						
Transferred from: <i>INDIANAPOLIS, IND.</i>				Transferred to:		
Died: <i>Oct. 29-1921</i>				Bureau notified: <i>DEC 3 1921</i>		
Remarks: <i>ff</i>						
Former Roll No. <i>Orig</i>						

6-679

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Roberts Martha J*

Certificate No. *815672* ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT APRIL 19, 1908.

Name of Soldier: *Reason M.*

Service: *Prio. G. 15 Mo Cav*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
		<i>Orig 12</i>	<i>July 7-1916</i>			
		<i>20</i>	<i>SEPTEMBER 8, 1916</i>			
Fees: <i>none</i>						
<i>GROUP 2</i>						
Transferred from:				Transferred to:		
Died: <i>Wch 27-1917</i>				Bureau notified: <i>MAY 15 1917</i>		
Remarks: <i>Check No. 237579 Dated 5/4/17 Canceled.</i>						
Former Roll No.						

6-679

10/31

NAME: <i>Martha J Roberts</i>					Certificate No. <i>738377</i>																			
Last paid to: <i>Orig</i>					Rate: <i>20 25 30</i>					Remarks:														
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.		Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.		Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.		Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.						
1907.	1				1911.	1				1915.	1	4	36		1919.	1	4	75						
	2					2					2	4	36			2	4	75		2				
	3					3					3	4	36			3	4	75		3				
	4					4					4	4	36			4	4	75		4				
1908.	1				1912.	1				1916.	1	4	36		1920.	1	4	75		1924.	1			
	2					2					2	4	36			2	4	70			2			
	3					3					3	4	36			3	4	90.50			3			
	4					4					4	4	36			4	4	90			4			
1909.	1				1913.	1				1917.	1	4	60		1921.	1	4	90		1925.	1			
	2					2					2	4	60			2	4	90			2			
	3					3					3	4	60			3	4	90			3			
	4					4					4	4	60			4	4	90			4			
1910.	1		36		1914.	1		36		1918.	1	4	75		1922.	1	GROUP 2			1926.	1			
	2		36			2					2					2					2			
	3		36			3					3	4	75			3					3			
	4		80			4					4	4	75			4					4			

NAME: <i>Martha J Roberts</i>					Certificate No. <i>815672</i>																
Last paid to:					Rate: <i>20</i>					Remarks: <i>ACT ALL 12 1908.</i>											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.		Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.		Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.		Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.			
1907.	1				1911.	1				1915.	1				1919.	1					
	2					2					2					2				2	
	3					3					3					3				3	
	4					4					4					4				4	
1908.	1				1912.	1				1916.	1				1920.	1					
	2					2					2					2				2	
	3					3					3					3				3	
	4					4					4					4				4	
1909.	1				1913.	1				1917.	1	4	60		1921.	1					
	2					2					2					2				2	
	3					3					3					3				3	
	4					4					4					4				4	
1910.	1				1914.	1				1918.	1				1922.	1					
	2					2					2					2				2	
	3					3					3					3				3	
	4					4					4					4				4	

NAME: Roberts Martha J (3-P. A. 2a)
 911912

Certificate No. 911912 ARMY WIDOW Law: Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier: Squire L

Service: Pt D 8 Tenn Mtd Inf

ISSUES				MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
	30 20	Mch 21 1921 May 1 1920	Mch 31 1922			

Died: April 19, 1927
 Reported: MAY 14 1927

Remarks: Died 4/19 1927 Reimbursement order dated 11-4-27 payable to Luvanie R. Harrison Bethpage Tennessee

NAME: Roberts Martha J. (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 911912 ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Name of Soldier: Squire L.

Service: Pvt D 8th Regt. Tenn. Mtd. Inf.

ISSUES.				MINORS-\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
Orig	30	Mar 21 1921	Mar 31 1922			

Fees: none

GROUP 2

Transferred from: Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

APR 6 1922 6-579

NAME **MARTHA J ROBERTS**

Certificate No. **911912**

Act of May 1, 1920

Fees

GROUP 2

RATE—	30	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
FEBRUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
MARCH		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
APRIL	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
MAY	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	CHECK CANCELED						
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							

Let to Ben - 4/27
325-3-1081

11-16

NAME: MARTHA J. ROBERTS				Certificate No. 911912			
Last paid to: Rate: 30				Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920			
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1		1915. 1		1919. 1	9 4 30
1907. 2		1911. 2		1915. 2		1919. 2	9 4 30
1907. 3		1911. 3		1915. 3		1919. 3	14 4 30
1907. 4		1911. 4		1915. 4		1919. 4	12 4 30
1908. 1		1912. 1		1916. 1		1920. 1	3 1 4 30
1908. 2		1912. 2		1916. 2		1920. 2	2 2 4 30
1908. 3		1912. 3		1916. 3		1920. 3	3 3 4 30
1908. 4		1912. 4		1916. 4		1920. 4	4
1909. 1		1913. 1		1917. 1		1921. 1	
1909. 2		1913. 2		1917. 2		1921. 2	
1909. 3		1913. 3		1917. 3		1921. 3	
1909. 4		1913. 4		1917. 4		1921. 4	
1910. 1		1914. 1		1918. 1		1922. 1	4/25 3/3
1910. 2		1914. 2		1918. 2		1922. 2	5 90
1910. 3		1914. 3		1918. 3		1922. 3	4 90
1910. 4		1914. 4		1918. 4		1922. 4	GROUP PAID
							4 TO AUG. 4, 1922

NAME **Roberts Martha J** (S-P. A. 2) Act May 23, 1928

Certificate No. **965273** **ARMY WIDOW** Law: **ACT MAY 1, 1920**

Name of Soldier **Zephaniah**

Service **Pt F 14 Ill Inf**

ISSUES				MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
Orig	30	Jul 23 1925	Sep 10 1925			
	40	JUNE 4, 1928				
Died	<i>Mar 25 - 1929</i>					
Reported			APR 25 1929			
Remarks:						

NAME **Roberts Martha J** SPECIAL ACT CIVIL WAR-WIDOW (S-P. A. 2) Act May 23, 1928

Certificate No. **1543 515** **ARMY WIDOW** Law: **ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 WIDOW**

Name of Soldier **Thomas A**

Service **Pt E 120 Ind Inf**

ISSUES				MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
Orig	30	Jun 12 1926	Oct 2 1926			
	40	JUNE 4, 1928				
Reis	50	Feb. 20, 1929	March 22, 1929			
Died	<i>Nov. 16, 1929</i>					
Reported			JAN 11 1930			
Remarks:						

NAME	Martha J Roberts											Act May 23, 1928
Certificate No.	965273											ACT MAY 1, 1920
Fees	✓none											
RATE-	30											
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY				4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40					
FEBRUARY				4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40					
MARCH				4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40					
APRIL				4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40					
MAY				4 30	4 30	4 30						
JUNE				4 30	4 30	4 30						
JULY				4 30	4 30	4 30						
AUGUST			2	4 30	4 30	4 30						
SEPTEMBER			19.41	4 30	4 30	4 30						
OCTOBER			5.30	4 30	4 30	4 40						
NOVEMBER			4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40						
DECEMBER			4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40						

NAME	Martha J Roberts											SPECIAL ACT CIVIL WAR-WIDOW	
Certificate No.	1543 515											Act May 23, 1928	
Fees	✓none												
	49												
RATE-	30												50
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934	
JANUARY				4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 50					
FEBRUARY				4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40						
MARCH				4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40						
APRIL				4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40						
MAY				4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50						
JUNE				4 30	4 30	4 30	4						
JULY				4 30	4 30	4 30	4						
AUGUST				4 30	4 30	4 30	4						
SEPTEMBER			2	4 30	4 30	4 30	4						
OCTOBER			9.112	4 30	4 30	4 40	4						
NOVEMBER			4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4						
DECEMBER			4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4						

NAME **Roberts Martha K** (3-P. A. 2a)

Certificate No. **811091** **ARMY WIDOW** Law: **Act May 23, 1928**

Name of Soldier **Archibald** Law: **Act of May 1, 1920**

Service **Pt B 35 Ill Inf**

ISSUES				MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
	30	May 1, 1920				
	40	JUNE 4, 1928				

Died **Aug. 20, 1928**

Reported **SEP 25 1928**

Remarks:

NAME **Roberts, Martha K.** (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. **811.091** **ARMY WIDOW.** Law: **ACT OF MAY 1, 1920**

Name of Soldier: **Archibald.** Law: **ACT APRIL 19 1920**

Service: **Pvt B 35th Illinois Inf.**

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
Org 12		April 16, 1915	July 19, 1916			
INC 25		OCTOBER 6, 1917				
Inc 30		May 1, 1920				

Fees: **No fee.**

Transferred from: **GROUP 1** Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. **AUG 2 1916** 6-679

NAME **MARTHA K ROBERTS**

Act May 23, 1928

Certificate No.

Act of May 1, 1920

Fees

811091

GROUP 1

RATE-	30	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
<small>GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE</small>													
JANUARY			4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
FEBRUARY			4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
MARCH	4		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
APRIL	4		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
MAY	4		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
JUNE	4	30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
JULY	4	30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
AUGUST	4	30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	10 20					
SEPTEMBER	4	30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	CHECK				
OCTOBER	4	30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
NOVEMBER	4	30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
DECEMBER	4	30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						

NAME: <i>Martha K. Roberts</i>				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920				Certificate No. <i>811091</i>			
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>25 30</i>				Remarks: <i>ACT APRIL 15 1925</i>			
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1		1915. 1		1919. 1	4 75	1923. 1	9 4 60	1927. 1	
1907. 2		1911. 2		1915. 2		1919. 2	4 75	1923. 2	10 4 30	1927. 2	
1907. 3		1911. 3		1915. 3		1919. 3	4 75	1923. 3	11 4	1927. 3	
1907. 4		1911. 4		1915. 4		1919. 4	4 75	1923. 4	12 4 30	1927. 4	
1908. 1		1912. 1		1916. 1		1920. 1	4 75	1924. 1	3 1 4 30	1928. 1	
1908. 2		1912. 2		1916. 2		1920. 2	4 75	1924. 2	2 4 30	1928. 2	
1908. 3		1912. 3		1916. 3	8/6 175 20	1920. 3	4 85.50	1924. 3		1928. 3	
1908. 4		1912. 4		1916. 4	4 4 36	1920. 4	4 90	1924. 4		1928. 4	
1909. 1		1913. 1		1917. 1	4 36	1921. 1	4 90	1925. 1		1929. 1	
1909. 2		1913. 2		1917. 2	4 36	1921. 2	4 90	1925. 2		1929. 2	
1909. 3		1913. 3		1917. 3	4 36	1921. 3	4 90	1925. 3		1929. 3	
1909. 4		1913. 4		1917. 4	4 36	1921. 4	4 90	1925. 4		1929. 4	
1910. 1		1914. 1		1918. 1	4 74.18	1922. 1	4 90	1926. 1		1930. 1	
1910. 2		1914. 2		1918. 2	4 75	1922. 2	4 90	1926. 2		1930. 2	
1910. 3		1914. 3		1918. 3	4 75	1922. 3	4 90	1926. 3		1930. 3	
1910. 4		1914. 4		1918. 4	4 75	1922. 4	4 90	1926. 4		1930. 4	
GROUP 1 PAID											
4 TO JULY 4, 1922											

NAME **Roberts Martha L** (3-P. A. 2a)

Certificate No. **895036**

Name of Soldier **Marcus**

Service **Pt I-35 Ind Inf**

Law: **Act of May 1, 1920**

ISSUES				MINORS, \$----- PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
	30	Oct 7 1920	Dec 22 1920			
	30	Oct 7 1920	Dec 22 1920			
Died Mch. 2. 1927						
Reported MAR 18 1927						
Remarks:						
Died ^{3/2} 1927 Reimbursement order dated 8-3-27						
payable to J. W. Hutchinson						
Route #1						
Leicester						
N.C.						

NAME: **Roberts Martha L** (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. **895036**

Name of Soldier: **Marcus**

Service: **Priv. 2. 35th Ind. Inf.**

Law: **ACT OF MAY 1, 1920**

ISSUES.				MINORS-\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
Orig	30	Oct 7-1920	Dec 22-1920			
From none						
GROUP 2						
Transferred from:				Transferred to:		
Died:				Bureau notified:		
Remarks:						
Former Roll No.						

JAN 6 - 1921 6-679

NAME **MARTHA L ROBERTS**

Certificate No. **895036**

Act of May 1, 1920

Fees

GROUP 2

RATE—	30	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY			4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
FEBRUARY			4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
MARCH			4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
APRIL	4		4 30	4 30	4 30								
MAY	4		4 30	4 30	4 30								
JUNE	4 30		4 30	4 30	4 30								
JULY	4 30		4 30	4 30	4 30								
AUGUST	4 30		4 30	4 30	4 30	10 29							
SEPTEMBER	4 30		4 30	4 30	4 30								
OCTOBER	4 30		4 30	4 30	4 30								
NOVEMBER	4 30		4 30	4 30	4 30								
DECEMBER	4 30		4 30	4 30	4 30								

CHECK 3/18
CANCELED

Letter 3-1071
to Dec 3/18

NAME: <i>Martha L. Roberts</i>				Certificate No. <i>895036</i>			
Last paid to: Rate: 30				Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1		
1907.	2			1911.	2		
1907.	3			1911.	3		
1907.	4			1911.	4		
1908.	1			1912.	1		
1908.	2			1912.	2		
1908.	3			1912.	3		
1908.	4			1912.	4		
1909.	1			1913.	1		
1909.	2			1913.	2		
1909.	3			1913.	3		
1909.	4			1913.	4		
1910.	1			1914.	1		
1910.	2			1914.	2		
1910.	3			1914.	3		
1910.	4			1914.	4		
1911.	1			1915.	1		
1911.	2			1915.	2		
1911.	3			1915.	3		
1911.	4			1915.	4		
1912.	1			1916.	1		
1912.	2			1916.	2		
1912.	3			1916.	3		
1912.	4			1916.	4		
1913.	1			1917.	1		
1913.	2			1917.	2		
1913.	3			1917.	3		
1913.	4			1917.	4		
1914.	1			1918.	1		
1914.	2			1918.	2		
1914.	3			1918.	3		
1914.	4			1918.	4		
1915.	1			1919.	1		
1915.	2			1919.	2		
1915.	3			1919.	3		
1915.	4			1919.	4		
1916.	1			1920.	1		
1916.	2			1920.	2		
1916.	3			1920.	3		
1916.	4			1920.	4		
1917.	1			1921.	1		
1917.	2			1921.	2		
1917.	3			1921.	3		
1917.	4			1921.	4		
1918.	1			1922.	1		
1918.	2			1922.	2		
1918.	3			1922.	3		
1918.	4			1922.	4		
1919.	1			1923.	1		
1919.	2			1923.	2		
1919.	3			1923.	3		
1919.	4			1923.	4		
1920.	1			1924.	1		
1920.	2			1924.	2		
1920.	3			1924.	3		
1920.	4			1924.	4		
1921.	1			1925.	1		
1921.	2			1925.	2		
1921.	3			1925.	3		
1921.	4			1925.	4		
1922.	1			1926.	1		
1922.	2			1926.	2		
1922.	3			1926.	3		
1922.	4			1926.	4		
1923.	1			1927.	1		
1923.	2			1927.	2		
1923.	3			1927.	3		
1923.	4			1927.	4		
1924.	1			1928.	1		
1924.	2			1928.	2		
1924.	3			1928.	3		
1924.	4			1928.	4		
1925.	1			1929.	1		
1925.	2			1929.	2		
1925.	3			1929.	3		
1925.	4			1929.	4		
1926.	1			1930.	1		
1926.	2			1930.	2		
1926.	3			1930.	3		
1926.	4			1930.	4		

2 2 4 30
2 2 4 30
3 3 4 30
4 4 30
1 1 4 30
2 2 4 30
3 3 4 30
4 4 30

3/2/21 27

1 17 90
2 4 90
3 4 90
4 4 90
1 4 90
2 4 90
3 4 90
4 4 90

NAME **Roberts Martha M** (S-P. A. 2a)
 623481 Act May 23, 1928

Certificate No. **30** **ARMY WIDOW** Law: Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier **Joseph**

Service **Pt I 115 Ill Inf**

ISSUES				MINORS, \$ PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
	30	May 1, 1920				
	40	JUNE 4, 1928				

Died **Dec 17, 1928**

Reported **JAN 25 1929**

Remarks:

NAME: **Roberts Martha M** (S-P. A. 2.)
 ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No. **623481** **ARMY WIDOW.** Law: ACT APRIL 19, 1908

Name of Soldier: **Joseph**

Service: **Pt I 115 Ill Inf**

ISSUES.				MINORS-\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
Orig 8		5 Nov 1906	9 Mar 1907			
INCREASED TO \$12.00 PER MONTH FROM APRIL 19, 1908, BY ACT OF THAT DATE						
INC. 25		OCTOBER 6, 1919				
For Inc 30		May 1, 1920				

Transferred from **CHICAGO** Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. **22642**

NAME **MARTHA M. ROBERTS,**

Certificate No.

Fees **623481**

Act May 23, 1928

Act of May 1, 1920

20 SEPTEMBER 8, 1916

GROUP 1

RATE-	30	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE													
JANUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	CHECK CANCELED				
FEBRUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
MARCH	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
APRIL	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
MAY	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	10 20					
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40						
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40						
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40						
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40						

NAME: <i>Martha M Roberts</i> 10288					Certificate No. <i>623481</i>									
Last paid to: Rate: <i>25 30</i>					Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920									
Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		1911.	1	10 N.T.	1915.	1	4 36	1919.	1	4 75	1923.	1	9 4 60
	2			2	10 N.D.B.		2	4 36		2	4 75		2	10 4 30
	3			3	14 SER		3	4 36		3	4 75		3	11 4
	4			4			4	4 36		4	4 75		4	12 4 30
1908.	1		1912.	1	10 SER	1916.	1	4 36	1920.	1	4 75	1924.	1	1 4 30
	2			2	10 D.D.		2	4 36		2	4 75		2	2 4 30
	3	JUL 1908		3	15 SER		3	4 36		3	4 85.50		3	
	4			4	14 SER		4	4 36		4	4 90		4	
1909.	1	11 SER	1913.	1	4 LG	1917.	1	4 36	1921.	1	4 90	1925.	1	
	2			2	4		2	4 36		2	4 90		2	
	3	15 JH		3	4		3	4 36		3	4 90		3	
	4			4			4	4 36		4	4 90		4	
1910.	1	13	1914.	1	4 36	1918.	1	4 74.13	1922.	1	4 90	1926.	1	
	2	9 N.D.B.		2	4 36		2	4 75		2	4 90		2	
	3	12 N.D.B.		3	4 36		3	4 75		3	4 90		3	
	4			4	4 36		4	4 75		4	4 90		4	

NAME **Roberts Martha M** (3-P. A. 2a)
 753858 Act May 23, 1928

Certificate No. **ARMY WIDOW** Law: Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier **John W**

Service **Pt C 60 Illinois Inf** 2-2574

ISSUES				MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
	30	May 1, 1920				
	40	JUNE 4, 1923				

Died *April 2, 1929*
 Reported *MAY 23 1929*

Remarks: Died *4/2/* 1929 Reimbursement order dated *6/10/29*
 payable to **John E Payne**
3516 Arlington Ave
St Louis Mo.

NAME *Roberts Martha M* (3-P. A. 2a)
 753858 Act of Apr. 19, 1908

Certificate No. **ARMY WIDOW.** Law: Act of Apr. 19, 1908

Name of Soldier: *John W. Roberts.*

Service: *Pt. C. 60 Ill. Inf*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>70</i>						
ORIGINAL	12	<i>Oct. 14, 1912</i>	<i>FEB 25, 1913</i>	<i>Inc 30</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>	
INC.	20	SEPTEMBER 8, 1916				
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917				

Transferred from: **WASHINGTON, D. C.** Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *JAN 10 1917* 6-679

10 fee pd Norman A. Percy 4/3/1913

NAME **MARTHA M ROBERTS**

Certificate No.

753858

Fees

Act May 23, 1928

Act of May 1, 1920

20 SEPTEMBER 8, 1916

GROUP 3

RATE-	30											
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40					
FEBRUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40					
MARCH		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40					
APRIL		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40					
MAY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40					
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	20-38 ⁶⁷				
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30					
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30					
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40					
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40					
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40					
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40					

CHECK 4/26
 CANCELED
 CANCELED

NAME **MARTHA M ROBERTS**

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920
 Act of Apr. 19, 1908.

Certificate No. **753858**

Last paid to: **753858** Rate: ~~12~~ ~~20~~ **30**

Remarks:

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1		1915. 1	4 36	1919. 1	4 75	1923. 1	4 90	1927. 1	
1907. 2		1911. 2		1915. 2	4 36	1919. 2	4 75	1923. 2	4 30	1927. 2	
1907. 3		1911. 3		1915. 3	4 36	1919. 3	4 75	1923. 3	4 30	1927. 3	
1907. 4		1911. 4		1915. 4	4 86	1919. 4	4 75	1923. 4	4 30	1927. 4	
1908. 1		1912. 1		1916. 1	4 36	1920. 1	4 75	1924. 1	4 30	1928. 1	
1908. 2		1912. 2		1916. 2	4 36	1920. 2	4 75	1924. 2	4 30	1928. 2	
1908. 3		1912. 3		1916. 3	4 36	1920. 3	4 95.50	1924. 3	4 30	1928. 3	
1908. 4		1912. 4		1916. 4	4 36	1920. 4	4 90	1924. 4	4 30	1928. 4	
1909. 1		1913. 1	4/3 56	1917. 1	4 60	1921. 1	4 90	1925. 1	4 90	1929. 1	
1909. 2		1913. 2		1917. 2	4 60	1921. 2	4 90	1925. 2	4 90	1929. 2	
1909. 3		1913. 3		1917. 3	4 60	1921. 3	4 90	1925. 3	4 90	1929. 3	
1909. 4		1913. 4	4 36	1917. 4	4 69.67	1921. 4	4 90	1925. 4	4 90	1929. 4	
1910. 1		1914. 1	4 36	1918. 1	4 75	1922. 1	4 90	1926. 1	4 90	1930. 1	
1910. 2		1914. 2	4 36	1918. 2	4 75	1922. 2	4 90	1926. 2	4 90	1930. 2	
1910. 3		1914. 3	4 36	1918. 3	4 75	1922. 3	GROUP 3 PAID TO JUNE 4, 1922	1926. 3		1930. 3	
1910. 4		1914. 4	4 36	1918. 4	4 75	1922. 4		1926. 4		1930. 4	

NAME: *Roberts Martha J.*

Certificate No. *786077* ARMY WIDOW. Law: Act of April 19, 1908

Name of Soldier: *Richard A Roberts*

Service: *Tri Co. 17 Ill. Cav*

ISSUES.				MINORS-\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Reg. 12</i>		<i>Nov 30-1914</i>	<i>FEB 5-1915</i>			
<i>INC. 20</i>		<i>SEPTEMBER 3, 1915</i>				
<i>INC. 25</i>		<i>OCTOBER 6, 1917</i>				

Fees: *No fee*

Transferred from: *GROUP 2* Transferred to:

Died: *April 23 1918* Bureau notified: *MAY 23 1918*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *Salisbury Mo. 719*

NAME: *Roberts Martha H.* DEAD

Certificate No. *252779* ARMY WIDOW. Law: General Law.

Name of Soldier: *Eli H.*

Service: *Tri Co. C. Prov. En. Mo Mil. Sub. 16th Mo. Vol. Cav.*

ISSUES.				MINORS-\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	<i>12</i>	<i>24 April 1887</i>	<i>19 Mar. 1889.</i>			

Fees:

Transferred from *Knoxville, Tenn.* Transferred to:

Died: *About May 1910* Bureau notified: *9-1081-5-28-11.*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *88.*

NAME: <i>Martha V. Roberts</i>					Certificate No. <i>786077</i>											
Last paid to:					Rate: <i>12</i> 20 25					Remarks: <i>Act of April 19, 1908</i>						
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	<i>3/8</i>	<i>25 60</i>	1919.	1			
	2				2				2					2		
	3				3				3					3		
	4				4				4					4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1		<i>4 36</i>	1920.	1			
	2				2				2					2		
	3				3				3					3		
	4				4				4		<i>11 14.93</i>			4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1		<i>4 60</i>	1921.	1			
	2				2				2					2		
	3				3				3					3		
	4				4				4		<i>4 64.87</i>			4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1		<i>4 75</i>	1922.	1			
	2				2				2					2		
	3				3				3		<i>GROUP 2</i>			3		
	4				4				4					4		

6-551

NAME: <i>Martha W. Roberts</i>					DEAD					Certificate No. <i>2152779</i>						
Last paid to: <i>FEB 4 1908</i>					Rate: <i>\$12</i>					Remarks:						
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	
1907.	1		<i>76</i>	1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			
	2				2				2					2		
	3				3				3					3		
	4				4				4					4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			
	2		<i>12 36</i>		2				2					2		
	3		<i>21 36</i>		3				3					3		
	4		<i>7 36</i>		4				4					4		
1909.	1		<i>12 36</i>	1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			
	2		<i>7 36</i>		2				2					2		
	3		<i>9 36</i>		3				3					3		
	4		<i>13 36</i>		4				4					4		
1910.	1		<i>02 4/21/11</i>	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			
	2		<i>GROUP 2</i>		2				2					2		
	3				3				3					3		
	4				4				4					4		

KNOXVILLE

(S-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Roberts Martha W*

Certificate No. *786747* ARMY WIDOW. Law: Act of April 19, 1903

Name of Soldier: *William C. Roberts Jr.*

Service: *Pri 2. 150 NY Inf*

71 ISSUES. MINORS - \$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Pria</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>July 18-1914</i>	<i>FEB 24 1915</i>	<i>Inc 30</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>	
INC.	20	SEPTEMBER 8, 1916				
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917				

Fees: *No fee*

Transferred from: Transferred to:

Died: *March 6-1921* Bureau notified: *MAY 11 1921*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *545 Fowler Ave Pelham Manor NY* 3/3

(S-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Roberts Martin* 25924

Certificate No. *190488* ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT OF MAY 11, 1912 GENERAL LAW

Service: *P. I 85 Ind*

Disability: *Dis Lungs. Res. Dis. Heart.*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	<i>30</i>	<i>19 Sept 06</i>	<i>18 Oct 06</i>	<i>Inc.</i>	<i>50</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>	
REISSUE	<i>40</i>	<i>March 17-1919</i>	<i>March 29-1919</i>	<i>Inc</i>	<i>72</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>	<i>DEC 15-1922 c</i>

Died: *Mar 29 1923* Accrued order dated *OCT 10 1923* payable to widow *Rachel Roberts* *817-East main st. Alhambra, Calif.*

Transferred from: *INDIANAPOLIS, IND.* Transferred to: *Group 2 to Group 3 MAY 4-1920*

Died: *Mar 29 1923 (87)* notified: *APR: 14 1923*

Remarks: *REG. No. 6442669*

FORM 120 DATED 7/4/20 MADE PAYABLE TO TREAS. P.N. ON 5/25/20.

Former Roll No. *General Law. 27582* Home: *P.H 4/5/20* 6-681

NAME: <i>Martha K. Roberts</i>					Certificate No. <i>786747</i>												
Last paid to:			Rate: <i>20 25 30</i>		Remarks: <i>Act of April 19, 1903</i>												
Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.						
1907.	1		1911.	1	<i>78 40</i>	1915.	1	<i>3/17 78 40</i>	1919.	1	4 75	1923.	1		1927.	1	
	2			2			2	4 33		2	4 75		2			2	
	3			3			3	4 36		3	4 75		3			3	
	4			4			4	4 36		4	4 75		4			4	
1908.	1		1912.	1		1916.	1	4 36	1920.	1	4 75	1924.	1		1928.	1	
	2			2			2	4 36		2	4 70		2			2	
	3			3			3	4 36		3	4 90.50		3			3	
	4			4			4	<i>9 14 93</i> 4 36		4	4 90		4			4	
1909.	1		1913.	1		1917.	1	4 60	1921.	1	4 90	1925.	1		1929.	1	
	2			2			2	4 60		2	4 90		2			2	
	3			3			3	4 60		3	GROUP 2		3			3	
	4			4			4	<i>64 67</i> 4 60		4			4			4	
1910.	1		1914.	1		1918.	1	4 75	1922.	1		1926.	1		1930.	1	
	2			2			2	4 75		2			2			2	
	3			3			3	4 75		3			3			3	
	4			4			4	4 75		4			4			4	

NAME: <i>Martin Roberts</i>					ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 ACT OF MAY 11, 1912					Certificate No. <i>190488</i>							
Last paid to:			Rate: <i>30 40 72</i>		Remarks: <i>General Law.</i>												
Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.			
1907.	1		1911.	1	13 90	1915.	1	4 90	1919.	1	4 40	1923.	1	13 150 PH	1927.	1	
	2			2	12 90		2	4 90		2	4 105 ⁶⁷		2	12 50 PH		2	
	3			3	12 90		3	4 90		3	4 120		3	13 11 50 PH		3	
	4			4	13 90		4	4 90		4	4 120		4	12 12 50 PH		4	
1908.	1		1912.	1	13 90	1916.	1	4 90	1920.	1	4 120	1924.	1	11 75 6 ²⁰ PH	1928.	1	
	2			2	13 90		2	4 90		2	4 120 ¹⁰⁰		2	14 72 PH		2	
	3			3	21 90		3	4 90		3	16 161 PH		3	13 72 PH		3	
	4			4	13 90		4	4 90		4	15 150 PH		4			4	
1909.	1		1913.	1	4	1917.	1	4 90	1921.	1	17 150 PH	1925.	1		1929.	1	
	2			2	4		2	4 90		2	16 150 PH		2			2	
	3			3	4		3	4 90		3	17 150 PH		3			3	
	4	12 90		4	4 90		4	4 90		4	17 150 PH		4			4	
1910.	1	11 90	1914.	1	4 90	1918.	1	4 90	1922.	1	13 150 PH	1926.	1	DEAD	1930.	1	
	2	12 90		2	4 90		2	4 90		2	13 150 PH		2	6 1/4 62 40		2	
	3	12 90		3	4 90		3	4 90		3	GROUP 3 PAID TO JUNE 4, 1922		3			3	
	4	12 90		4	4 90		4	4 90		4			4			4	

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Roberts Martin*

Certificate No. *1172630* **ARMY INVALID.** Law: *Act of May 11, 1912.*

Service: *Pri Unassig'd 61493 N.Y. Inf.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
ORIGINAL		<i>Act Feb 6-1907</i>	AUG 29 1913	<i>Revised</i>		<i>17 May 1912</i>	AUG 29 1913
		<i>19 April 1912</i>				<i>15 Feb 1914</i>	
		<i>16 May 1912 by reason of allowance under Act May 11-1912</i>				<i>27 4 March 1919</i>	
					38	JUN 10 1918	
						Inc. 50 May 1, 1920	
Transferred from: WASHINGTON,				Transferred to: <i>Inc. 72 Sept 20 1920. Apr 28 1922</i>			
Died: <i>Dec 20/1920</i> - 1921 JAN 21 1921 Bureau notified				to end. <i>Dec 20, 1920, date of death</i>			
Remarks: <i>718 5124</i>				Pay wid. <i>Elizabeth Agnes Roberts,</i>			
<i>1632</i> - <i>MADE 9/4/20</i>				<i>2626 Cleveland St.</i>			
PAYABLE TO TRAS <i>W.H. 10/2/20</i>				<i>Kansas City,</i>			
SEP 10 1918 MAY 6 1922 ORIGINAL				Home: <i>W H 8/12/20</i> <i>mo.</i>			

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: **Roberts, Martin F**

Certificate No. **1208115** **ARMY INVALID** Law: *ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920*

Service: **Pt Co B 2nd Reg U S Inf**

Disability:

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	Home-Admitted	Discharged	Died	Reported
	24	Apr 18 1922		<i>12/20/23</i>	<i>7/25/24</i>	<i>Mr. 23 1925</i>	MAY 6 1925
Inc	30	July 19, 1923	Aug 21, 1923				
				TRANSFERRED TO SECT. I. JAN 4 1924 TRANSFERRED TO misc JUN 5 - 1924 TRANSFERRED TO misc AUG 11 1924 TRANSFERRED TO SECT. I. SEP 15 1924 TRANSFERRED TO misc NOV 3 - 1924			

NAME: **Roberts, Martin F.** (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. **1208115** **ARMY INVALID.** Law: **ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920**

Service: **Pvt. Co. B 2nd Reg. U.S. Inf.**

Disability: **-----**

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Orig	24	Apr 18, 1922	Sept 13, 1922				

Fees: **\$10 Emory J. Skaggs** *Pa 10-3-22*

GROUP 2

Transferred from: _____ Transferred to: **Transferred from**

Died: _____ Bureau notified: **Group 2 to Group 3. SEP 25 1922**

Remarks: _____

Former Roll No. _____ Home: **Discharged** 6-681

NAME: *Roberts, Martin W.* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *665843* **ARMY INVALID.** Law: **Act Feb. 6, 1907.**

Service: *Cri 9. 42*

Disability: _____

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Res.</i>	<i>15</i>	<i>27 Feb. 1907</i>	<i>22 July 1907</i>				

Fees: _____

Transferred from: _____ Transferred to: _____

Died: *unknown* Bureau notified: _____

Remarks: *Reptd by Supt. Soldiers Home Chelsea Aug. 31, 1910.*
Pens. bnf. filed with d.m.

Former Roll No. *3776* **BOSTON, MASS.** Home: *Sol. H. Chelsea Mass* 6-681

NAME

Roberts - Martin H.

DEAD

8923 (S-P. A. 1.)
17759

Certificate No.

1120.208

ARMY INVALID.

Law:

ACT OF FEB'Y 6, 1907

Service:

1st Lt 76 - 129 N.Y. V.I

Disability:

P

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Pres	20	20 Feb 07	6 May 07				
Acc			5 Feb 1910				

Fees:

P

Transferred from:

DETROIT

Transferred to:

Died:

Jan 13/10 - (3-798) 1/26

Bureau notified:

JAN 28 1910

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

28.584 N.L

Home:

NAME: *Martin H Roberts*

Certificate No. *1120.208*

Last paid to *MAR 4 1907* Rate: *@ 12-20*

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.							
1907.	1	5/27	3.73	1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1					
	2	10	60		2				2				2				2				2			2		
	3	9	60		3				3				3				3				3			3		
	4	9	60		4				4				4				4				4			4		
1908.	1	7	60	1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1					
	2	8	60		2				2				2				2				2			2		
	3	10	60		3				3				3				3				3			3		
	4	9	60		4				4				4				4				4			4		
1909.	1	6	60	1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1					
	2	10	60		2				2				2				2				2			2		
	3	10	60		3				3				3				3				3			3		
	4	9	60		4				4				4				4				4			4		
1910.	1	12-26-07		1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1					
	2	Pd Mary H. Wid			2				2				2				2				2			2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3			3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4			4		

GROUP 3

DETROIT

to 1 Jun 13-10

Pd Mary H. Wid

NAME:

Roberts, Mary

Certificate No.

14,895.

NAVY DEPENDENT

Law:

Regular Establishment.

Name of Sailor:

Albert Roberts.

Service:

2^d class Fireman, U.S.S. Iowa

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	12.14	Nov. 1900.	24 Feb. 1902.				

Fees:

Transferred from Washington, D. C. San Francisco,

Transferred to:

Died:

No date given

Bureau notified:

9-1081-4 = DEC 12 1922

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

2280

Home:

6-674

Mary Roberts.

Regular Establishment. 14.8.95

Last paid to: Dec. 4, 1906.

Rate: 12.

Remarks: MOTHER.

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.							
1907.	1	11		1911.	1	9		1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	36	1923.	1	9	4	36	1927.	1				
	2	7			2	13			2	4	36		2	4	36		2	10	4	12		2				
	3	7			3	9			3	4	36		3	4	36		3	11	4	12		3				
	4	9			4	9			4	4	36		4	4	36		4	12	4	12		4				
1908.	1	9		1912.	1	9		1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	36	1924.	1			12	1928.	1				
	2	9			2	7			2	4	36		2	4	36		2			2						
	3	9			3	7			3	4	36		3	4	36		3			3						
	4	9			4	4			4	4	36		4	4	36		4			4						
1909.	1	10		1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	36	1921.	1	4	36	1925.	1				1929.	1				
	2	9			2	4			2	4	36		2	4	36		2			2						
	3	9			3	4			3	4	36		3	4	36		3			3						
	4	9			4	4	36		4	4	36		4	4	36		4			4						
1910.	1	9		1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	36	1922.	1	4	36	1926.	1				1930.	1				
	2	9			2	4	36		2	4	36		2	4	36		2			2						
	3	8			3	4	36		3	4	36		3	4	36		3			3						
	4	8			4	4	36		4	4	36		4	4	36		4			4						
												GROUP 3 PAID														
												TO JUNE 4, 1922														

NAME: *Roberts Mary* (2-P. A. 2.) 129

Certificate No. *158.290* ARMY WIDOW. Law: CIVIL WAR.

Name of Soldier: *Henry*

Service: *Pt F 95 Pa.*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	<i>8</i>	<i>July 18. 1866</i>	<i>June 10. 1872</i>			
	<i>12</i>	<i>Mar. 19. 1886</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: **PHILADELPHIA** Transferred to:

Died: *3/21/13. R. B.* Bureau notified: **APR 14 1913**

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *50* 0-679

NAME: *Roberts Mary* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 (2-P. A. 2.) 3365

Certificate No. *237565* ARMY WIDOW. Law:

Name of Soldier: *Robert*

Service: *Pvt A 52 Wis Inf*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	<i>12</i>	<i>13. Apr. 1886</i>	<i>8 Oct. 1887</i>			
	INC. 20	SEPTEMBER 8, 1916				
	INC. 25	OCTOBER 6, 1917				

Fees: **Inc 30 May 1, 1920**

Transferred from: **DES MOINES.** Transferred to:

Died: *July 19, 1920* Bureau notified: **OCT 25 1920**

Remarks: *Spencer Iowa.*

Former Roll No. *4* **185** NOV 4 1916⁷⁹

NAME: 129 <i>Mary Roberts</i>				Certificate No. 158.290											
Last paid to: NOVEMBER 4, 1908				Rate: 12				Remarks: CIVIL WAR.							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	8	36	1915.	1			1919.	1		
1907.	2			1911.	2	5	36	1915.	2			1919.	2		
1907.	3			1911.	3	21	36	1915.	3			1919.	3		
1907.	4			1911.	4	8	36	1915.	4			1919.	4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	9	36	1916.	1			1920.	1		
1908.	2			1912.	2	7	36	1916.	2			1920.	2		
1908.	3			1912.	3	20	36	1916.	3			1920.	3		
1908.	4			1912.	4	7	36	1916.	4			1920.	4		
1909.	1	10	36	1913.	1	4	36	1917.	1			1921.	1		
1909.	2	6	36	1913.	2	GROUP 2		1917.	2			1921.	2		
1909.	3	20	36	1913.	3			1917.	3			1921.	3		
1909.	4	5	36	1913.	4			1917.	4			1921.	4		
1910.	1	5	36	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1		
1910.	2	7	36	1914.	2			1918.	2			1922.	2		
1910.	3	19	36	1914.	3			1918.	3			1922.	3		
1910.	4	8	36	1914.	4			1918.	4			1922.	4		

NAME: <i>Mary Roberts</i>				Certificate No. 237565											
Last paid to: APR 1908				Rate: 12 25 30				Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1930							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	11	36	1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75
1907.	2			1911.	2	11		1915.	2	4	36	1919.	2	4	75
1907.	3			1911.	3	11		1915.	3	4	36	1919.	3	4	75
1907.	4			1911.	4	11		1915.	4	4	36	1919.	4	4	75
1908.	1			1912.	1	11		1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75
1908.	2			1912.	2	11		1916.	2	4	36	1920.	2	4	75
1908.	3	15	36	1912.	3	13		1916.	3	4	36	1920.	3	4	85.50
1908.	4	13	36	1912.	4	11		1916.	4	4	36	1920.	4		
1909.	1	11		1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	60	1921.	1		
1909.	2	12		1913.	2	4		1917.	2	4	60	1921.	2		
1909.	3	12		1913.	3	4		1917.	3	4	60	1921.	3		
1909.	4	12		1913.	4	4		1917.	4	4		1921.	4		
1910.	1	12		1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	74.67	1922.	1		
1910.	2	11		1914.	2	4	36	1918.	2	4	75	1922.	2		
1910.	3	11		1914.	3	4	36	1918.	3	4	75	1922.	3		
1910.	4	11		1914.	4	4	36	1918.	4	4	75	1922.	4		

NAME **Roberts Mary** (3-P. A. 2a)

Certificate No. **243988** **ARMY WIDOW** Law: **ACT OF JULY 3, 1926**
Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier **William Perkins**

Service **Pt D 171 Ohio N G Inf** 6-6574

ISSUES				MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
	30	May 1, 1920				
	50	AUG 4 1926				

Died *Jan 9, 1929*

Reported **FEB 21 1929**

Remarks:

NAME: *Perkins^{2a} Roberts Mary* (3-P. A. 2a) **36730**

Certificate No. **243988** **ARMY WIDOW** Law: **General Law.**

Name of Soldier *William Perkins* **ACT MCH. 3, 1901**

Service: *Pt. D 171 O.S. G.I.*

W RENEWAL

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	12	28 Oct 1902	10 Jan 1903	Inc 30	May 1, 1920	
INC.	20	SEPTEMBER 8, 1916				
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917				

Fees:

Transferred from: **Columbus,** Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *295* **DEC -4 1916** 6-679

NAME MARY ROBERTS

Former Widow **ACT OF JULY 3, 1926**

Certificate No.

Act of May 1, 1920

243988

20 SEPTEMBER 8, 1916

Fees

GROUP 3

RATE-	30	50											
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934	
JANUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50	4 50	4 50						
FEBRUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50	4 50	4 50						CHECK CANCELED
MARCH		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50	4 50							
APRIL		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50	4 50							
MAY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50	4 50							
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50	4 50							
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50	4 50							
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50	4 50							
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50	4 50							
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50	4 50							
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50	4 50							
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50	4 50	4 50							

NAME: <i>Mary Perkins^{2nd} Roberts</i>										CIVIL WAR WIDOW					Certificate No. 243988										
Last paid to: DEC 4 1904										Rate: 25 30					Remarks: ACT MCH. 3, 1901										
Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.			Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.			Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.			Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.			Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.			Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.										
1907.	1				1	10		36	1	4		36	1	4	75	1	9	4	90	1927.	1				
	2				2	10		36	2	4		36	2	4	75	2	9	4	30		2				
	3				3	9		36	3	4		36	3	4	75	3	11	4			3				
	4				4	7		36	4	4		36	4	4	75	4	12	4	30		4				
1908.	1				1	9		36	1	4		36	1	4	75	1	3	1	4	30	1928.	1			
	2				2			36	2	4		36	2	4	75	2	4	2	4	30		2			
	3				3	10		36	3	4		36	3	4	95.50	3	4	3	4	30		3			
	4				4	4		36	4	4		36	4	4	90	4	4	4	4	30		4			
	1	11	36		1	4			1	4		60	1	4	90	1	5	1	4			1			
1909.	2				2	4		36	2	4		60	2	4	90	2		2			1929.	2			
	3	10	36		3	4		36	3	4		60	3	4	90	3		3				3			
	4	10	36		4	4		36	4	4		36	4	4	90	4		4				4			
	1	10	36		1	4		36	1	4		75	1	4	90	1		1				1			
1910.	2				2	4		36	2	4		75	2	4	90	2		2			1930.	2			
	3	10	36		3	4		36	3	4		75	3	4	90	3		3				3			
	4		36		4	4		36	4	4		75	4	4	90	4		4				4			

NAME: *Roberts, Mary* (3-P. A. 2.)
 Certificate No. *298,638* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *Act of April 19, 1908.*
 Name of Soldier: *Alfred*
 Service: *1st Lt. C, 3rd Ia. Cav.*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>O</i>	<i>8</i>	<i>30 Aug. 90</i>	<i>30 July 91</i>			
<i>Dup</i>	<i>8</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>7 May '01</i>			

Fees: *Increased to \$12.00 per month from April 19, 1908, by Act of that date.*

Transferred from: *San Francisco,* Transferred to:

Died: *Albuquerque N.M.* Bureau notified: *Aug. 24, 1912.*
 Remarks: *San Luis Obispo, Cal. - Gardner. H.*

Former Roll No. *104/10-112/9-171/3-146/8* 6-679

NAME: *Roberts Mary* (3-P. A. 2.)
 Certificate No. *346731* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *Act of April 19, 1908*
 Name of Soldier: *Thomas W. Roberts*
 Service: *Priv O. & Coy 2^d A. I. and A. 21st U.S. C.*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>8</i>	<i>8</i>	<i>22 Oct. 90</i>	<i>11 Oct 92</i>			
<i>12</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>APR 19 1908</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: *NEW YORK CITY, N. Y.* Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 6-679

NAME: <i>Mary Roberts</i>										Certificate No. <i>298,638</i>									
Last paid to:					Date: <i>12.-</i>					Remarks:									
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	6 36		1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2	8 36			2				2				2		
	3				3	6 36			3				3				3		
	4				4	6 36			4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	GROUP 3		1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2	6 30			2				2				2				2		
	3	9 36			3				3				3				3		
	4	7 06			4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	6 36		1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2	5 36			2				2				2				2		
	3	7 36			3				3				3				3		
	4	6 36			4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	5 36		1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2	6 36			2				2				2				2		
	3	8 36			3				3				3				3		
	4	6 36			4				4				4				4		

NAME: <i>89 Mary Roberts</i>										Certificate No. <i>346731</i>									
Last paid to: <i>MAY 4 - 1909</i>					Date: <i>12</i>					Remarks:									
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3	6 36			3				3				3				3		
	4	Dead			4				4				4				4		
	1	GROUP 2		1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
1910.	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		

Roberts Mary

Certificate No. *348812* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *Act of June 27, 1890.*

Name of Soldier: *Elijah Roberts*

Service: *Private Co F, 1st S.C. Vol Inf.*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	<i>8</i>	<i>January 1892</i>	<i>24 October 1892</i>	<i>Ine 30</i>	<i>May, 1, 1920</i>	
<i>Increase</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>Act April 19, 1908.</i>				

Fee: *INC. 25 OCTOBER 6, 1917*

Transferred from: **WASHINGTON, D. C.** Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *12295*

NAME **Roberts Mary** (3-P. A. 2a)

Certificate No. **348812** ARMY WIDOW. Law: **Act of May 1, 1920**

Name of Soldier **Elijah**

Service **Pt F 1 US Colored Vol Inf**

ISSUES				MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
	30	May 1, 1920				

Died *Jan. 23, 1925*

Reported **FEB 14 1925**

Remarks:

Died *1/23 1925* Reimbursement order dated *3-24-25*
 payable to *Charles Roberts*
733 W. Franklin St.
Baltimore
Md.

NAME: <i>Mary Roberts</i>		ACT OF MAY 1 1920		Certificate No. <i>348.812</i>	
Last paid to <i>DEC 4 1906</i>		<i>25 30</i>		Remarks: <i>Act of Apr. 19, 1908</i>	
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1 5		1911. 1 6		1915. 1 4 36	
1907. 2 6		1911. 2 6		1915. 2 4 36	
1907. 3 5		1911. 3 5		1915. 3 4 36	
1907. 4 5		1911. 4 5		1915. 4 4 36	
1908. 1 5		1912. 1 3		1916. 1 4 36	
1908. 2 5 30		1912. 2 8		1916. 2 4 36	
1908. 3 5		1912. 3 5		1916. 3 4 36	
1908. 4 5		1912. 4 4		1916. 4 4 36	
1909. 1 11		1913. 1 4		1917. 1 4 36	
1909. 2 5		1913. 2 4		1917. 2 4 36	
1909. 3 7		1913. 3 4		1917. 3 4 36	
1909. 4 6		1913. 4 4 30		1917. 4 4 61.13	
1910. 1 5		1914. 1 4 36		1918. 1 4 75	
1910. 2 6		1914. 2 4 36		1918. 2 4 75	
1910. 3 6		1914. 3 4 36		1918. 3 4 75	
		1914. 4 4		1918. 4 4 75	
				1919. 1 4 75	
				1919. 2 4 75	
				1919. 3 4 75	
				1919. 4 4 75	
				1920. 1 4 75	
				1920. 2 4 75	
				1920. 3 4 95.50	
				1920. 4 4 90	
				1921. 1 4 90	
				1921. 2 4 90	
				1921. 3 4 90	
				1921. 4 4 90	
				1922. 1 4 90	
				1922. 2 4 90	
				GROUP 3 PAID	
				TO JUNE 4, 1922	
				1925. 1 4 90	
				1925. 2 4 90	
				1925. 3 4 90	
				1925. 4 4 90	
				1926. 1 4 90	
				1926. 2 4 90	
				1926. 3 4 90	
				1926. 4 4 90	
				1927. 1 4 90	
				1927. 2 4 90	
				1927. 3 4 90	
				1927. 4 4 90	
				1928. 1 4 90	
				1928. 2 4 90	
				1928. 3 4 90	
				1928. 4 4 90	
				1929. 1 4 90	
				1929. 2 4 90	
				1929. 3 4 90	
				1929. 4 4 90	
				1930. 1 4 90	
				1930. 2 4 90	
				1930. 3 4 90	
				1930. 4 4 90	

NAME		MARY ROBERTS,	
Certificate No.		348812	
Fee		Act of May 1, 1920	
GROUP 3			
RATE-	30	1923	1924
JANUARY		4 30	4 30
FEBRUARY		4 30	4 30 CHECK CANCELED 2-27-14
MARCH		4 30	27.20
APRIL		4 30	
MAY		4 30	
JUNE	4 30	4 30	
JULY	4 30	4 30	
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	

See Rec 3-1081 1/21

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Roberts, Mary*

Certificate No. *371,730* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *19 Apr. 1908*

Name of Soldier: *Roberts, William D.*

Service: *Off. Co. 22nd Ind. V.I.*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	<i>12</i>	<i>19 Apr. 1908</i>	<i>19th Apr. 1893</i>	<i>no 30</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>	
<i>INC. 25 OCTOBER 6, 1917</i>						
Fees:						
Transferred from: <i>TOPEKA, KANSAS.</i>				Transferred to:		
Died: <i>Jan. 27-1921</i>		Bureau notified: <i>FEB 15 1921</i>				
Remarks:						
Former Roll No. <i>498</i>						

6-679

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Roberts, Mary* **DECEASED** *63230*

Certificate No. *405,380* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *ACT JUNE 27, 1890*

Name of Soldier: *Robert G.*

Service: *Pr D. 171st O.V.I.*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	<i>8</i>	<i>6 Aug. 1894</i>	<i>20 Dec 1894</i>			
<i>Increased to \$12.00 per month from April 19th 1908 by act of that date.</i>						
Fees:						
Transferred from: <i>Columbus,</i>				Transferred to:		
Died: <i>about Jan 12, 1916</i>		Bureau notified: <i>March 30, 1916</i>				
Remarks: <i>check No. 1179995 Dated March 16 Canceled</i>						
Former Roll No. <i>573</i>						

6-679

NAME: <i>Mary Roberts</i>										Certificate No. <i>371.730.</i>				
Last paid to: <i>12 25 30</i>					Remarks: <i>19 Apr. 1908</i>									
Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		1	13		1	4	36	1	4	75	1		
	2		2	13		2	4	36	2	4	75	2		
	3		3	14		3	4	36	3	4	75	3		
	4		4	14		4	4	36	4	4	75	4		
1908.	1		1	14		1	4	36	1	4	75	1		
	2		2	14		2	4	36	2	4	75	2		
	3		3	20		3	4	36	3	4	90.50	3		
	4		4	15		4	4	36	4	4	90	4		
1909.	1		1	4		1	4	36	1	4 75		1		
	2		2			2	4	36	2	GROUP 2		2		
	3		3	4		3	4	36	3			3		
	4		4	4	36	4	4	48.13	4			4		
1910.	1	14	1	4	36	1	4	75	1			1		
	2	12	2	4	36	2	4	75	2			2		
	3	12	3	4	36	3	4	75	3			3		
	4	14	4	4	36	4	4	75	4			4		

NAME: <i>Mary Roberts</i>										Certificate No. <i>63230</i>				
Last paid to: <i>DEC 4 1907</i>					Remarks: <i>Act of April 12, 1908</i>									
Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		1	10	36	1	4	36	1			1		
	2		2	10	36	2	4	36	2			2		
	3		3	9	36	3	4	36	3			3		
	4		4		36	4	4	36	4			4		
1908.	1	13 24	1	9	36	1	4	36	1			1		
	2	9 36	2	10	36	2	GROUP 2		2			2		
	3	12 36	3	10	36	3			3			3		
	4		4	4	36	4			4			4		
1909.	1	10 36	1			1			1			1		
	2	11	2	4	36	2			2			2		
	3	11 36	3	4	36	3			3			3		
	4	11 36	4		36	4			4			4		
1910.	1	11 36	1	4	36	1			1			1		
	2		2	4	36	2			2			2		
	3	15 36	3	4	36	3			3			3		
	4	12 36	4	4	36	4			4			4		

(3-P. A. 2)

NAME: Roberts, Mary 535

Certificate No. 429100 **ARMY WIDOW.** **Law:** ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908.

Name of Soldier: William R.

Service: Corp 26. 5th Pa. Cav

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	8	Oct 25-1895	Aug 7-1896			
	12	APRIL 19, 1908.				
INC.	20	SEPTEMBER 8, 1916				
Fees:						
Transferred from: PHILADELPHIA				Transferred to:		
Died: Oct. 1-1917		Bureau notified: NOV 19 1917		Check No. 5501045 Dated NOV 4 1917 Cancel		
Remarks:						
Former Roll No. 66						

6-679

(3-P. A. 2)

NAME: Roberts, Mary

Certificate No. 468.209 **ARMY WIDOW.** **Law:** 19 Apr. 1908

Name of Soldier: Roberts, Alexander

Service: Pt. Co. L. 7 Iowa V. Cav

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	12	19 Apr. 1908	2 Sept. 1898			
Fees:						
Transferred from:				Transferred to:		
Died: 21 Jan, 1911		Bureau notified: FEB 4 - 1911		Reim order dated 5/1/11		
Remarks:						
Former Roll No. 499						

6-679

NAME: 535 <i>Mary Roberts</i>										Certificate No. 429100									
Last paid to: NOV 4 1909					Rate: 12 20					Remarks: ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908									
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	9	36	1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2	8	36		2	4	36		2				2		
	3				3	8	36		3	4	36		3				3		
	4				4	9	36		4	4	36		4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	8	36	1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2	8	36		2	4	36		2				2		
	3				3	20	36		3	4	36		3				3		
	4				4	8	36		4	9	14.93		4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	60	1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2				2	4			2	4	60		2				2		
	3				3	4			3	4	60		3				3		
	4				4	4	36		4	4	60		4				4		
1910.	1	9	36	1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	GROUP 2		1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2	7	36		2	4	36		2				2				2		
	3	9	36		3	4	36		3				3				3		
	4	9	36		4	4	36		4				4				4		

6-661

NAME: <i>Mary Roberts</i>										Certificate No. 468.209									
Last paid to:					Rate: 12					Remarks: 19 Apr. 1908									
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	DIED 21 Jan 1911		1915.	1	REPORTED FEB 4 1911		1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2	2760			2	Mary Wilson 26 May 1911			2				2		
	3				3	GROUP 2			3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	14		1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2	12			2				2				2				2		
	3	12			3				3				3				3		
	4	14			4				4				4				4		

(2-P. A. 2.)

NAME: Roberts Mary FORMER WIDOW

Certificate No. 488063 **ARMY WIDOW.** **Law:** ACT SEPTEMBER 8, 1916

Name of Soldier: Andrew Marts

Service: P. I. III. Penn. Inf.

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
Rev 12		Nov 13 1916	March 13, 1918			
	250	Oct 6 1917				
Fees: none						
Transferred from: GROUP 1				Transferred to:		
Died: Sept 1, 1918		Bureau notified: OCT 22 1918				
Remarks:						
Former Roll No.						MAR 26 1918

(2-P. A. 2.)

NAME: Roberts Mary

Certificate No. 611,009 **ARMY WIDOW.** **Law:** 10 Apr. 1908

Name of Soldier: Roberts Benjamin

Service: P. I. I. Va. Inf.

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	12	19 Apr. 1908	16 June 1906			
Fees:						
Transferred from:				Transferred to:		
Died: June 19		Bureau notified: DEC 22 1910				
Remarks: Alonzo R Kyle Gen						
C. of appointment filed with voucher paid in June 1910						
Former Roll No. 1057						6-679

NAME: <i>Mary Roberts</i>										Certificate No. <i>488063</i>																
Last paid to:					Rate: <i>25</i>					Remarks: <i>Act of April 19, 1908</i>																
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.							
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1					
	2				2				2				2				2				2			2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3			3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4			4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1					
	2				2				2				2				2				2			2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3			3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4			4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1					
	2				2				2				2				2				2			2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3			3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4			4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1					
	2				2				2				2				2				2			2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3			3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4			4		
										APR 9 202 ⁵³																
										24 75																
										4 75																
										4 75																

NAME: <i>Mary Roberts</i>										Certificate No. <i>611009</i>																
Last paid to:					Rate: <i>12</i>					Remarks: <i>19 Apr. 1908</i>																
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.							
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1					
	2				2				2				2				2				2			2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3			3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4			4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1					
	2				2				2				2				2				2			2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3			3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4			4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1					
	2				2				2				2				2				2			2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3			3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4			4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1					
	2				2				2				2				2				2			2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3			3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4			4		
										14																
										DIED																
										REPORTED DEC																

(2-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Roberts Mary* 7493^d

Certificate No. *715142* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *Act of April 19, 1908.*

Name of Soldier: *Archibald*

Service: *Dgt. A 36 Ia Inf.*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
		<i>Aug. 12 27</i>	<i>Dec. 1910 16</i>			
			<i>Jan. 1911</i>			

Fees: *James E. Houghland, Eldon, Ia.*

Transferred from: **DES MOINES** Transferred to:

Died: *May 19-1913* Bureau notified: **JUL 7 1913**

Remarks: *Reply Comd 6-25-13* *Eldon, Ia.*

Former Roll No. 6-679

PAYEE *Roberts, Mary* FILE NO *XC-2,683-991*

FILE NO *VE-723-798*

CHARGE DUMMY

Charged To	Date	Clerk
<i>Final Adj. Accts. Section</i> <i>Vet Adm. D-520</i>	<i>8/18/39</i>	<i>Rome</i>
	AUG 21 1939	

VETERANS ADMINISTRATION, Finance Form 967-Rev. Mar. 1928

NAME: *Mary Roberts*

Certificate No. *715142*

Last paid to: *[blank]* Rate: *12*

Remarks: *[blank]* X

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.								
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1						
	2				2	<i>11 3880</i>	2		<i>Des Moines.</i>	2				2				2				2			2		
	3				3	<i>11</i>	3			3				3				3				3			3		
	4				4	<i>11</i>	4			4				4				4				4			4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	<i>11</i>		1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1						
	2				2	<i>11</i>	2			2				2				2				2			2		
	3				3	<i>13</i>	3			3				3				3				3			3		
	4				4	<i>11</i>	4			4				4				4				4			4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	<i>4</i>		1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1						
	2				2	<i>4</i>	2			2				2				2				2			2		
	3				3	<i>4</i>	3		<i>Check No. 1843361</i>	3				3				3				3			3		
	4				4	<i>GROCP</i>	4			4				4				4				4			4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1						
	2				2		2			2				2				2				2			2		
	3				3		3			3				3				3				3			3		
	4				4		4			4				4				4				4			4		

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Roberts Mary*

Certificate No. *763256* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *Act of April 19, 1908.*

Name of Soldier: *Charles M Roberts*

Service: *Sgt A 1" Ry Inf*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
ORIGINAL	12	<i>May 12, 1913</i>	<i>AUG 22 1913</i>	<i>Inc 30</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>	
		<i>INC. 25 OCTOBER 6, 1917</i>				
		<i>1000d Chas Warr 10/2/13</i>				

Transferred from: **WASHINGTON, D. C.** Transferred to:

Died: *June 2, 1923* Bureau notified: *= 3-1081-18 = JUN 19 1923*

Remarks: *6/21/23 Reimbursement order dated 11-21-23 payable to Alice M. Farland*

Former Roll No. **SEP 11 1913** 6-679

(3-P. A. 2a)

NAME: **Roberts Mary**

Certificate No. **773223** ARMY WIDOW Law: **Act of May 1, 1920**

Name of Soldier: **Nathan A**

Service: **Pt A 88 Ohio Inf** 6-674

ISSUES				MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
	30	May 1, 1920				

Died: *Sept. 12, 1925*

Reported: **NOV 21 1925**

Remarks: **Refunded \$30 C D 5089 1/25/26.**

*215 W. Chestnut St.
Cochran, Ohio.*

NAME: MARY ROBERTS

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920
Act of April 19, 1908.

Certificate No. 763256

Last paid to: 763256 Date: ~~25~~ 25 30

Remarks:

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1		1915. 1	4 36	1919. 1	4 75	1923. 1	4 90	1927. 1	
1907. 2		1911. 2		1915. 2	4 36	1919. 2	4 75	1923. 2	4 30	1927. 2	
1907. 3		1911. 3		1915. 3	4 36	1919. 3	4 75	1923. 3	4	1927. 3	
1907. 4		1911. 4		1915. 4	4 36	1919. 4	4 75	1923. 4	4 30	1927. 4	
1908. 1		1912. 1		1916. 1	4 36	1920. 1	4 75	1924. 1	4 30	1928. 1	
1908. 2		1912. 2		1916. 2	4 36	1920. 2	4 75	1924. 2	4 30	1928. 2	
1908. 3		1912. 3		1916. 3	4 36	1920. 3	95.56	1924. 3	4 30	1928. 3	
1908. 4		1912. 4		1916. 4	4 36	1920. 4	4 90	1924. 4	4 30	1928. 4	
1909. 1		1913. 1		1917. 1	4 36	1921. 1	4 90	1925. 1	4	1929. 1	
1909. 2		1913. 2		1917. 2	4 36	1921. 2	4 90	1925. 2	4 CHECK CANCEL	1929. 2	
1909. 3		1913. 3	10/2 44 80	1917. 3	4 36	1921. 3	4 90	1925. 3		1929. 3	
1909. 4		1913. 4	4 36	1917. 4	4 61.13	1921. 4	4 90	1925. 4		1929. 4	
1910. 1		1914. 1	4 36	1918. 1	4 75	1922. 1	4 90	1926. 1		1930. 1	
1910. 2		1914. 2	4 36	1918. 2	4 75	1922. 2	4 90	1926. 2		1930. 2	
1910. 3		1914. 3	4 36	1918. 3	4 75	1922. 3	GROUP 3 PAID TO JUNE 1, 1922	1926. 3	12/6/23-29	1930. 3	
1910. 4		1914. 4	4	1918. 4	4 75	1922. 4		1926. 4		1930. 4	

NAME MARY ROBERTS

Certificate No.

Act of May 1, 1920

Fees 773223

GROUP 3

RATE—	30	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY			4 30	4 30									
FEBRUARY			4 30	4 30									
MARCH			4 30	4 30									
APRIL			4 30	4 30									
MAY			4 30	4 30									
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30									
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30									
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30									
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30									
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30									
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30									
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30									

Refunded 30
3-10817 letter to Dir. 1/20
Letter P.M. 3-10817 1/14

CHECK CANCELED
CHECK CANCELED

NAME: Roberts Mary

Certificate No. 773.223 ARMY WIDOW.

Law: Act of April 15th 1908

Name of Soldier: Nathan A.

Service: Pr. A. 88 O.D.

ISSUES.

MINORS - \$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Org 12		Feb 28-14	Apr 1-14
INC 25		OCTOBER 6, 1917	

NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
Inc 30	May 1, 1920	

Fees: None

Transferred from: GROUP 3

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

NAME: Roberts Mary

Widow

Certificate No. 780.016 ARMY ~~WIDOW~~

Law: Act of April 15th 1908

Name of Soldier: Thomas H.

Service: Pr. E. 16 O.D.

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Org 12		July 2. 14	Sept 2. 14
INC 20		SEPTEMBER 8, 1916	

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.

Pr. J. James P. Walker Atty. Springfield O. 1223 Clifton Ave 9/23/14

Transferred from: GROUP 3

Transferred to:

Died: Apr. 5. 1920

Bureau notified: JUN 16 1920

Remarks:

Former Roll No. NOV 28 1916

Home:

NAME: <i>Mary Roberts</i>				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920				Certificate No. <i>773.223</i>							
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>25 30</i>				Remarks:							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	90
	2				2				2	4	75		2	4	30
	3				3				3	4	75		3	4	
	4				4				4	4	75		4	4	30
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75
	2				2				2	4	75		2	4	30
	3				3				3	4	95.50		3	4	30
	4				4				4	4	90		4	4	30
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1	4	36	1921.	1	4	90
	2				2				2	4	36		2	4	90
	3				3				3	4	36		3	4	90
	4				4				4	4	61.13		4	4	90
1910.	1			1914.	1	<i>20/14 240</i>		1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1	4	90
	2				2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	90
	3				3	4	36		3	4	75		3	4	
	4				4	4	36		4	4	75		4	4	

NAME: <i>Mary Roberts</i>				ACT OF APRIL 19th 1908				Certificate No. <i>780.016</i>							
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>20. 25</i>				Remarks:							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75
	2				2				2	4	75		2	4	
	3				3				3	4	75		3	4	
	4				4				4	4	75		4	4	
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75
	2				2				2	4	36		2	4	75
	3				3				3	4	36		3	4	GROUP 3
	4				4				4	4	22.93		4	4	
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1	4	60	1921.	1	4	75
	2				2				2	4	60		2	4	
	3				3				3	4	60		3	4	
	4				4				4	4	69.67		4	4	
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1	4	75
	2				2				2	4	75		2	4	
	3				3	<i>23 24 80</i>			3	4	75		3	4	
	4				4	4	36		4	4	75		4	4	

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Roberts Mary* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No. *797111* **ARMY WIDOW.** Law: Act of April 19, 1908

Name of Soldier: *Joseph Roberts*

Service: *Capt. Pl. 30 Pky Inf*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Orig.</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>March 30 - 1915</i>	<i>OCT - 1915</i>	<i>Inc 30</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>	
<i>INC.</i>	<i>20</i>	<i>SEPTEMBER 8, 1916</i>	<i>mch 23, 1917</i>			
<i>INC.</i>	<i>25</i>	<i>OCTOBER 6, 1917</i>				
Fees: <i>\$10 fee 1/10 M. V. Tierney & Co</i>						
GROUP 2						
Transferred from:				Transferred to:		
Died:				Bureau notified:		
Remarks:						
Former Roll No.				<i>Denney Pky</i>		

6-679

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Roberts Mary* ACT APRIL 19, 1908

Certificate No. *803082* **ARMY WIDOW.** Law: ACT APRIL 19, 1908

Name of Soldier: *William*

Service: *Priv B 37th Wisconsin Inf*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Orig.</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>September 16, 1915</i>	<i>February 2, 1916</i>			
<i>INC.</i>	<i>20</i>	<i>SEPTEMBER 8, 1916</i>				
Fees: <i>No fee</i>						
Transferred from: GROUP 2				Transferred to:		
Died: <i>Apr. 16, 1917</i>				Bureau notified: <i>AUG 8 1917</i>		
Remarks: <i>Check No. 4680734 Dated JUL 4 1917 Canceled.</i>						
Former Roll No.				<i>OCT 14 1916</i> <i>FEB 10 1916</i>		

6-679

(S-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Roberts Mary* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No. *816950* **ARMY WIDOW.** **Law:**

Name of Soldier: *Jesse Roberts*

Service: *2nd Lt. and Capt. 31 Ill. Inf.*

ISSUES. *Married 1891* **MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL**

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	<i>12</i>	<i>Sept 21-1916</i>	<i>Nov 17-1916</i>	<i>Inc 30</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>	

INC. 25 OCTOBER 6, 1917

Fees: *Joseph V. Hunter \$10.00 12/8/16*

GROUP 2

Transferred from: **Transferred to:**

Died: **Bureau notified:**

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *11/27*
6-679

(S-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Roberts Mary* ACT OF APRIL 13, 1908

Certificate No. *826.966* **ARMY WIDOW.** **Law:**

Name of Soldier: *Peter*

Service: *Co. 38 U. S. Sold. Inf.*

ISSUES. *Married 1896* **MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL**

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	<i>12</i>	<i>Mar 16. 1917</i>	<i>June 25. 1917</i>	<i>Inc 30</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>	

INC. 25 OCTOBER 6, 1917

Fees: *M. Elliott Haggaman \$10.00 7/17*

Transferred from: **GROUP 3** **Transferred to:**

Died: **Bureau notified:**

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *JUL 2 - 1917* 6-679

NAME: <i>Mary Roberts</i>				Certificate No. <i>816950</i>											
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>12 25 30</i>				Remarks: <i>ACT OF MAY 1, 1920</i>				ACT APRIL 19, 1908.			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	4	75	1919.	1	9	4 30
	2				2				2	4	75		2	10	4 80
	3				3				3	4	75		3	11	4 80
	4				4				4	4	75		4	12	4 80
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1	4	75	1920.	1	3	1 4 30
	2				2				2	4	75		2	2	4 30
	3				3				3	4	90.50		3	3	4 30
	4				4				4	4	90		4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1	4	36	1921.	1	4	90
	2				2				2	4	36		2	2	4 90
	3				3				3	4	36		3	3	4 90
	4				4				4	4	48.13		4	4	90
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1	4	90
	2				2				2	4	75		2	2	4 90
	3				3				3	4	75		3	3	4 90
	4				4				4	4	75		4	4	90

free *12/8 17 70*

GROUP 1 TO AUG 4, 1922

NAME: <i>Mary Roberts</i>				Certificate No. <i>826966</i>											
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>12 25 30</i>				Remarks: <i>ACT OF MAY 1, 1920</i>				ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908.			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	4	75	1919.	1	9	4 90
	2				2				2	4	75		2	10	4 30
	3				3				3	4	75		3	11	4
	4				4				4	4	75		4	12	4 30
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1	4	75	1920.	1	3	1 4 30
	2				2				2	4	75		2	2	4 30
	3				3				3	4	95...		3	3	4 30
	4				4				4	4	90		4	4	30
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1	4	90	1921.	1	4	90
	2				2				2	4	90		2	2	4 90
	3				3				3	4	36		3	3	4 90
	4				4				4	4	61.13		4	4	90
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1	4	90
	2				2				2	4	75		2	2	4 90
	3				3				3	4	75		3	3	4 90
	4				4				4	4	75		4	4	90

free *7/17 3/20*

GROUP 2 TO JULY 1, 1922

NAME Roberts Mary

(3-P. A. 2a)

Certificate No. 827885

ARMY WIDOW

Law:

Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier

Joseph

Service

Pt C 7 Vt Inf & C 4 U S Vet V Inf

6-2574

ISSUES				MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
	30	May 1, 1920				

Died

Reported

Remarks:

Jan. 11, 1927 FEB 8 1927

NAME

Roberts Mary

(3-P. A. 2a)

Certificate No.

876709

ARMY WIDOW

Law:

Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier

Augustus A

Service

Pt B 12 & G 11 Md Inf

6-2574

ISSUES				MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
	30	May 1, 1920				

Died

Reported

Remarks:

Mar. 23, 1928 APR 25 1928

NAME MARY ROBERTS

Certificate No.

Act of May 1, 1920

Fees 827885

GROUP 1

RATE--	30											
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
FEBRUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
MARCH	4	4 30	4 30	4 30								
APRIL	4	4 30	4 30	4 30								
MAY	4	4 30	4 30	4 30								
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								

CHECK CANCELED

NAME MARY ROBERTS

Certificate No.

Act of May 1, 1920

Fees 876709

GROUP 3

RATE--	30											
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
FEBRUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
MARCH		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
APRIL		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
MAY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							

CHECK CANCELED

Roberts Mary

Certificate No. *876709* ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT OF APRIL 19th 1908

Name of Soldier: *Augustus A.*

Service: *Pri 13. 12" and 9. 11" Md. Inf*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Orig 12</i>		<i>Mch 9 - 1917</i>	<i>Sept 19 - 1919</i>			
	<i>25</i>	<i>Oct 6 - 1917</i>				
<i>Inc 30</i>		<i>May 1, 1920</i>				

Fees: *\$10 fee M. Elliott Maggaman 1/3-19*

Transferred from: **GROUP 3** Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. **SEP 24 1919** 6-679

Roberts, Mary ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No. *827885* ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT APRIL 19, 1908
ACT SEPTEMBER 8, 1916

Name of Soldier: *Joseph.*

Service: *Pri Co 7th Vermont Inf and Co 4th United States Vet Vol Inf.*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Orig 12</i>		<i>March 20, 1917</i>	<i>July 11, 1917</i>			
	<i>INC. 25</i>	<i>OCTOBER 6, 1917</i>				

Fees: *J. S. Chandler Fee \$ 10. AUG 8 1917*

Inc 30 May 1, 1920

Transferred from: **GROUP 1** Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 6-679

JUL 20 1917

NAME: <i>Mary Roberts</i>				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 ACT OF APRIL 19th 1908				Certificate No. <i>876709</i>							
Last paid to: <i>25 30</i>				Date: <i>25 30</i>				Remarks:							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1		9 4 90
	2				2				2		2 4 30				
	3				3				3		10/3 656.13				
	4				4				4		4 75				
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1		3 1 4 30
	2				2				2		4 75				
	3				3				3		95.50				
	4				4				4		4 90				
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1		4 90
	2				2				2		4 90				
	3				3				3		4 90				
	4				4				4		4 90				
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1		4 90
	2				2				2		4 90				
	3				3				3		GROUP 3 PAID				
	4				4				4		TO JUNE 4, 1922				

NAME: <i>Mary Roberts</i>				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920				Certificate No. <i>827885</i>							
Last paid to: <i>25 30</i>				Date: <i>25 30</i>				Remarks: ACT APRIL 19, 1908							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1		4 75
	2				2				2		4 75				
	3				3				3		4 75				
	4				4				4		4 75				
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1		4 75
	2				2				2		4 75				
	3				3				3		4 85.50				
	4				4				4		4 90				
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1		4 90
	2				2				2		4 90				
	3				3				3		4 90				
	4				4				4		4 90				
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1		4 90
	2				2				2		4 90				
	3				3				3		4 90				
	4				4				4		4 90				

NAME: *Roberts, Mary* (S-P. A. 2)

Certificate No. *876.963* ARMY WIDOW. **ACT OF SEPTEMBER 1, 1922**
Act of July 16, 1918.

Name of Soldier: *Charles J.*

Service: *Priv 2^d and A 4th Tennessee Inf.*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Orig</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>September 11, 1918</i>	<i>September 23, 1919</i>			
<i>Inc</i>	<i>20</i>	ACT SEPTEMBER 1, 1922				

Fees: *John W. Andes \$10: OCT 11 1919*

Transferred from: **GROUP 1** Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. OCT 3 1919 6-679

NAME: *Roberts, Mary* (S-P. A. 2)

Certificate No. *889.833* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *Act of Apr. 14, 1908.*

Name of Soldier: *Peter*

Service: *Pr. B. 25 C. Inf.*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Orig</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>March 30, 1917</i>	<i>July 1, 1920</i>			
	<i>25</i>	<i>Oct 6, 1917</i>				
	<i>30</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>				

Fees: *\$10 Estate of Susie E. Gussler Decd. 7/27/20*

Transferred from: **GROUP 3** Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 6-679

NAME:

Mary Roberts

Act of July 16, 1918.

Certificate No.

876.963

Last paid to:

Rate:

20

Remarks:

ACT OF SEPTEMBER 1, 1922

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1		1915. 1		1919. 1	9 4 24	1927. 1			
1907. 2		1911. 2		1915. 2		1919. 2	0 4 20	1927. 2			
1907. 3		1911. 3		1915. 3		1919. 3	11 4 20	1927. 3			
1907. 4		1911. 4		1915. 4		1919. 4	11 15 32	1927. 4			
1909. 1		1912. 1		1916. 1		1920. 1	4 36	1928. 1			
1909. 2		1912. 2		1916. 2		1920. 2	4 36	1928. 2			
1909. 3		1912. 3		1916. 3		1920. 3	4 36	1928. 3			
1909. 4		1912. 4		1916. 4		1920. 4	4 36	1928. 4			
1909. 1		1913. 1		1917. 1		1921. 1	4 36	1929. 1			
1909. 2		1913. 2		1917. 2		1921. 2	4 36	1929. 2			
1909. 3		1913. 3		1917. 3		1921. 3	4 36	1929. 3			
1909. 4		1913. 4		1917. 4		1921. 4	4 36	1929. 4			
1910. 1		1914. 1		1918. 1		1922. 1	4 36	1930. 1			
1910. 2		1914. 2		1918. 2		1922. 2	4 36	1930. 2			
1910. 3		1914. 3		1918. 3		1922. 3	4 36	1930. 3			
1910. 4		1914. 4		1918. 4		1922. 4	GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1922	1930. 4			

NAME:

Mary Roberts

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No.

889.833

Last paid to:

Rate:

30

Remarks:

Act of Apr. 19, 1908.

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1		1915. 1		1919. 1	9 4 90	1927. 1			
1907. 2		1911. 2		1915. 2		1919. 2	10 4 30	1927. 2			
1907. 3		1911. 3		1915. 3		1919. 3	11 4	1927. 3			
1907. 4		1911. 4		1915. 4		1919. 4	12 4 30	1927. 4			
1909. 1		1912. 1		1916. 1		1920. 1	1 4 30	1928. 1			
1909. 2		1912. 2		1916. 2		1920. 2	7/27 878 232	1928. 2			
1909. 3		1912. 3		1916. 3		1920. 3	4 90	1928. 3			
1909. 4		1912. 4		1916. 4		1920. 4	4 90	1928. 4			
1909. 1		1913. 1		1917. 1		1921. 1	4 90	1929. 1			
1909. 2		1913. 2		1917. 2		1921. 2	4 90	1929. 2			
1909. 3		1913. 3		1917. 3		1921. 3	4 90	1929. 3			
1909. 4		1913. 4		1917. 4		1921. 4	4 90	1929. 4			
1910. 1		1914. 1		1918. 1		1922. 1	4 90	1930. 1			
1910. 2		1914. 2		1918. 2		1922. 2	4 90	1930. 2			
1910. 3		1914. 3		1918. 3		1922. 3	GROUP 3 PAID TO JUNE 4, 1922	1930. 3			
1910. 4		1914. 4		1918. 4		1922. 4		1930. 4			

NAME: **Roberts, Mary** (3-P. A. 2a) *Remarried*

Certificate No. **889833** **ARMY WIDOW** Law: **Act of May 1, 1920**

Name of Soldier: **Peter**

Service: **Pt B 25 Ohio Inf**

ISSUES				MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
	30	May 1, 1920				
<i>REMARIED now reported</i> <i>now reported</i> <i>now reported</i> July 9, 1923 AUG 22 1923						

Remarks: *Remarried - July 9, 1923.*
Evidence of remarriage filed with case.

1699 Indiana Ave.
Toledo, Ohio 8/22

NAME: **Roberts Mary** (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. **915851** **ARMY WIDOW.** Law: **ACT OF MAY 1, 1920**

Name of Soldier: **Edward**

Service: **Pvt D 137th Ind. Inf.**

ISSUES.				MINORS-\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
Orig	30	Feb 24 1922	Jul 6 1922			
Fees: \$10 Emerson Lemen <i>8/2/22</i> GROUP 2						

Transferred from: _____ Transferred to: _____

Died: _____ Bureau notified: _____

Remarks: _____

Former Roll No. _____ **JUL 12 1922** 6-679

NAME MARY ROBERTS

Certificate No.

889833

Act of May 1, 1920

Fees

REARRIED

GROUP 3

RATE-	30											
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY												
FEBRUARY												
MARCH												
APRIL												
MAY												
JUNE	4 30											
JULY	4 30											
AUGUST	4 30											
SEPTEMBER												
OCTOBER	18 6											
NOVEMBER												
DECEMBER												

Removed Jan 13 '30

Miss S. F. E.

CHECK CANCELED

no paid

NAME: MARY ROBERTS

Certificate No. 916851

Last paid to:

Rate:

30

Remarks:

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1		1915. 1		1919. 1		1923. 1		1927. 1	
1907. 2		1911. 2		1915. 2		1919. 2	9 4 30	1923. 2		1927. 2	
1907. 3		1911. 3		1915. 3		1919. 3	11 4 30	1923. 3		1927. 3	
1907. 4		1911. 4		1915. 4		1919. 4	12 4 80	1923. 4		1927. 4	
1908. 1		1912. 1		1916. 1		1920. 1	3 1 4 30	1924. 1		1928. 1	
1908. 2		1912. 2		1916. 2		1920. 2	2 2 4 30	1924. 2		1928. 2	
1908. 3		1912. 3		1916. 3		1920. 3	1 4 30	1924. 3		1928. 3	
1908. 4		1912. 4		1916. 4		1920. 4		1924. 4		1928. 4	
1909. 1		1913. 1		1917. 1		1921. 1		1925. 1		1929. 1	
1909. 2		1913. 2		1917. 2		1921. 2		1925. 2		1929. 2	
1909. 3		1913. 3		1917. 3		1921. 3		1925. 3		1929. 3	
1909. 4		1913. 4		1917. 4		1921. 4		1925. 4		1929. 4	
1910. 1		1914. 1		1918. 1		1922. 1		1926. 1		1930. 1	
1910. 2		1914. 2		1918. 2		1922. 2	2 70	1926. 2		1930. 2	
1910. 3		1914. 3		1918. 3		1922. 3	8 90	1926. 3		1930. 3	
1910. 4		1914. 4		1918. 4		1922. 4		1926. 4		1930. 4	

GROUP PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922

NAME Roberts, Mary.

(2-P. A. 2)

Certificate No.

ARMY WIDOW

ACT OF MAY 1, 1926 WIDOW

Name of Soldier 932 445

Law: ACT OF SEPTEMBER 1, 1922
Act July 18, 1918.

Service Harry

Pt G 18 Pa Inf and L 12 US Inf

ISSUES				MINORS, \$ <u>2</u> PER MONTH ADDITIONAL \$4. per month from September 1, 1922.		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
Orig	12	June 8, 1922	April 17, 1923	Henry M.	June 8, 1922	Mar 18/24
	20	Sept 1, 1922		Richard W.	" " "	Feb 11/25
Inc.	30	June 4, 1926		Eleanor B.	" " "	Sept 16/27
Died				Edna M.	" " "	Mar 7/29
Reported				Jane D.	" " "	Jan 5/33
Remarks:				Edward A.	" " "	Jan 7/35

Widow's accorde included in orig. minor, etc # 1 623 056.

Aug. 25, 1928
SEP 8 1928

SEP 28 1928

NAME

Mary Roberts

ACT OF MAY 1, 1926 WIDOW

Certificate No.

932445

ACT OF SEPTEMBER 1, 1922

Fees

\$10 P. Samuel Rigney

GROUP 1

RATE-	20+24	40	44	48	36	36.54	48						
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934	
JANUARY		4	4	4	4	4							
FEBRUARY		4	4	4	4	4							
MARCH		4	4	4	4	4							
APRIL	Free	4	4	4	4	4							
MAY	14	44	40	4	4	4							
JUNE	16	44	4	4	4	4							
JULY	10	44	4	4	51	4							
AUGUST	15	44	4	4	4	4							
SEPTEMBER	B-4	44	4	4	4	4							
OCTOBER	4	4	4	4	4	6-50							
NOVEMBER	4	4	4	4	4	48							
DECEMBER	4	4	4	4	4	4							

CHECK CANCELED

NAME **Roberts Mary**

(2-P. A. 6)

Certificate No. **1566689**

NAVY WIDOW

Act May 23, 1928
Law: **ACT OF MAY 1. 1920 WIDOW**

Name of Sailor **Josiah M**

Service **Ord Seaman U S Navy**

ISSUES				MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
Orig	30	Jan 6 1927	May 9 1927			
	40	JUNE 4, 1928				
Died Oct-18-1929						
Reported NOV 26 1929						

Remarks:

NAME **Mary Roberts**

Act May 23, 1928

Certificate No. **1566689**

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 WIDOW

Fee **✓\$10 M Elliott Waggoner & Co. Pd 5/16/27**

RATE--	1923	1924	1925	1926	30	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY						4	30	4	40				
FEBRUARY						4	30	4	40				
MARCH						4	30	4	40				
APRIL						4	30	4	40				
MAY						4	30	4	40				
JUNE						4	30	4	40				
JULY						4	30	4	40				
AUGUST						4	30	8	30	4	40		
SEPTEMBER						4	30	4	40	4	40		
OCTOBER						4	30	4	40	4	40		
NOVEMBER						4	30	4	40	4	40		
DECEMBER						4	30	4	40	4	40		

^D
fee
18108

4 30

CHECK
CANCELED
CANCELLED

D-3-1081 11/9

NAME:

Page Roberts, Mary A

(S-P. A. 2.)

ACT MARCH 3 1901.

Certificate No.

997

ARMY WIDOW.

Law:

CIVIL WAR.

Name of Soldier:

Spencer L Page

Service:

P Ft 41 Ill Inf

W

ISSUES.

MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
Orig #2		22 July 1904	11 Nov 1904			
INC. 20		SEPTEMBER 8, 1916				
INC. 25		OCTOBER 6, 1917				
Fees:						

Transferred from: CHICAGO.

Transferred to:

Died: 4/6/18

Bureau notified: JUL 25 1918

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 12797

JAN 12 1917 6-079

NAME: *Mary A. Page Roberts*

3749

Certificate No. 997

Last paid to:

Rate: *120* ~~25~~

Remarks: ACT MARCH 3 1901.

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1		1915. 1	4 36	1919. 1		1923. 1		1927. 1	
1907. 2		1911. 2	APR 1911	1915. 2	4 36	1919. 2		1923. 2		1927. 2	
1907. 3		1911. 3	7 NT	1915. 3	4 36	1919. 3		1923. 3		1927. 3	
1907. 4		1911. 4		1915. 4	4 36	1919. 4		1923. 4		1927. 4	
1908. 1		1912. 1	11 NDB	1916. 1	4 36	1920. 1		1924. 1		1928. 1	
1908. 2		1912. 2	11 LBL	1916. 2	4 36	1920. 2		1924. 2		1928. 2	
1908. 3		1912. 3		1916. 3	4 36	1920. 3		1924. 3		1928. 3	
1908. 4		1912. 4		1916. 4	4 36	1920. 4		1924. 4		1928. 4	
1909. 1		1913. 1	4 NT	1917. 1	4 36	1921. 1		1925. 1		1929. 1	
1909. 2		1913. 2	4	1917. 2	4 60	1921. 2		1925. 2		1929. 2	
1909. 3		1913. 3	4 36	1917. 3	4 60	1921. 3		1925. 3		1929. 3	
1909. 4		1913. 4	4	1917. 4	4 60	1921. 4		1925. 4		1929. 4	
1910. 1		1914. 1	4 36	1918. 1	4 74.67	1922. 1		1926. 1		1930. 1	
1910. 2		1914. 2	4 36	1918. 2	4 75	1922. 2		1926. 2		1930. 2	
1910. 3		1914. 3	4 36	1918. 3	4 75	1922. 3		1926. 3		1930. 3	
1910. 4		1914. 4	4 36	1918. 4	GROUP 1	1922. 4		1926. 4		1930. 4	

NAME:

(3-P. A. 6.)

Roberts, Mary A.

Certificate No.

5856

NAVY WIDOW.

Law: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920
~~ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890.~~

Name of Sailor:

Charles R.

Service:

Sdomn, "Kingfish"

ISSUES.

MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
Orig. 8		8 Aug, 1890	18 May, 1891			
12		19 APRIL 1903				
INC. 25		OCTOBER 6, 1917				
For Inc 30		May 1, 1920				

Transferred from:

San Francisco,

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

8- LOSTER, MANS.

6-676

NAME: **MARY A. ROBERTS.**

ACT APRIL 19, 1908.

Certificate No. **5856**

Last paid to: **DEC. 1907**

Rate: **25 30**

Remarks:

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1	22	36	1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75	1923.	2	9	4	90			
	2				2	10			2	4	36		2	4	75		1	0	4	30			
	3				3	15			3	4	36		3	4	75		2	1	4				
	4				4	19			4	4	36		4	4	75		3	1	4	30			
1908.	1	13	24	1912.	1	13			1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75	1924.	3	1	4	30			
	2	16	30		2	12			2	4	36		2	4	75		2	2	4	30			
	3	15	36		3	20			3	4	36		3	4	95.50		3	2	4	30			
	4	18			4	14			4	4	36		4	4	90		4	1	4	30			
1909.	1	9		1913.	1	4			1	4	36	1921.	1	4	90	1925.	5	4	30	1929.	1		
	2	18			2	4			2	4	36		2	4	90		6	4	30		2		
	3	15			3	4			3	4	36		3	4	90		8				3		
	4	11			4	4			4	4	61.13		4	4	90		4				4		
1910.	1	12		1914.	1	4	36	1917.	1	4	75	1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	10			2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	90		2				2		
	3	14			3	4	36		3	4	75		3				3				3		
	4	23			4	4	36		4	4	75		4				4				4		

GROUP 3 PAID
TO JUNE 4, 1922

(3-P. A. 2)

NAME: Roberts, Mary A.

Certificate No. 10349 **ARMY WIDOW** Law: INDIAN WARS.

Name of Soldier: Alvin B.

Service: Sgt Capt A.V. Wilson's Co A 1 Reg Ore Mtd Vols Ore & Wash Territory. / (Indian Wars.)

ISSUES				MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
	12	Jan 3, 1922				
Died: NW 16, 1926 - L						
Reported: DEC 15 1926						
Remarks:						

(3-P. A. 2)

NAME: Roberts Mary A.

Certificate No. 10349 **ARMY WIDOW.** Law: INDIAN WARS.

Name of Soldier: Alvin B.

Service: Sgt Capt A.V. Wilson's Co A 1 Reg Ore Mtd Vols Ore & Wash Terr Indian Wars.

ISSUES				MINORS, \$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
Orig	12	Jan 3, 1922	Oct 2, 1922			
Fees: No fee.						
Transferred from:				Transferred to:		
Died:			Bureau notified:			
Remarks:						
Former Roll No. 1922						

6-679

NAME MARY A ROBERTS

Certificate No. 10349

INDIAN WARS

Fees

GROUP 3

RATE—	12	12	12	12								
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4	4	4								
FEBRUARY		4	4	4								
MARCH		4	4	4								
APRIL		4	4	4								
MAY		4	4	4								
JUNE		4	4	4								
JULY	4	4	4	4								
AUGUST	4	4	4	4								
SEPTEMBER	4	4	4	4								
OCTOBER	4	4	4	4								
NOVEMBER	4	4	4	4								
DECEMBER	4	4	4	4								

CHECK CANCELED

NAME: *Mary A. Roberts*

Certificate No. *10349*

Last paid to: *J* Rate: *12*

Remarks: INDIAN WARS

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.							
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1					
	2				2				2				2				2				2			2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3			3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4			4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1					
	2				2				2				2				2				2			2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3			3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4			4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1					
	2				2				2				2				2				2			2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3			3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4			4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1					
	2				2				2				2				2				2			2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3			3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4			4		

Trans. to in. Payment Card.

1018/10840
12 4 12

NAME: **Roberts Mary A** (3-P. A. 2)

Certificate No. **272601** **DEPENDENT RELATIVE** **ARMY WIDOW** Law: **Act of May 1, 1920**

Name of Soldier: **Robert G. Tillo**

Service: **Priv. G 9, 1st Div. 74**

ISSUES				MINORS - \$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS.	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	8	20 June 65				
	12	19 Mar 86	15 May 86			

Fees:

Transferred from: **Bureau N. Y.** Transferred to:

Died: **5/10/14** Bureau notified: **JUL 23 1914**

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

6-679

NAME **Roberts Mary A** (3-P. A. 2a)

Certificate No. **272601** **ARMY WIDOW** Law: **Act May 23, 1928**
Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier: **William A**

Service: **Pt G 50 Ohio Inf** 6-674

ISSUES				MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
	30	May 1, 1920				
	40	JUNE 4, 1928				

Died: **May 3, 1930**

Reported: **MAY 15 1930**

Remarks:

NAME: *Mary A. Roberts*

Certificate No. *222495*

Last paid to: *Rate: 12*

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.							
1907.	1			1911.	1	7	36	1915.	GROUP 1																	
	2				2	21	2																			
	3				3	9	3																			
	4				4	16	4																			
1908.	1			1912.	1	23		1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1					
	2	8			2	8	2				2				2				2				2			
	3				3	12	3				3				3				3				3			
	4	14			4	15	4				4				4				4				4			
1909.	1	20		1913.	1	4		1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1					
	2	9			2	4	2				2				2				2				2			
	3	16			3	4	3				3				3				3				3			
	4	26			4	4	4				4				4				4				4			
1910.	1	10		1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1					
	2	26			2	4	36		2				2				2				2			2		
	3	11			3	4	36		3				3				3				3			3		
	4	10			4				4				4				4				4			4		

NAME: **MARY A. ROBERTS,** Act May 23, 1928
 Certificate No. Act of May 1, 1920

Fees: **272601**

ACT SEPTEMBER 8 1916
 GROUP 1.

RATE—	30												
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934	
JANUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40					
FEBRUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40					
MARCH	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40					
APRIL	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40					
MAY	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40					
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40						
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40						
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40					
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40						
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40						
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40						
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40						

(2-P. A. 2.)

ACT OF MAY 1, 1908

NAME: *Roberts Mary A.* 3372

Certificate No. *272601* ARMY WIDOW. Law: ~~General Law~~

Name of Soldier: *William A.*

Service: *Pri G '30 Ohio Inf*

70 ISSUES. MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
		<i>27 Apr 1887</i>	<i>16 Jul 1890</i>			
		<i>20 Sept 2, 1917</i>	<i>Sept 26, 1917</i>			
		INC. 25 OCTOBER 6, 1917				
		Inc 30 May 1, 1920				

Transferred from: **DES MOINES** Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks: *Leon Iowa.*

Former Roll No. *4/190* 6-679

(2-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Roberts Mary A*

Certificate No. *2-85890* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *Civil War.*

Name of Soldier: *P. Biddle Roberts*

Service: *Col. 1 Pa Res.*

ISSUES. MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
		<i>19 Apr 30 17</i>	<i>mch 91</i>			

Fees:

Transferred from: **NEW YORK, N. Y.** Transferred to:

Died: *Sept. 29, 1913.* Bureau notified: **NOV 13 1913**

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 6-679

DEAD.

NAME: <i>Mary A. Roberts</i>				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920				Certificate No. <i>272601</i>								
Last paid to: <i>4 APR 1908</i> Rate: <i>25</i> <i>30</i>				Remarks:												
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	
1907.	1			1	1	13	36	1	4	75	9	4	60	1		
	2			2	1	11		2	4	75	10	4	30	2		
	3			3	1	14		3	4	75	11	4		3		
	4			4	1	18		4	4	75	12	4	30	4		
1908.	1			1	1	12		1	4	75	3	1	4	30	1	
	2			2	1	11		2	4	75	2	4	30	2		
	3			3	1	15	36	3	4	85.50	1	8		3		
	4			4	1	11		4	4	90	4	4		4		
1909.	1			1	1	4		1	4	90	1	1		1		
	2			2	1	19		2	4	90	2	2		2		
	3			3	1	12		3	4	90	3	3		3		
	4			4	1	12		4	4	90	4	4		4		
1910.	1			1	1	4	36	1	4	90	1	1		1		
	2			2	1	15		2	4	90	2	2		2		
	3			3	1	11		3	4	90	3	3		3		
	4			4	1	14		4	4	90	4	4		4		
GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1922																

NAME: <i>Mary A. Roberts</i>				Certificate No. <i>285890</i>											
Last paid to: <i>FEB 4 1909</i> Rate: <i>30</i>				Remarks:											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1	1	13	90 ✓	1	1			1	1		
	2			2	1	11	90 ✓	2	1			2	2		
	3			3	1	11	90 ✓	3	1			3	3		
	4			4	1	11	90 ✓	4	1			4	4		
1908.	1			1	1	9	90 ✓	1	1			1	1		
	2			2	1	10	90 ✓	2	1			2	2		
	3			3	1	10	90 ✓	3	1			3	3		
	4			4	1	12	90 ✓	4	1			4	4		
1909.	1			1	1	4		1	1			1	1		
	2			2	1	12	90 ✓	2	1			2	2		
	3			3	1	11	90 ✓	3	1			3	3		
	4			4	1	12	90 ✓	4	1			4	4		
1910.	1			1	1	2	90 ✓	1	1			1	1		
	2			2	1	12	90 ✓	2	1			2	2		
	3			3	1	11	90 ✓	3	1			3	3		
	4			4	1	11	90 ✓	4	1			4	4		
GROUP 2															

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Roberts, Mary A.*

Certificate No. *312423* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *Civil War.*

Name of Soldier: *Joseph D. Roberts*

Service: *Pri. (Unassig'd) 11th N. H. Vol Inf*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
		<i>12 19th Feb. 1886</i>	<i>24th May 1904</i>			

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: *July 20 1909* Bureau not filed: *NOV 2 1910*

Remarks: *EVIDENCE OF GUARDIANSHIP FILED WITH AUDITOR Aug 1903*

Former Roll No. *4504* 6-679

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Roberts, Mary A.* *63385-*

Certificate No. *376757* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *ACT JUNE 27, 1890*

Name of Soldier: *Joseph R. J.*

Service: *1st Lt I 2 Mich V Inf*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
		<i>8 2 Jan'y 1891</i>	<i>29 May 1893</i>	<i>Inc 30</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>	
		<i>Increased to \$2.00 per month from April 19th 1903 by act of that date.</i>				
		<i>INC. 20 Dec. 25 1916</i>				
		<i>INC. 25 OCTOBER 6, 1917</i>				
		Transferred from: <i>Columbus,</i>				
		Transferred to:				
		Died:				
		Bureau not filed:				
		Remarks:				
		Former Roll No. <i>526</i> 6-679				

NAME: <i>Mary A. Roberts</i>				Certificate No. <i>312420</i>											
Last paid to: <i>APR 4 1906</i>				Date: <i>12.</i>				Remarks: <i>January 6 1906</i>							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3	<i>11 36</i>			3				3				3		
	4	<i>24 36.</i>			4				4				4		
1909.	1	<i>13 36</i>		1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1		
	2	<i>15 36</i>			2				2				2		
	3	<i>12 36</i>			3				3				3		
	4	GROUP 1			4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4	<i>c</i>			4				4				4		

NAME: <i>Mary A. Roberts</i>				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920				Certificate No. <i>376757</i>							
Last paid to: <i>DEC 4 1907</i>				Date: <i>25 30</i>				Remarks: <i>Act of April 19, 1908.</i>							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	<i>10</i>	<i>36</i>	1915.	1	<i>4</i>	<i>36</i>	1919.	1		<i>9 4 90</i>
	2				2	<i>12</i>	<i>36</i>		2	<i>4</i>	<i>36</i>		2		<i>10 4 30</i>
	3				3	<i>9</i>	<i>36</i>		3	<i>4</i>	<i>36</i>		3		<i>4 4</i>
	4				4	<i>2</i>	<i>36</i>		4	<i>4</i>	<i>36</i>		4		<i>12 4 30</i>
1908.	1	<i>9</i>	<i>24</i>	1912.	1	<i>12</i>	<i>36</i>	1916.	1	<i>4</i>	<i>36</i>	1920.	1		<i>3 1 4 30</i>
	2	<i>11</i>			2	<i>10</i>	<i>36</i>		2	<i>4</i>	<i>36</i>		2		<i>2 4 30</i>
	3	<i>10</i>	<i>36.</i>		3	<i>18</i>	<i>36</i>		3	<i>4</i>	<i>36</i>		3		<i>3 4 30</i>
	4				4	<i>4</i>	<i>36</i>		4	<i>4</i>	<i>36</i>		4		<i>4 4 30</i>
1909.	1	<i>10</i>	<i>30</i>	1913.	1	<i>4</i>		1917.	1	<i>4</i>	<i>54 40</i>	1921.	1		<i>5 4</i>
	2	<i>11</i>	<i>30</i>		2	<i>4</i>	<i>36</i>		2	<i>4</i>	<i>60</i>		2		<i>4 90</i>
	3	<i>11</i>	<i>36</i>		3	<i>4</i>	<i>36</i>		3	<i>4</i>	<i>60</i>		3		<i>4 90</i>
	4		<i>36</i>		4	<i>4</i>	<i>36</i>		4	<i>4</i>	<i>69.67</i>		4		<i>4 90</i>
1910.	1	<i>9</i>	<i>36</i>	1914.	1	<i>4</i>	<i>36</i>	1918.	1	<i>4</i>	<i>75</i>	1922.	1		<i>4 90</i>
	2				2	<i>4</i>	<i>36</i>		2	<i>4</i>	<i>75</i>		2		<i>4 90</i>
	3	<i>0</i>	<i>36</i>		3	<i>4</i>	<i>36</i>		3	<i>4</i>	<i>75</i>		3		GROUP 3 PAID
	4	<i>12</i>	<i>36</i>		4	<i>4</i>			4	<i>4</i>	<i>75</i>		4		STO JUNE 4, 1922

NAME **Roberts Mary A** (3-P. A. 2a)

Certificate No. **387622** **ARMY WIDOW** Law: **Act of May 1, 1920**

Name of Soldier **William S**

Service **Pt G 174 Pa Dftd Mil**

ISSUES				MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
	30	May 1, 1920				
Died <i>Feb. 27, 1927</i>						
Reported MAR 19 1927						
Remarks:						

NAME: **Roberts, Mary A** ACT OF MAY 1, 1920. (3-P. A. 2) **560**

Certificate No. **387622** **ARMY WIDOW.** Law: **ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908.**

Name of Soldier: **William S**

Service: **Pt. G 174 Pa D. M**

76 ISSUES. MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	8	Sept 17-1890	Dec 15-1893	Inc 30	May 1, 1920	
	12	APRIL 19, 1908.				
INC.	20	SEPTEMBER 8, 1916				
Fees: INC. 25 OCTOBER 5, 1917						
Transferred from PHILADELPHIA				Transferred to:		
Died:		Bureau notified:				
Remarks:						
Former Roll No. 50						

6-679

NAME **MARY A ROBERTS**

Certificate No. **387622**

Act of May 1, 1920

Fees

ACT SEPTEMBER 8 1916
GROUP 2

RATE-	30	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY			4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
FEBRUARY			4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
MARCH			4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
APRIL	4		4 30	4 30	4 30								
MAY	4		4 30	4 30	4 30								
JUNE	4 30		4 30	4 30	4 30								
JULY	4 30		4 30	4 30	4 30								
AUGUST	4 30		4 30	4 30	4 30								
SEPTEMBER	4 30		4 30	4 30	4 30								
OCTOBER	4 30		4 30	4 30	4 30								
NOVEMBER	4 30		4 30	4 30	4 30								
DECEMBER	4 30		4 30	4 30	4 30								

CHECK
CANCELED

NAME: **560**

Mary A Roberts

Certificate No. **387622**

Last paid to **NOV 4 1909**

Rate: **12 20 25 30**

Remarks: **ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908**

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920.

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	4 36	1915. 1	4 36	1919. 1	4 75	1923. 1	4 30	1927. 1	
1907. 2		1911. 2	4 36	1915. 2	4 36	1919. 2	4 75	1923. 2	4 30	1927. 2	
1907. 3		1911. 3	4 36	1915. 3	4 36	1919. 3	4 75	1923. 3	4 30	1927. 3	
1907. 4		1911. 4	6 36	1915. 4	4 36	1919. 4	4 75	1923. 4	4 30	1927. 4	
1908. 1		1912. 1	5 36	1916. 1	4 36	1920. 1	4 75	1924. 1	4 30	1928. 1	
1908. 2		1912. 2	4 36	1916. 2	4 36	1920. 2	4 75	1924. 2	4 30	1928. 2	
1908. 3		1912. 3	5 36	1916. 3	4 36	1920. 3	4 90.50	1924. 3	4 30	1928. 3	
1908. 4		1912. 4	5 36	1916. 4	DEC 14.93	1920. 4	4 90	1924. 4		1928. 4	
1909. 1		1913. 1	4	1917. 1	4 60	1921. 1	4 90	1925. 1		1929. 1	
1909. 2		1913. 2	4	1917. 2	4 60	1921. 2	4 90	1925. 2		1929. 2	
1909. 3		1913. 3	4	1917. 3	4 60	1921. 3	4 90	1925. 3		1929. 3	
1909. 4		1913. 4	4 36	1917. 4	4 60	1921. 4	4 90	1925. 4		1929. 4	
1910. 1	5 36	1914. 1		1918. 1	4 75	1922. 1	4 90	1926. 1		1930. 1	
1910. 2	5 36	1914. 2	4 36	1918. 2	4 75	1922. 2	4 90	1926. 2		1930. 2	
1910. 3	5 36	1914. 3	1 36	1918. 3	4 75	1922. 3	4 90	1926. 3		1930. 3	
1910. 4	5 36	1914. 4	4 5	1918. 4	4 75	1922. 4		1926. 4		1930. 4	

GROUP
TO AUG 1927

NAME **Roberts Mary A** (3-P. A. 2a)

Certificate No. **387905** | **ARMY WIDOW** | Law: **Act of May 1, 1920**

Name of Soldier **Harrison**

Service **Corp I & D 93 Ind Inf**

ISSUES				MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
	30	May 1, 1920				
Died <i>Nov 19, 1926</i>						
Reported DEC 21 1928						
Remarks:						

NAME: *Roberts Mary A* | ACT OF MAY 1, 1920. **18760** (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *387905* | **ARMY WIDOW.** | Law: **ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 JV**

Name of Soldier: *Harrison*

Service: *Cpl. I & D 93 Ind.*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
		<i>1222 Jan 91</i>	<i>27 Dec -93</i>			
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917				
Inc	30	May 1, 1920				
Fees:						
Transferred from: INDIANAPOLIS, IND.				Transferred to:		
Died:				Bureau notified:		
Remarks:						
Former Roll No. <i>G.L. 20977</i>						

6-579

NAME **MARY A ROBERTS**

Certificate No. **387905**

Act of May 1, 1920

Fees

GROUP 2

RATE--	30	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
FEBRUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
MARCH		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
APRIL	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
MAY	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								

CHECK CANCEL

NAME: *Mary A Roberts*

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920.

Certificate No. *387905*

Last paid to: Rate: ~~25~~ 30

Remarks: **ACQUIT MAR**

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1 4 75	1911. 1 21 36	1915. 1 4 36	1919. 1 4 75	1923. 1 4 30	1927. 1 4 30
1907. 2 4 75	1911. 2 16 36	1915. 2 4 36	1919. 2 4 75	1923. 2 4 30	1927. 2 4 30
1907. 3 4 75	1911. 3 7 36	1915. 3 4 36	1919. 3 4 75	1923. 3 4 30	1927. 3 4 30
1907. 4 4 75	1911. 4 7 36	1915. 4 4 36	1919. 4 4 75	1923. 4 4 80	1927. 4 4 30
1908. 1 4 75	1912. 1 7 36	1916. 1 4 36	1920. 1 4 75	1924. 1 4 30	1928. 1 4 30
1908. 2 4 75	1912. 2 7 36	1916. 2 4 36	1920. 2 4 75	1924. 2 4 30	1928. 2 4 30
1908. 3 4 90.50	1912. 3 21 36	1916. 3 4 36	1920. 3 4 90.50	1924. 3 4 30	1928. 3 4 30
1908. 4 4 90	1912. 4 7 36	1916. 4 4 36	1920. 4 4 90	1924. 4 4 30	1928. 4 4 30
1909. 1 4 90	1913. 1 4	1917. 1 4 36	1921. 1 4 90	1925. 1 4 30	1929. 1 4 30
1909. 2 4 90	1913. 2 4	1917. 2 4 36	1921. 2 4 90	1925. 2 4 30	1929. 2 4 30
1909. 3 4 90	1913. 3 4	1917. 3 4 36	1921. 3 4 90	1925. 3 4 30	1929. 3 4 30
1909. 4 4 90	1913. 4 4	1917. 4 4 36	1921. 4 4 90	1925. 4 4 30	1929. 4 4 30
1910. 1 4 90	1914. 1 4 36	1918. 1 4 75	1922. 1 4 90	1926. 1 4 30	1930. 1 4 30
1910. 2 4 90	1914. 2 4 36	1918. 2 4 75	1922. 2 4 90	1926. 2 4 30	1930. 2 4 30
1910. 3 4 90	1914. 3 4 36	1918. 3 4 75	1922. 3 4 90	1926. 3 4 30	1930. 3 4 30
1910. 4 4 90	1914. 4 4 36	1918. 4 4 75	1922. 4 4 90	1926. 4 4 30	1930. 4 4 30

GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922

(3-P. A. 2)

NAME: Roberts, Mary A.

Certificate No. 491741 ARMY WIDOW. Law: 19 Apr. 1908

Name of Soldier: Roberts, John L.

Service: Pt. Co. B. 51st Mo. I. D.

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	12	19 Apr. 1908	17 Apr. 1900			
INC. 20		SEPTEMBER 8, 1916				
INC. 25		OCTOBER 6, 1917				
Fees:						

Transferred from: TOPEKA, KANSAS. Transferred to:

Died: Jan 22/18 Bureau notified: Check No 6149064 Date: FEB 4 - 1918 Cancelled

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 521 6-679

(3-P. A. 2)

NAME: Roberts Mary A former

Certificate No. 551435 ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Name of soldier: David J Downey

Service: Pvt F 6 Ohio Inf

ISSUES				MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
<u>Ren</u>	<u>30</u>	<u>July 1 1920*</u>	<u>Aug 10 1927</u>			
Reported: <u>AUG 17 1927</u>						

Remarks: * Pension to end Feb 7 1927 date of remarriage
Widow formerly pensioned as Mary Alice Downey

NAME: <i>Mary A Roberts</i>				Certificate No. <i>491741</i>			
Last paid to: <i>Rate 20 25</i>				Remarks: <i>19 Apr. 1908</i>			
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907.	1	1	13	1	4	36	1
	2	2	13	2	4	36	2
	3	3		3	4	36	3
	4	4	14	4	4	36	4
1908.	1	1	14	1	4	36	1
	2	2	14	2	4	36	2
	3	3		3	4	36	3
	4	4	15	4	4	14.93	4
1909.	1	1	4	1	4	60	1
	2	2	4	2	4	60	2
	3	3	4	3	4	60	3
	4	4	4 36	4	4	60	4
1910.	1	1	14 36	1	4	75	1
	2	2	4 36	2	GROUP 2		2
	3	3	4 36	3			3
	4	4	4 36	4			4

NAME **Mary A Roberts** former **REMARIED**

Certificate No. **551435**

Fees none **ACT OF MAY 1, 1920**

RATE-	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY					30							
FEBRUARY												
MARCH												
APRIL												
MAY												
JUNE												
JULY					2							
AUGUST					17 2377							
SEPTEMBER					to date of							
OCTOBER					remarriage							
NOVEMBER												
DECEMBER												

3-10-76
8/17

NAME: *Roberts Mary A.* 35170^(3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *604146* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *Act of March 3, 1901.*

Name of Soldier: *Former wid. of "John Taylor"*

Service: *Pt. E. 36 Ohio Vol. Inf.*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	<i>12</i>	<i>31 Jan '05</i>	<i>1 Feb '06</i>			
Fees:				Transferred to:		
Transferred from: <i>San Francisco,</i>				Died: <i>4/23/11 P.M.</i> Bureau notified: <i>Nov. 17, 1911.</i>		
Remarks: <i>215 Morgan Pl Hollywood, Calif 235 Alvarado St - Burbank</i>						
Former Roll No. <i>1433</i>				6-679		

NAME: *Roberts, Mary A.* 561^(3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *610460* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908.*

Name of Soldier: *Joseph H.*

Service: *Pt. 6 10 n. g.*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	<i>8</i>	<i>May 4-1906</i>	<i>June 6-1906</i>	<i>Inc 30</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>	
	<i>12</i>	<i>APRIL 19, 1908.</i>				
INCREASE	<i>20</i>	<i>SEP 8 1916</i>	<i>SEP 28 1916</i>			
Fees: <i>INC. 25 OCTOBER 6, 1917</i>				Transferred to:		
Transferred from: <i>PHILADELPHIA</i>				Died: <i>Jan. 3, 1920</i> Bureau notified: <i>JAN 20 1921</i>		
Remarks:				Former Roll No. <i>168</i>		
				6-679		

NAME: <i>Mary A. Roberts</i>				Certificate No. <i>604146</i>												
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>12</i>				Remarks:								
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	
1907.	1			1911.	1	<i>21</i>	<i>36</i>	1915.	1			1919.	1			
	2				2	<i>GROUP 3</i>			2					2		
	3				3				3					3		
	4				4				4					4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			
	2				2				2				2			
	3	<i>11</i>	<i>36</i>		3				3				3			
	4	<i>14</i>	<i>36</i>		4				4				4			
1909.	1	<i>15</i>	<i>36</i>	1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			
	2	<i>7/2</i>	<i>36</i>		2				2				2			
	3	<i>28</i>	<i>36</i>		3				3				3			
	4	<i>27</i>	<i>36</i>		4				4				4			
1910.	1	<i>17</i>	<i>36</i>	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			
	2	<i>10</i>	<i>36</i>		2				2				2			
	3	<i>15</i>	<i>36</i>		3				3				3			
	4	<i>23</i>	<i>36</i>		4				4				4			

NAME: <i>561 Mary A Roberts</i>				Certificate No. <i>610460</i>											
Last paid to: <i>NOV 4 1909</i>				Rate: <i>12 20 25 30</i>				Remarks: <i>DEPT APRIL 19, 1908</i>							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	<i>7</i>	<i>36</i>	1915.	1	<i>4</i>	<i>36</i>	1919.	1	<i>4</i>	<i>75</i>
	2				2	<i>6</i>	<i>36</i>		2	<i>4</i>	<i>36</i>		2	<i>4</i>	<i>75</i>
	3				3	<i>9</i>	<i>36</i>		3	<i>4</i>	<i>36</i>		3	<i>4</i>	<i>75</i>
	4				4	<i>7</i>	<i>36</i>		4	<i>4</i>	<i>36</i>		4	<i>4</i>	<i>75</i>
1908.	1			1912.	1	<i>9</i>	<i>36</i>	1916.	1	<i>4</i>	<i>36</i>	1920.	1	<i>4</i>	<i>75</i>
	2				2	<i>8</i>	<i>36</i>		2	<i>4</i>	<i>36</i>		2	<i>4</i>	<i>75</i>
	3				3	<i>8</i>	<i>36</i>		3	<i>4</i>	<i>36</i>		3	<i>4</i>	<i>90.50</i>
	4				4	<i>7</i>	<i>36</i>		4	<i>6</i>	<i>50 93</i>		4	<i>4</i>	<i>90</i>
1909.	1			1913.	1	<i>4</i>		1917.	1	<i>4</i>	<i>60</i>	1921.	1	<i>4</i>	
	2				2	<i>4</i>			2	<i>4</i>	<i>60</i>		2	<i>4</i>	
	3				3	<i>4</i>			3	<i>4</i>	<i>60</i>		3	<i>4</i>	
	4				4	<i>4</i>	<i>36</i>		4	<i>4</i>	<i>60</i>		4	<i>4</i>	
1910.	1	<i>9</i>	<i>36</i>	1914.	1	<i>4</i>	<i>36</i>	1918.	1	<i>4</i>	<i>75</i>	1922.	1		
	2	<i>7</i>	<i>36</i>		2	<i>4</i>	<i>36</i>		2	<i>4</i>	<i>75</i>		2		
	3	<i>8</i>	<i>36</i>		3	<i>1</i>	<i>36</i>		3	<i>4</i>	<i>75</i>		3		
	4	<i>9</i>	<i>36</i>		4	<i>4</i>	<i>36</i>		4	<i>4</i>	<i>75</i>		4		

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Roberts, Mary A.* **ACT OF MAY 1, 1920.**

Certificate No. *634117* **ARMY WIDOW.** **Law:** *19 Apr. 1908*

Name of Soldier: *Roberts, Lewis H.*

Service: *Pt. K. 105 Ohio V. 9.*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	12	19 Apr. 1908	<i>15 Nov. 1907</i>	Inc 30	May 1, 1920	
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917				

Fees:

Transferred from: **TOPEKA, KANSAS.** **Transferred to:**

Died: **Bureau notified:**

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *1155* 6-679

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Roberts, Mary A.*

Certificate No. *656988* **ARMY WIDOW.** **Law:** *Act of June 27, 1890.*

Name of Soldier: *Peter Roberts*

Service: *Pri F 2" usc V. Inf*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Orig</i>	12	30 Apr 1907	AUG 31 1908			
	12	APR 19 1908				

10 fee pd. Wm Fletcher and Co 9/1/08.

Transferred from: **WASHINGTON, D. C.** **Transferred to:**

Died: *Oct 22 1912* **Bureau notified:** **NOV 1 1912 3-1081**

Remarks:

Died *22 Oct. 1912* **Reimbursement order dated** *JAN 6. 1913*

payable to *Blara O. Thomas* *1960* *Saint Michaels Md.*

Former Roll No. 6-679

NAME: <i>Mary A. Roberts</i>				Certificate No. <i>634117</i>																				
Last paid to:				Rate: 12 95 30				Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920.				19 Apr. 1908												
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.									
1907.	1			1911.	1	13		1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75	1923.	2	9	4	30	1927.	1		
	2			1911.	2	13		1915.	2	4	36	1919.	2	4	75	1923.	2	9	4	30	1927.	2		
	3			1911.	3	14		1915.	3	4	36	1919.	3	4	75	1923.	3	9	4	30	1927.	3		
	4			1911.	4	14		1915.	4	4	36	1919.	4	4	75	1923.	4	9	4	30	1927.	4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	14		1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75	1924.	3	1	4	30	1928.	1		
	2			1912.	2	14		1916.	2	4	36	1920.	2	4	75	1924.	2	2	4	30	1928.	2		
	3			1912.	3			1916.	3	4	36	1920.	3	4	90.50	1924.	3	4	30	1928.	3			
	4			1912.	4	15		1916.	4	4	36	1920.	4	4	90	1924.	4			1928.	4			
1909.	1			1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	36	1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1			1929.	1			
	2			1913.	2	4		1917.	2	4	36	1921.	2	4	90	1925.	2			1929.	2			
	3			1913.	3	4		1917.	3	4	36	1921.	3	4	90	1925.	3			1929.	3			
	4			1913.	4	4	36	1917.	4	4	48.13	1921.	4	4	90	1925.	4			1929.	4			
1910.	1	14		1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1			1930.	1			
	2	13		1914.	2	4	36	1918.	2	4	75	1922.	2	4	90	1926.	2			1930.	2			
	3	15		1914.	3	4	36	1918.	3	4	75	1922.	3	4	90	1926.	3			1930.	3			
	4	14		1914.	4	4	36	1918.	4	4	75	1922.	4	4	90	1926.	4			1930.	4			
GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG 1 1927																6-881								

NAME: <i>Mary A. Roberts</i>				Certificate No. <i>656988</i>											
Last paid to:				Rate: 12				Remarks: Act of Apr. 19, 1908							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	8		1915.	1			1919.	1		
	2			1911.	2	6		1915.	2			1919.	2		
	3			1911.	3	6		1915.	3			1919.	3		
	4			1911.	4	6		1915.	4			1919.	4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	6		1916.	1			1920.	1		
	2			1912.	2	7		1916.	2			1920.	2		
	3			1912.	3	6		1916.	3			1920.	3		
	4			1912.	4	DEAD.		1916.	4			1920.	4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	REIMBURSEMENT. Pd \$19.60 in full on 2/7/1913		1917.	1			1921.	1		
	2			1913.	2	GROUP 3		1917.	2			1921.	2		
	3			1913.	3			1917.	3			1921.	3		
	4			1913.	4			1917.	4			1921.	4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1		
	2			1914.	2			1918.	2			1922.	2		
	3			1914.	3			1918.	3			1922.	3		
	4			1914.	4			1918.	4			1922.	4		

NAME: *Roberts, Mary A.* (S-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *692187* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *Act of April 19, 1908.*

Name of Soldier: *Elias Roberts*

Service: *1st Regt. 14th Va. Vol. Inf.*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
ORIGINAL	12	AUG 30 1909	NOV 15 1909			
Fees: <i>10 fees pd. W. H. Wills 12/10/09.</i>						
Transferred from: WASHINGTON, D. C.				Transferred to:		
Died: <i>May 14 1910</i>		Bureau notified: JUL 13 1910		<i>Form 8-1081 etc.</i>		
Remarks:						
Former Roll No.						

NAME: *Roberts, Mary A.* (S-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *698771* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *7500^a Act of April 19, 1908.*

Name of Soldier: *William*

Service: *P. I. 141 Ill. Inf.*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Org.</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>12 Dec. 1909</i>	<i>21 Mch. 1910</i>			
Fees:						
Transferred from: DES MOINES				Transferred to:		
Died: <i>July 20, 1915</i>		Bureau notified: JAN 31 1915				
Remarks: <i>Check No. 8824616 Dated OCT 4 1915 Canceled.</i>						
Remarks: <i>Check No. 9536846 Dated JAN 4 1916 Canceled Cedar Falls, Ia.</i>						
Former Roll No.						

NAME: <i>Mary A. Roberts</i>					Certificate No. <i>692187</i>											
Last paid to:					Rate: 12					Remarks:						
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			
	2				2				2					2		
	3				3				3					3		
	4				4				4					4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			
	2				2				2				2			
	3				3				3				3			
	4				4				4				4			
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			
	2				2				2				2			
	3	X X X			3				3				3			
	4	10 37 60			4				4				4			
1910.	1	9 36		1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			
	2	DEAD.			2				2				2			
	3				3				3				3			
	4				4				4				4			

NAME: <i>Mary A. Roberts</i>					Certificate No. <i>698771</i>										
Last paid to:					Rate: 12					Remarks: <i>MAR 25 1910</i>					
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	11		1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1		
	2				2	11			2	4	36		2		
	3				3	11			3	4	36		3		
	4				4	11			4	4 36			4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	11		1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1		
	2				2	11			2	GROUP 1			2		
	3				3	13			3				3		
	4				4	11			4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	4		1917.	1			1921.	1		
	2				2	Rem 4-26-13			2				2		
	3				3	4			3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1			1922.	1		
	2	11			2	4	36		2				2		
	3	11			3	4	36		3				3		
	4	11			4	4	36		4				4		

NAME **Roberts Mary A** (3-P. A. 2a) Act May 23, 1928

Certificate No. **865610** **ARMY WIDOW** Law: Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier **William E**

Service **Pt B 2 N.J. Vet Inf** 6-574

ISSUES				MINORS, \$ PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
	30	May 1, 1920				
	40	JUNE 4, 1928				
Died <i>June 22, 1930</i>						
Reported <i>JUL 17 1930</i>						
Remarks:						

NAME: *Roberts Mary A.* (3-P. A. 2)

Certificate No. *865,610* **ARMY WIDOW.** Law: *ACT OF APRIL 19th 1908*

Name of Soldier: *William E.*

Service: *Pt. B. 2 N. J. Vet Inf.*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Org 25</i>		<i>Dec 7, 1918</i>	<i>March 29, 1919</i>			
<i>Inc 30</i>		<i>May 1, 1920</i>				
Fees: <i>No fee.</i>						
Transferred from: GROUP 3				Transferred to:		
Died:			Bureau notified:			
Remarks:						
Former Roll No. <i>AT 118</i> 1930 6-579						

NAME MARY A ROBERTS
 Certificate No.
 Fees 865610

Act May 23, 1928
 Act of May 1, 1920

Dead

GROUP 3

RATE-	30											
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40				
FEBRUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40				
MARCH		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40				
APRIL		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40				
MAY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40				
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40				
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40	CHECK CANCELLED			
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40					
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40					
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40					
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40					
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40					

*Set on my desk JHR
no plate found.*

NAME		ACT OF MAY 1, 1920		Certificate No.	
<i>Mary A. Roberts</i>				<i>865,610</i>	
Last paid to:		Rate: <i>25 30</i>		Remarks: <i>ACT OF APRIL 19th 1908</i>	
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount
1907. 1		1911. 1		1919. 1	<i>5/12 72 50</i> 4 90
1907. 2		1911. 2		1919. 2	4 75
1907. 3		1911. 3		1919. 3	4 75
1907. 4		1911. 4		1919. 4	4 75
1908. 1		1912. 1		1920. 1	4 75
1908. 2		1912. 2		1920. 2	4 75
1908. 3		1912. 3		1920. 3	4 95.50
1908. 4		1912. 4		1920. 4	4 90
1909. 1		1913. 1		1921. 1	4 90
1909. 2		1913. 2		1921. 2	4 90
1909. 3		1913. 3		1921. 3	4 90
1909. 4		1913. 4		1921. 4	4 90
1910. 1		1914. 1		1922. 1	4 90
1910. 2		1914. 2		1922. 2	4 90
1910. 3		1914. 3		1922. 3	GROUP 3 PAID TO JUNE 4, 1922
1910. 4		1914. 4		1922. 4	
				1925. 1	5 4
				1925. 2	
				1925. 3	
				1925. 4	
				1926. 1	
				1926. 2	
				1926. 3	
				1926. 4	
				1927. 1	
				1927. 2	
				1927. 3	
				1927. 4	
				1928. 1	
				1928. 2	
				1928. 3	
				1928. 4	
				1929. 1	
				1929. 2	
				1929. 3	
				1929. 4	

NAME: **Roberts Mary A** (S-P. A. 2.) Act May 23, 1928

Certificate No. **886543** | **ARMY WIDOW** | Law: Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier: **Humphrey**

Service: **Pt A 12 Ky Inf**

ISSUES				MINORS, \$ PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
	30	May 1, 1920				
	30	JUNE 4, 1928				

Died: **Dec 27, 1928**

Reported: **JAN 25 1929**

Remarks: **Died 12/27/28 Reimbursement order dated 3/16/29 payable to Katie Anthony Cloverport, Ky.**

NAME: **Roberts Mary A** (S-P. A. 2.) ACT OF MAY 1, 1920.

Certificate No. **886543** | **ARMY WIDOW.** | Law: ACT APRIL 19, 1908
ACT SEPTEMBER 8, 1918

Name of Soldier: **Humphrey**

Service: **Prio. A 12th Ky Inf**

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
Orig	25	Feb 6-1920	Apr 16-1920			
Inf	30	May 1, 1920				

Fees: **GROUP 2**

Transferred from: _____ Transferred to: _____

Died: _____ Bureau notified: _____

Remarks: _____

Former Roll No. _____

ARK 22 1920 6-679

NAME MARY A ROBERTS

Certificate No. 886543

Act May 23, 1928
Act of May 1, 1920

Fees

GROUP 2

RATE—	30	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	CHECK CANCELED				
FEBRUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
MARCH		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	1/2 32					
APRIL	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
MAY	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40						
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40						
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40						
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40						

NAME: *Mary A. Roberts* Certificate No. *886543*

Last paid to: *Mary A. Roberts* Rate: *25 30* Remarks: *ACT OF MAY 1, 1920. ACT APRIL 19, 1908*

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1	1911. 1	1915. 1	1919. 1	1923. 1	1927. 1
1907. 2	1911. 2	1915. 2	1919. 2	1923. 2	1927. 2
1907. 3	1911. 3	1915. 3	1919. 3	1923. 3	1927. 3
1907. 4	1911. 4	1915. 4	1919. 4	1923. 4	1927. 4
1908. 1	1912. 1	1916. 1	1920. 1	1924. 1	1928. 1
1908. 2	1912. 2	1916. 2	1920. 2	1924. 2	1928. 2
1908. 3	1912. 3	1916. 3	1920. 3	1924. 3	1928. 3
1908. 4	1912. 4	1916. 4	1920. 4	1924. 4	1928. 4
1909. 1	1913. 1	1917. 1	1921. 1	1925. 1	1929. 1
1909. 2	1913. 2	1917. 2	1921. 2	1925. 2	1929. 2
1909. 3	1913. 3	1917. 3	1921. 3	1925. 3	1929. 3
1909. 4	1913. 4	1917. 4	1921. 4	1925. 4	1929. 4
1910. 1	1914. 1	1918. 1	1922. 1	1926. 1	1930. 1
1910. 2	1914. 2	1918. 2	1922. 2	1926. 2	1930. 2
1910. 3	1914. 3	1918. 3	1922. 3	1926. 3	1930. 3
1910. 4	1914. 4	1918. 4	1922. 4	1926. 4	1930. 4

Handwritten amounts in table:
 1919. 1: 9 4 30
 1919. 2: 10 4 30
 1919. 3: 11 4 30
 1919. 4: 12 4 30
 1920. 1: 1 4 30
 1920. 2: 8 73 33
 1920. 3: 4 90.50
 1920. 4: 4 90
 1921. 1: 4 90
 1921. 2: 4 90
 1921. 3: 4 90
 1921. 4: 4 90
 1922. 1: 4 90
 1922. 2: 4 90
 1922. 3: 4 90
 1922. 4: 4 90

GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG 1922

6-681

(3-P. A. 2a)

NAME Roberts Mary A

Certificate No. 925512 **ARMY WIDOW** **Law:** Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier Townsend

Service Pt A 7 West Va Cav

ISSUES				MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
	30	Nov 28 1921 Nov 28 1921				
<p>REARRIED <i>Dec. 23, 1927</i></p> <p><i>Reported now</i> MAR 21 1928</p> <p>Remarks: <i>Married.</i> Evidence of remarriage filed in case</p> <p style="text-align: center;"><i>Station A Charleston, W. Va.</i></p>						

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: Roberts Mary A.

Certificate No. 925512 **ARMY WIDOW.** **Law:** ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Name of Soldier: Townsend

Service: Pt. A, 7" W. Va. Cav.

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Reg.</i>	30	<i>Nov. 28, 1921</i>	<i>Dec. 13 1922</i>			
Fees: <i>No fee</i>						
Transferred from: <i>GROUP 3</i>				Transferred to:		
Died:				Bureau notified:		
Remarks:						
Former Roll No. DEC 22 1922						

6-679

NAME MARY A ROBERTS
 Certificate No. 925512
 Fees

REARRIED

Act of May 1, 1920

GROUP 3

RATE—	30											
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	CHECK CANCELED					
FEBRUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
MARCH		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	20-20						
APRIL		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	to date of remarriage						
MAY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							

Miss Rob. notified
 3-10-28
 Y. H. H. 1/28

NAME: Mary A. Roberts				Certificate No. 925512			
Last paid to: Rate 30				Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920			
Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1	1911. 1	1915. 1	1919. 1	1923. 1	1927. 1	1931. 1	1935. 1
1907. 2	1911. 2	1915. 2	1919. 2	1923. 2	1927. 2	1931. 2	1935. 2
1907. 3	1911. 3	1915. 3	1919. 3	1923. 3	1927. 3	1931. 3	1935. 3
1907. 4	1911. 4	1915. 4	1919. 4	1923. 4	1927. 4	1931. 4	1935. 4
1908. 1	1912. 1	1916. 1	1920. 1	1924. 1	1928. 1	1932. 1	1936. 1
1908. 2	1912. 2	1916. 2	1920. 2	1924. 2	1928. 2	1932. 2	1936. 2
1908. 3	1912. 3	1916. 3	1920. 3	1924. 3	1928. 3	1932. 3	1936. 3
1908. 4	1912. 4	1916. 4	1920. 4	1924. 4	1928. 4	1932. 4	1936. 4
1909. 1	1913. 1	1917. 1	1921. 1	1925. 1	1929. 1	1933. 1	1937. 1
1909. 2	1913. 2	1917. 2	1921. 2	1925. 2	1929. 2	1933. 2	1937. 2
1909. 3	1913. 3	1917. 3	1921. 3	1925. 3	1929. 3	1933. 3	1937. 3
1909. 4	1913. 4	1917. 4	1921. 4	1925. 4	1929. 4	1933. 4	1937. 4
1910. 1	1914. 1	1918. 1	1922. 1	1926. 1	1930. 1	1934. 1	1938. 1
1910. 2	1914. 2	1918. 2	1922. 2	1926. 2	1930. 2	1934. 2	1938. 2
1910. 3	1914. 3	1918. 3	1922. 3	1926. 3	1930. 3	1934. 3	1938. 3
1910. 4	1914. 4	1918. 4	1922. 4	1926. 4	1930. 4	1934. 4	1938. 4

12/12 366.
 125 30
 48. 30
 4 4 30
 4 4 30
 5 4

Roberts Mary A. J.

Certificate No.

77 918

ARMY WIDOW.

Law:

Civil War

Name of Soldier

Edward A.

101 E. Lafayette Ave. Syracuse N.Y.

Service

Coop B. 17 Me

ISSUES.

MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	12	19	7			
		Me	86			
			10			
			Apr			
			67			

Fees:

Buffalo, N. Y.

Transferred from:

Augusta Me 18 Nov. 1899

Transferred to:

Died:

17 July 13 Pm

Bureau notified:

16 Apr. 13-

Remarks:

Check No.

935725

Dated

4/4/13

Canceled.

Former Roll No.

NAME:

Roberts Mary A. J.

17697

Certificate No.

744868

ARMY WIDOW.

Law:

ACT OF APRIL 19, '08, WIDOW

Name of Soldier:

Lorin

34310

Service:

Sgt. Capt Stanhopes Co 6" Q. Cav. and Sgt D 2" Q. Cav

ISSUES.

MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	12	May 13 1912	July 2 1912			
Inc	20	Feb 22 1917	Feb 26 1917	Inc 30	May 1, 1920	
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917				

Fees:

Transferred from:

DETROIT

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

NAME: <i>Mary A. J. Roberts</i>												Certificate No. <i>77918</i>												
Last paid to: _____						Rate: <i>12</i>						Remarks: _____												
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.					
1907.	1			1911.	1	9	36	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1			
	2				2	7			2				2				2					2		
	3				3	8			3				3				3					3		
	4				4	9			4				4				4					4		
	1				1	11				1				1				1				1		
1908.	2	8	36	1912.	2	9			1916.	2			1920.	2			1924.	2			1928.	2		
	3	9			3	11				3				3				3				3		
	4	9			4	15				4				4				4				4		
	1	8			1	4				1				1				1				1		
1909.	2	9		1913.	2	GROUP 1			1917.	2			1921.	2			1925.	2			1929.	2		
	3	9			3					3				3				3				3		
	4	8			4					4				4				4				4		
	1	16			1					1				1				1				1		
1910.	2	14		1914.	2					2			1918.	2			1922.	2			1926.	2		
	3				3					3				3				3				3		
	4				4					4				4				4				4		

NAME: <i>Mary A. J. Roberts</i>												Certificate No. <i>744862</i>													
Last paid to: _____						Rate: <i>20</i>						Remarks: _____													
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.						
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75	1923.	1	9	4	90	1927.	1			
	2				2				2	4	36		2	4	75		2	10	4	30		2			
	3				3				3	4	36		3	4	75		3	11	4			3			
	4				4				4	4	36		4	4	75		4	12	4	30		4			
	1				1				1	4	36		1	4	75		1	3	1	4	30		1		
1908.	2			1912.	2	7.31	8.10		2	4	36		2	4	75		2	1924.	2	4	30	1928.	2		
	3				3	11	36		3	4	36		3	4	95.50		3	1	3	4	30		3		
	4				4	4	36		4	4	36		4	4	90		4	1	4	4	30		4		
	1				1	4			1	4	36		1	4	90		1	5	4				1		
1909.	2			1913.	2	4			2	4	60		2	4	90		2	1925.	2			1929.	2		
	3				3	4			3	4	60		3	4	90		3						3		
	4				4	4	36		4	4	69.67		4	4	90		4						4		
	1				1	4	36		1	4	75		1	4	90		1						1		
1910.	2			1914.	2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	90		2	1926.	2			1930.	2		
	3				3	4	36		3	4	75		3	4	90		3						3		
	4				4	4	36		4	4	75		4	4	90		4						4		

(3-P. A. 2)

NAME **Roberts, Mary Adelaide**

Certificate No. **10964** **ARMY WIDOW** Law: **Indian Wars**

Name of Soldier **Josiah Roberts**

Service **Pr Capt Hardee's Co 1st Fla Mtd Vol Seminole War**

ISSUES				MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
Orig	12	Dec 13, 1923	July 29, 1924			
Died <i>Mar 18, 1926 - Rec</i>						
Reported APR 16 1926						
Remarks:						

(3-P. A. 2)

NAME: *Roberts Mary Ann*

Certificate No. *16109* **ARMY WIDOW.** Law: **MEXICAN WAR**

Name of Soldier: *Henry A*

Service: *I D 2 Ills I*

85 ISSUES.

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
Orig 12	12	Apr 16, 1915	AUG 11 1915			
Inc 20	20	SEPTEMBER 8, 1916	1917			
Inc	30	May 1, 1920				
Fees: <i>None</i>						
GROUP 2						
Transferred from:				Transferred to:		
Died: <i>Nov. 10, 1920</i>				Bureau notified: DEC 9 1920		
Remarks:						
Former Roll No. <i>RP # 6 Box 26 Jamesport Pa</i>						

NAME **Mary Adelaide Roberts**

Certificate No. **10964**

Indian Wars

Fees **None**

RATE—	12	12	12									
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY			4	4								
FEBRUARY			4	4								
MARCH			4	4								
APRIL			4	4	CHECK CANCELED							
MAY			4									
JUNE			4									
JULY		T	4									
AUGUST		8-92	4									
SEPTEMBER	4	12	4									
OCTOBER	4		4									
NOVEMBER	4		4									
DECEMBER	4		4									

NAME: <i>Mary Ann Roberts</i>				Certificate No. <i>16102</i>							
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>70 20 30</i>				Remarks: MEXICAN WAR			
Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.				
1907. 1	1911. 1	1915. 1	4 60	1919. 1	4 60	1923. 1	1				
1907. 2	1911. 2	1915. 2	4 60	1919. 2	4 60	1923. 2	2				
1907. 3	1911. 3	1915. 3	4 60	1919. 3	4 60	1923. 3	3				
1907. 4	1911. 4	1915. 4	4 86	1919. 4	4 60	1923. 4	4				
1908. 1	1912. 1	1916. 1	4 86	1920. 1	4 60	1924. 1	1				
1908. 2	1912. 2	1916. 2	4 86	1920. 2	4 60	1924. 2	2				
1908. 3	1912. 3	1916. 3	4 36	1920. 3	4 91	1924. 3	3				
1908. 4	1912. 4	1916. 4	4 36	1920. 4	4 90	1924. 4	4				
1909. 1	1913. 1	1917. 1	4 36 93	1921. 1	GROUP 2	1925. 1	1				
1909. 2	1913. 2	1917. 2	4 60	1921. 2		1925. 2	2				
1909. 3	1913. 3	1917. 3	4 60	1921. 3		1925. 3	3				
1909. 4	1913. 4	1917. 4	4 60	1921. 4		1925. 4	4				
1910. 1	1914. 1	1918. 1	4 60	1922. 1		1926. 1	1				
1910. 2	1914. 2	1918. 2	4 60	1922. 2		1926. 2	2				
1910. 3	1914. 3	1918. 3	4 60	1922. 3		1926. 3	3				
1910. 4	1914. 4	1918. 4	4 60	1922. 4		1926. 4	4				

NAME: *Roberts Mary Ann* (S-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *243 819* ARMY WIDOW. Law: CIVIL WAR.

Name of Soldier: *Dexter S.*

Service: *Pri. Co 4 Vt.*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	<i>12</i>	<i>19 MARCH '86</i>	<i>12 May, 1888.</i>			

Fees:

Transferred from: Transferred to:

Died: *12/15/1909* Reptd. by *P. M.* Bureau notified: *Aug. 10, 1910.*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *25* BOSTON, MASS. *47 Orange St. Chelsea mass.* 6-679

NAME: *Roberts Mary Ann* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 (S-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *86994* ARMY WIDOW. Law: ~~ACT OF MAY 1, 1920~~

Name of Soldier: *Milton A.*

Service: *P. S. Co 5 - My Inf.*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Ord</i>	<i>25</i>	<i>Oct 26 1917</i>	<i>Feb 7 - 1919</i>	<i>Carrollton Arthur</i>	<i>Oct 26 1917</i>	<i>Jan 29 1919</i>
<i>Inc</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>May 1, 1920*</i>		<i>Mary Alice</i>		<i>Feb 16 1921</i>
				<i>Milton A.</i>		<i>Sept 9 1922</i>

Fees: *George F. Ostmars Feb 10 MAR 8 1919*

Transferred from: **GROUP 1** Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. FEB 24 1919' 6-679

NAME: <i>May Ann Roberts</i>					Certificate No. <i>3712 243819</i>						
Last paid to: <i>MAR 1909</i>					Rate: <i>12</i>						
Remarks:											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1		
1907.	2			1911.	2			1915.	2		
1907.	3			1911.	3			1915.	3		
1907.	4			1911.	4			1915.	4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1		
1908.	2			1912.	2			1916.	2		
1908.	3			1912.	3			1916.	3		
1908.	4			1912.	4			1916.	4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1		
1909.	2	<i>1036</i>		1913.	2			1917.	2		
1909.	3	<i>14</i>		1913.	3			1917.	3		
1909.	4	<i>11 36</i>		1913.	4			1917.	4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1		
1910.	2	<i>cond</i>		1914.	2			1918.	2		
1910.	3	<i>GROUP 3</i>		1914.	3			1918.	3		
1910.	4			1914.	4			1918.	4		

NAME: <i>Mary Ann Roberts</i>					Certificate No. <i>860994</i>						
Last paid to:					Rate: <i>25 + 10 + 30 + 20</i>						
Remarks: <i>ACT OF MAY 1, 1920</i>											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1		
1907.	2			1911.	2			1915.	2		
1907.	3			1911.	3			1915.	3		
1907.	4			1911.	4			1915.	4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1		
1908.	2			1912.	2			1916.	2		
1908.	3			1912.	3			1916.	3		
1908.	4			1912.	4			1916.	4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1		
1909.	2			1913.	2			1917.	2		
1909.	3			1913.	3			1917.	3		
1909.	4			1913.	4			1917.	4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1		
1910.	2			1914.	2			1918.	2		
1910.	3			1914.	3			1918.	3		
1910.	4			1914.	4			1918.	4		
1919.	1							1921.	1		
1919.	2	<i>10</i>	<i>887</i>					1921.	2	<i>13</i>	<i>116.60</i>
1919.	3	<i>10</i>	<i>87</i>					1921.	3	<i>7</i>	<i>108</i>
1919.	4	<i>9</i>	<i>87</i>					1921.	4	<i>8</i>	<i>108</i>
1920.	1	<i>10</i>	<i>87</i>					1922.	1	<i>9</i>	<i>108</i>
1920.	2	<i>10</i>	<i>87</i>					1922.	2	<i>10</i>	<i>108</i>
1920.	3	<i>23</i>	<i>114.30</i>					1922.	3	<i>12</i>	<i>108</i>
1920.	4	<i>7</i>	<i>126</i>					1922.	4		<i>GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1922</i>
1921.	1	<i>21</i>	<i>126</i>								
1921.	2	<i>13</i>	<i>116.60</i>								
1921.	3	<i>7</i>	<i>108</i>								
1921.	4	<i>8</i>	<i>108</i>								
1922.	1	<i>9</i>	<i>108</i>								
1922.	2	<i>10</i>	<i>108</i>								
1922.	3	<i>12</i>	<i>108</i>								
1922.	4										

NAME **Roberts Mary B** (3-P. A. 2a) Act May 23, 1928

Certificate No. **460050** **ARMY WIDOW** Law: Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier **David E Jr**

Service **Capt H 54 Ky V Inf**

ISSUES				MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
	30	May 1, 1920				
	40	JUNE 4, 1920				
Died <i>July 26-1929</i>						
Reported AUG 9 1929						
Remarks:						

NAME: *Roberts Mary B* (3-P. A. 2.) *39745*

Certificate No. *460050* **ARMY WIDOW.** Law: General Law.

Name of Soldier: *David E Jr*

Service: *Capt H 54 Ky V I*

ISSUES.				MINORS-\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	20	20 Apr 1897	41 Mch 1898	Annie M	8 Feby 1909	
INC. 25 OCTOBER 6, 1917						
INC 30 May 1, 1920						
Fees:						
Transferred from: Columbus.				Transferred to:		
Died:				Bureau not fled:		
Remarks: <i>v</i>						
Former Roll No. <i>#21</i>						

6-679

NAME **MARY B ROBERTS**

Certificate No. **460050**
Fees

Act May 23, 1928
Act of May 1, 1920

GROUP 3

RATE-	30	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY			4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40					
FEBRUARY			4 30	4 30	4 30		4 30	4 40					
MARCH			4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40					
APRIL			4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40					
MAY			4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40					
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40					
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40					
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30		4 30		4 40	4 40					
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30		4 30		4 40						
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30		4 30		4 40						
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30		4 40						
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40						

CHECK ~~4 40~~
CANCELED.

NAME: <i>Mary B Roberts</i>		CIVIL WAR WIDOW		Certificate No. <i>460050</i>	
Last paid to: <i>DEC 4 1908</i>		Rate: 25 30		Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920	
Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1 1 4 60	1911. 1 9 60	1915. 1 4 60	1919. 1 4 75	1923. 1 9 4 90	1927. 1 1 4 90
1907. 2 2 4 60	1911. 2 10 60	1915. 2 4 60	1919. 2 4 75	1923. 2 10 4 30	1927. 2 2 4 30
1907. 3 3 4 60	1911. 3 9 60	1915. 3 4 60	1919. 3 4 75	1923. 3 11 4	1927. 3 3 4 30
1907. 4 4 4 60	1911. 4 11 60	1915. 4 4 60	1919. 4 4 75	1923. 4 12 4 30	1927. 4 4 4 30
1908. 1 1 4 60	1912. 1 11 60	1916. 1 4 60	1920. 1 4 75	1924. 1 3 11 4 30	1928. 1 1 4 30
1908. 2 2 4 60	1912. 2 10 60	1916. 2 4 60	1920. 2 4 75	1924. 2 2 4 30	1928. 2 2 4 30
1908. 3 3 4 60	1912. 3 10 60	1916. 3 4 60	1920. 3 4 95.50	1924. 3 3 4 30	1928. 3 3 4 30
1908. 4 4 4 60	1912. 4 10 60	1916. 4 4 60	1920. 4 4 90	1924. 4 4 4 30	1928. 4 4 4 30
1909. 1 1 4 60	1913. 1 4 60	1917. 1 4 60	1921. 1 4 90	1925. 1 5 4	1929. 1 1 4 30
1909. 2 2 4 60	1913. 2 4 60	1917. 2 4 60	1921. 2 4 90	1925. 2 2 4 30	1929. 2 2 4 30
1909. 3 3 4 60	1913. 3 4 60	1917. 3 4 60	1921. 3 4 90	1925. 3 3 4 30	1929. 3 3 4 30
1909. 4 4 4 60	1913. 4 4 60	1917. 4 4 60	1921. 4 4 90	1925. 4 4 4 30	1929. 4 4 4 30
1910. 1 1 4 60	1914. 1 4 60	1918. 1 4 75	1922. 1 4 90	1926. 1 1 4 30	1930. 1 1 4 30
1910. 2 2 4 60	1914. 2 4 60	1918. 2 4 75	1922. 2 4 90	1926. 2 2 4 30	1930. 2 2 4 30
1910. 3 3 4 60	1914. 3 4 60	1918. 3 4 75	1922. 3 4 90	1926. 3 3 4 30	1930. 3 3 4 30
1910. 4 4 4 60	1914. 4 4 60	1918. 4 4 75	1922. 4 4 90	1926. 4 4 4 30	1930. 4 4 4 30

GROUP 3 PAID
TO JUNE 4, 1922

NAME: *Roberts Mary B.* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 (S.P.A. 1)

Certificate No. *846638* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *Act of May 1, 1920*

Name of Soldier: *George W.*

Service: *Pt. No. 4 Tenn. Mtd. Inf.*

ISSUES. *Married 1896.* MINORS - \$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL. *6, May 1, 1920*

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Orig</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>Aug 13, 1917</i>	<i>June 6 - 1918</i>	<i>Jasper J.</i>	<i>Aug 13, 1917</i>	<i>May 2, 1918</i>
	<i>25</i>	<i>Oct. 6 - 1917</i>	<i>or</i>	<i>Zeller J.</i>		<i>May 31 - 1922</i>
<i>Inc</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>				

Fees: *None.*

GROUP 2

Transferred from: Bureau notified: Transferred to:

Died: Remarks:

Former Roll No. *6/13/8*

6-679

NAME: *Roberts Mary B.* (S-P. A. 2)

Certificate No. *383,305* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *Act of June 27, 1890.*

Name of Soldier: *John C. Roberts*

Service: *Corporal Co. 23 9 Missouri Vol. Inf.*

71 ISSUES. MINORS - \$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	<i>5</i>	<i>22 July 1893</i>	<i>26 September 1893</i>			
<i>Increase</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>Act April 19, 1908.</i>				
<i>INC.</i>	<i>20</i>	<i>SEPTEMBER 8, 1916</i>	<i>May 25 - 1917</i>			
Fees:	<i>INC 25</i>	<i>OCTOBER 6, 1917</i>				

Transferred from: **WASHINGTON, D. C.** Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified: Remarks:

Former Roll No. *123/2 JUN 7 1917*

6-679

NAME: <i>Mary B Roberts</i>				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920				Certificate No. <i>846638</i>							
Last paid to: <i>Rate 30</i>				Remarks: <i>Act of Apr 19 1908</i>											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1	10	81
	2				2				2				2	10	81
	3				3				3				3	8	81
	4				4				4				4	8	81
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1	9	81
	2				2				2				2	10	81
	3				3				3				3	11	108 ⁹⁰
	4				4				4				4	10	108
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1	15	108
	2				2				2				2	10	108
	3				3				3				3	12	108
	4				4				4				4	10	108
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1	13	108
	2				2				2				2	11	108
	3				3				3				3	10	95-60
	4				4				4				4		
				GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1924											

NAME: <i>Mary C. Roberts</i>				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920				Certificate No. <i>882305</i>							
Last paid to: <i>DEC 4 - 1906</i>				Remarks: <i>Act of Apr. 19, 1908</i>											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1	7		1911.	1	13		1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75
	2	7			2	7			2	4	36		2	4	75
	3	7			3	8			3	4	36		3	4	75
	4	7			4	6			4	4	36		4	4	75
1908.	1	7		1912.	1	6		1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75
	2	8-30			2	6			2	4	36		2	4	75
	3	9			3	6			3	4	36		3	4	95.50
	4	9			4	4			4	4	36		4	4	90
1909.	1	9		1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	36	1921.	1	4	90
	2	9			2				2	4	36		2	4	90
	3	10			3	4			3	4	60		3	4	90
	4	9			4	4 30			4	4	69.67		4	4	90
1910.	1	10		1914.	1	4		1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1	4	90
	2	9			2	4 36			2	4	75		2	4	90
	3	9			3	4 36			3	4	75		3		
	4	7			4	4 36			4	4	75		4		
				GROUP 3 PAID TO JUNE 4, 1924											

NAME: *Roberts, Mary C.* **DEAD**

Certificate No. *485540* **ARMY WIDOW.** 19 Apr. 1908

Name of Soldier: *Roberts, John W.*

Service: *Pt. Co. I. 3rd Ill. V. Cav.*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	12	19 Apr. 1908	6 Nov. 1899			

Fees:

Transferred from: **TOPEKA, KANSAS.** Transferred to:

Died: *Aug 17-1913* Bureau notified: **NOV 15 1915**

Remarks: Check No *34504* Dated *7/7/15* - Canceled.

Former Roll No. *538* 6-679

NAME: *Roberts, Mary C.* **DEAD** 587

Certificate No. *584090* **ARMY WIDOW.** Law: **ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908.**

Name of Soldier: *Andrew J.*

Service: *Pt. G. 145th + A. 53rd Pa*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
		8 July 31-1903	Dec 14-1904			
	12	APRIL 19, 1908				

Fees:

Transferred from: **PHILADELPHIA** Transferred to:

Died: *May 22-1916* Bureau notified: **JUL 20 1916**

Remarks: Check No *230593* Dated *8/7/16* Canceled.

Former Roll No. *151* 6-679

NAME: <i>Mary C. Roberts</i>					Certificate No. <i>485540</i>						
Last paid to: _____ Rate: <i>12</i>					Remarks: <i>DEAD</i> 19 Apr. 1908						
Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		1911.	1	<i>13</i>	1915.	1	<i>4 36</i>	1919.	1	
	2			2	<i>13</i>		2	<i>4 36</i>		2	
	3			3			3	<i>4 36</i>		3	
	4			4	<i>14</i>		4	4 36		4	
1908.	1		1912.	1	<i>14</i>	1916.	1	<i>GROUP 2</i>	1920.	1	
	2			2	<i>14</i>		2			2	
	3			3	<i>20</i>		3			3	
	4			4	<i>27</i>		4			4	
1909.	1		1913.	1	<i>4</i>	1917.	1		1921.	1	
	2			2	<i>4</i>		2			2	
	3			3	<i>4</i>		3			3	
	4			4	<i>4 36</i>		4			4	
1910.	1	<i>14</i>	1914.	1	<i>4 36</i>	1918.	1		1922.	1	
	2	<i>13</i>		2	<i>4 36</i>		2			2	
	3	<i>12</i>		3	<i>4 36</i>		3			3	
	4	<i>14</i>		4	<i>4 36</i>		4			4	

NAME: <i>587 Mary C. Roberts</i>					Certificate No. <i>584090</i>						
Last paid to: <i>NOV 4 1909</i> Rate: <i>12</i>					Remarks: <i>ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908</i>						
Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		1911.	1	<i>8 36</i>	1915.	1	<i>4 36</i>	1919.	1	
	2			2	<i>8 36</i>		2	<i>4 36</i>		2	
	3			3	<i>10 36</i>		3	<i>4 36</i>		3	
	4			4	<i>8 36</i>		4	4 36		4	
1908.	1		1912.	1	<i>9 36</i>	1916.	1	<i>4 36</i>	1920.	1	
	2			2	<i>8 36</i>		2	<i>4 36</i>		2	
	3			3	<i>6 36</i>		3	4 36		3	
	4			4	<i>8 36</i>		4	<i>GROUP 2</i>		4	
1909.	1		1913.	1	<i>4</i>	1917.	1		1921.	1	
	2			2	<i>4</i>		2			2	
	3			3	<i>4</i>		3			3	
	4			4	<i>4 36</i>		4			4	
1910.	1	<i>7 36</i>	1914.	1		1918.	1		1922.	1	
	2	<i>6 36</i>		2	<i>4 36</i>		2			2	
	3	<i>9 36</i>		3	<i>4 36</i>		3			3	
	4	<i>7 36</i>		4	<i>4 36</i>		4			4	

Roberts *Mary C.*

Certificate No. **757286** **ARMY WIDOW.** Law: *Act of April 19, 1908.*

Name of Soldier: *William H Roberts*

Service: *Pr 12 Batty Ind. L A.*

ISSUES				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
ORIGINAL	12	<i>Feb. 27, 1913</i>	APR 26 1918	<i>Inc 30</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>	
INC.	20	SEPTEMBER 8, 1918				
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917				

Transferred from: **WASHINGTON, D. C.** Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. **OCT 31 1916** 6-879

Roberts Mary C (3-P. A. 2a)

Certificate No. **885487** **ARMY WIDOW** Law: **Act of May 1, 1920**

Name of Soldier: **Jesse T**

Service: **Sgt E 1 Ky Cav**

ISSUES				MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
	30	May 1, 1920				
	40	JUNE 4, 1928				

Died: *Oct. 9, 1930.*

Reported: **NOV 14 1930**

Remarks:

NAME MARY C ROBERTS

ACT OF MAY 1, 1908.
Act of April 19, 1908.

Certificate No. 757286

Last paid to: 757286

Rate: 12 20 25 30

Remarks:

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1 1 4 36	1911. 1 1 4 36	1915. 1 1 4 36	1919. 1 1 4 75	1923. 1 1 4 90	1927. 1 1 4 30
1907. 2 2 4 36	1911. 2 2 4 36	1915. 2 2 4 36	1919. 2 2 4 75	1923. 2 2 4 30	1927. 2 2 4 30
1907. 3 3 4 36	1911. 3 3 4 36	1915. 3 3 4 36	1919. 3 3 4 75	1923. 3 3 4 30	1927. 3 3 4 30
1907. 4 4 4 36	1911. 4 4 4 36	1915. 4 4 4 36	1919. 4 4 4 75	1923. 4 4 4 30	1927. 4 4 4 30
1908. 1 1 4 36	1912. 1 1 4 36	1916. 1 1 4 36	1920. 1 1 4 75	1924. 1 1 4 30	1928. 1 1 4 30
1908. 2 2 4 36	1912. 2 2 4 36	1916. 2 2 4 36	1920. 2 2 4 75	1924. 2 2 4 30	1928. 2 2 4 30
1908. 3 3 4 36	1912. 3 3 4 36	1916. 3 3 4 36	1920. 3 3 4 95.50	1924. 3 3 4 30	1928. 3 3 4 30
1908. 4 4 4 36	1912. 4 4 4 36	1916. 4 4 58.93	1920. 4 4 90	1924. 4 4 30	1928. 4 4 30
1909. 1 1 4 60	1913. 1 1 4 60	1917. 1 1 4 60	1921. 1 1 4 90	1925. 1 1 4 90	1929. 1 1 4 90
1909. 2 2 4 60	1913. 2 2 4 60	1917. 2 2 4 60	1921. 2 2 4 90	1925. 2 2 4 90	1929. 2 2 4 90
1909. 3 3 4 60	1913. 3 3 4 60	1917. 3 3 4 60	1921. 3 3 4 90	1925. 3 3 4 90	1929. 3 3 4 90
1909. 4 4 4 60	1913. 4 4 4 60	1917. 4 4 69.67	1921. 4 4 90	1925. 4 4 90	1929. 4 4 90
1910. 1 1 4 36	1914. 1 1 4 36	1918. 1 1 4 75	1922. 1 1 4 90	1926. 1 1 4 90	1930. 1 1 4 90
1910. 2 2 4 36	1914. 2 2 4 36	1918. 2 2 4 75	1922. 2 2 4 90	1926. 2 2 4 90	1930. 2 2 4 90
1910. 3 3 4 36	1914. 3 3 4 36	1918. 3 3 4 75	1922. 3 3 4 90	1926. 3 3 4 90	1930. 3 3 4 90
1910. 4 4 4 36	1914. 4 4 4 36	1918. 4 4 75	1922. 4 4 90	1926. 4 4 90	1930. 4 4 90

NAME MARY C ROBERTS

Certificate No. 885487

Act May 23, 1928
Act of May 1, 1920

Fees

GROUP 2

RATE— 30	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40				
FEBRUARY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40				
MARCH	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40				
APRIL	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40				
MAY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40				
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40				
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40				
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40				
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40	4 40				
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40	4 40				
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40	4 40				
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40	4 40				

CHECK
CANCELED

(S-P.A. 2)

NAME: *Roberts Mary C.* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920.

Certificate No. *885487* ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT APRIL 19, 1908
ACT SEPTEMBER 8 1916

Name of Soldier: *Jesse J.*

Service: *Serg. C 1st Ky Cav*

ISSUES.				MINORS - \$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
Orig	25	Jan 2 - 1920	Mch 27 - 1920			
Ine	30	May 1, 1920				
<i>M. Elliott Waggaman & Co \$10⁰⁰</i>						
<i>GROUP 2</i>						
Transferred from:				Transferred to:		
Died:			Bureau notified:			
Remarks:						
						APR 5 - 1920
Former Roll No.						6-679

PAYEE *Mary C. Roberts* FILE NO. *WE-911338*

FILE NO.

CHARGE DUMMY

Charged To	Date	Clerk
<i>Garage Please release all cards on the above to Final Adj. Accts. Section Veterans' Adminr Arlington Bldg.</i>	<i>2/6/39</i>	<i>E. J. Fleming chief</i>
	<i>FEB 7 - 1939</i>	

VETERANS ADMINISTRATION, Finance Form 967-Rev. Mar. 1928

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: Wood ~~Wood~~ Roberts, Mary E ACT MARCH 3 1901.

Certificate No. 11773 ARMY WIDOW Law: CIVIL WAR.

Name of Soldier: Samuel Wood

Service: 1st Sgt 27 Mo Cav

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
Pen	12	20 Sep 1901	30 July 1902			
INC.	20	SEPTEMBER 8, 1916				
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917				
Fees:						
Transferred from: <u>CHICAGO.</u>				Transferred to:		
Died: <u>Dec 11, 1917</u>		Bureau notified: <u>JAN 15 1918</u>				
Remarks: <u>Check No. 5896656 Dated JAN 4, 1918. Canceled.</u>						
Former Roll No. <u>17475</u>				NOV 4 1916 ₆₇₉		

(3-P. A. 2a)

NAME Roberts Mary E ACT OF JULY 3, 1926

Certificate No. 28432 ARMY WIDOW Law: Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier: George W Otis

Service: Pt A 1 Battln H Arty

ISSUES				MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
	30	May 1, 1920	1920			
	50	AUG 4, 1926				
Died: <u>Feb. 9, 1928</u>				Reported: <u>MAR 13 1928</u>		
Remarks:						

NAME: *Mary E. Hood Roberts* 5250

Certificate No. 11773

Last paid to: *Rate: 12 25*

Remarks: ACT MARCH 3 1901

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	4 36	1915. 1	4 36	1919. 1		1923. 1		1927. 1	
2		2	4 36	2	4 36	2		2		2	
3		3	4 36	3	4 36	3		3		3	
4		4	4 36	4	4 36	4		4		4	
1908. 1		1912. 1	4 36	1916. 1	4 36	1920. 1		1924. 1		1928. 1	
2		2	4 36	2	4 36	2		2		2	
3		3	4 36	3	4 36	3		3		3	
4		4	4 36	4	4 36	4		4		4	
1909. 1		1913. 1	4 60	1917. 1	4 60	1921. 1		1925. 1		1929. 1	
2		2	4 60	2	4 60	2		2		2	
3		3	4 36	3	4 60	3		3		3	
4		4	4 60	4	4 60	4		4		4	
1910. 1		1914. 1	4 36	1918. 1	4 36	1922. 1		1926. 1		1930. 1	
2		2	4 36	2	GROUP 1	2		2		2	
3		3	4 36	3		3		3		3	
4		4	4 36	4		4		4		4	

NAME MARY E ROBERTS

Certificate No.

ACT OF JULY 3, 1926

Fees

28432

Act of May 1, 1920

ACT SEPTEMBER 8 1916

GROUP 3

RATE--	30	50											
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934	
JANUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50	4 50							
FEBRUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50	4 50							
MARCH		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50	4 50							
APRIL		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50	4 50							
MAY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50	4 50							
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50								
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50								
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50								
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50								
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50								
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50								
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50								

~~4 50~~ CHECK CANCELLED

Letter -
3-107/
A 8/2

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Roberts, Mary E.*

Certificate No. *28432* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *Act 3 March 1901.*

Name of Soldier: *George W. Otis*

Service: *Pri A, 1 Batta HA.*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Real</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>2 Oct. 1909</i>	<i>25 Apr. 1910</i>			
INC.	20	SEPTEMBER 8, 1916				
	INC. 25	OCTOBER 6, 1917	..			
	INC. 30	May 1, 1920				
		<i>No day.</i>				

Transferred from: _____ Transferred to: _____

Died: _____ Bureau notified: _____

Remarks: _____

Former Roll No. *NOV 1 1916* 6-679

94383 (3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Roberts, Mary E.*

Certificate No. *286835* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *Act. April 19, 1908*

Name of Soldier: *John F.*

Service: *Pri B, 24 Wis*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>W</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>19 APRIL 1908</i>	<i>27 Mar 1891</i>			
INC.	20	SEPTEMBER 8, 1916				
	INC. 25	OCTOBER 6, 1917				

Fees: _____

Transferred from: *MILWAUKEE* Transferred to: _____

Died: *Oct 21, 1917* Bureau notified: *FEB 14 1918*

Remarks: *Check No. 5925604 Dated JAN 4 1918 Canceled.*

Former Roll No. *15748* NOV 27 1918

NAME: <i>Mary E. Roberts</i>				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 WIDOW				Certificate No. <i>28,432</i>							
Last paid to: <i>13 May '68, date rec'd.</i>				Rate: 15 25 <i>30</i>				Remarks: <i>5 CIVIL WAR WIDOW</i> ACT MCH. 3, 1901							
Yr.	Qr.	Day	Amount	Yr.	Qr.	Day	Amount	Yr.	Qr.	Day	Amount	Yr.	Qr.	Day	Amount
1907.	1			1911.	1	13	36	1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	19	75
	2				2	7			2	4	36		2	18	75
	3				3	13			3	4	36		3	4	75
	4				4	12			4	4	36		4	12	90
1908.	1			1912.	1	11		1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	19	75
	2				2	11			2	4	36		2	17	75
	3				3	11			3	4	36		3	4	95.50
	4				4	4			4	5	58.93		4	28	90
1909.	1			1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	60	1921.	1	16	90
	2				2	4			2	4	60		2	4	90
	3				3				3	4	60		3	4	90
	4				4	4	36		4	4	90		4	4	90
1910.	1	4/29	60 ⁸⁰	1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1	10	90
	2	15	36		2	4	36		2	4	75		2	12	90
	3	13			3		36		3	21	75		3		
	4	16			4	4	36		4	17	75		4		

NAME: <i>Mary E. Roberts</i>				Certificate No. <i>286835</i>											
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>12</i> 20 <i>25</i>				Remarks:							
Yr.	Qr.	Day	Amount	Yr.	Qr.	Day	Amount	Yr.	Qr.	Day	Amount	Yr.	Qr.	Day	Amount
1907.	1			1911.	1	4	36	1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1		
	2				2	4	36		2	4	36		2		
	3				3	8	36		3	4	36		3		
	4				4	4	36		4	4	36		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	4	36	1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1		
	2				2	4	36		2	4	36		2		
	3				3	10	36		3	4	36		3		
	4	OCT	36		4	4	36		4	DEC 4	2 36		4		
1909.	1		5 36	1913.	1			1917.	1	4	60	1921.	1		
	2		5 36		2				2	4	60		2		
	3		6 36		3				3	4	60		3		
	4		5 36		4				4	4	60		4		
1910.	1		7 36	1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	36	1922.	1		
	2		5 36		2	4	36		2	GROUP 1			2		
	3		8 36		3	4	36		3				3		
	4		5 36		4	4	36		4				4		

NAME: **Roberts, Mary E.** Law: **ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890.**

Certificate No. **358,018** **ARMY WIDOW.**

Name of Soldier: **Wilbur F. Roberts alias William F. Roberts**

Service: **Pri, B 5 N.Y. H.A.**

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
Orig	8	7 Aug, 1890	28 Dec, 1892			
	12	19 APRIL 1908.				

Fees:

Transferred from:

Died: **2/9/1912** Bureau notified: **FEB 19 1912**

Remarks: **Rept'd by Com. Died 9 Feb 1912, pay Wilbur A Roberts 26th Reim. claim Order 2 April 1912**

Former Roll No. **30.** **BOSTON, MASS** **44 Crosby St Stamford Ct 12/11 6-679**

NAME: **Roberts Mary E** Law: **ACT OF MAY 1, 1920**

Certificate No. **359833** **ARMY WIDOW.** **ACT APRIL 19, 1908**

Name of Soldier: **Austin**

Service: **O A 141 Ill Inf**

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
Orig	8	18 Aug 90	12 Jan 93			
INCREASED TO \$12.00 PER MONTH FROM APRIL 19, 1908, BY ACT OF THAT DATE						
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917				

Fees: **Inc 30 May 1, 1920**

Transferred from: **CHICAGO** Transferred to:

Died: **Aug 5, 1921** Bureau notified: **Aug 13, 1921**

Remarks:

Former Roll No. **22793** **6-679**

NAME: MARY E. ROBERTS,

11352

Certificate No. 358,018

Last paid to: DEC 1908

Rate: 12

Remarks:

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	10 36	1915. 1		1919. 1		1923. 1		1927. 1	
1907. 2		1911. 2	9	1915. 2		1919. 2		1923. 2		1927. 2	
1907. 3		1911. 3	12	1915. 3		1919. 3		1923. 3		1927. 3	
1907. 4		1911. 4	11 36	1915. 4		1919. 4		1923. 4		1927. 4	
1908. 1		1912. 1	410 26 40	1916. 1		1920. 1		1924. 1		1928. 1	
1908. 2		1912. 2	Amc	1916. 2		1920. 2		1924. 2		1928. 2	
1908. 3		1912. 3		1916. 3		1920. 3		1924. 3		1928. 3	
1908. 4		1912. 4	GROUP 3	1916. 4		1920. 4		1924. 4		1928. 4	
1909. 1	1036	1913. 1		1917. 1		1921. 1		1925. 1		1929. 1	
1909. 2	10	1913. 2		1917. 2		1921. 2		1925. 2		1929. 2	
1909. 3	14	1913. 3		1917. 3		1921. 3		1925. 3		1929. 3	
1909. 4	10	1913. 4		1917. 4		1921. 4		1925. 4		1929. 4	
1910. 1	11	1914. 1		1918. 1		1922. 1		1926. 1		1930. 1	
1910. 2	10	1914. 2		1918. 2		1922. 2		1926. 2		1930. 2	
1910. 3	12	1914. 3		1918. 3		1922. 3		1926. 3		1930. 3	
1910. 4	10	1914. 4		1918. 4		1922. 4		1926. 4		1930. 4	

NAME:

Mary E Roberts 10353

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No. 359833

Last paid to:

Rate: ~~12~~ 30

Remarks:

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	13 SER	1915. 1	4 36	1919. 1	4 75	1923. 1		1927. 1	
1907. 2		1911. 2	12 MRR	1915. 2	4 36	1919. 2	4 75	1923. 2		1927. 2	
1907. 3		1911. 3	12 SER	1915. 3	4 36	1919. 3	4 75	1923. 3		1927. 3	
1907. 4		1911. 4		1915. 4	4 36	1919. 4	4 75	1923. 4		1927. 4	
1908. 1		1912. 1	15 NDB	1916. 1	4 36	1920. 1	4 75	1924. 1		1928. 1	
1908. 2		1912. 2	10 CG	1916. 2	4 36	1920. 2	4 75	1924. 2		1928. 2	
1908. 3	JUL 1908	1912. 3	20 TS	1916. 3	4 36	1920. 3	4 85.50	1924. 3		1928. 3	
1908. 4		1912. 4		1916. 4	4 36	1920. 4	4 90	1924. 4		1928. 4	
1909. 1	14 SER	1913. 1	6 LG	1917. 1	4 36	1921. 1	4 90	1925. 1		1929. 1	
1909. 2	15	1913. 2	4	1917. 2	4 36	1921. 2	4 90	1925. 2		1929. 2	
1909. 3	16 JHT	1913. 3	4	1917. 3	4 36	1921. 3	4 90	1925. 3		1929. 3	
1909. 4		1913. 4		1917. 4	4 36	1921. 4	GROUP 1	1925. 4		1929. 4	
1910. 1	13	1914. 1	4 36	1918. 1	4 74.13	1922. 1		1926. 1		1930. 1	
1910. 2	14 S. E. R.	1914. 2	4 36	1918. 2	4 75	1922. 2		1926. 2		1930. 2	
1910. 3	14 A. M.	1914. 3	4 36	1918. 3	4 75	1922. 3		1926. 3		1930. 3	
1910. 4	12 W. D.	1914. 4	4 36	1918. 4	4 75	1922. 4		1926. 4		1930. 4	

(3-P. A. 2)

NAME: **Roberts, Mary E.**

Certificate No. **397,487** | **ARMY WIDOW.** | Law: **ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890.**

Name of Soldier: **George H.**

Service: **Pri. 9 52**

ISSUES				MINORS—\$3 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
Orig. 8		3 Jan, 1894	11 June, 1894	Ine 30	May 1, 1920	
12		19 APRIL 1908.				
INC. 20		SEPTEMBER 8, 1916				
Fees: INC. 25		OCTOBER 6, 1917				
Transferred from:				Transferred to:		
Died: Mar. 22, 1925		Bureau notified: 3-10818 DEC 23 1921				
Remarks:						
Former Roll No. BOSTON, MASS.						

6-679

FEB 27 1917

(3-P. A. 2)

NAME **Roberts Mary E**

Certificate No. **415520** | **ARMY WIDOW** | Law: **ACT OF JULY 3, 1926**
ACT MAY 1 1920

Name of Soldier **Richard W**

Service **1 Lt & Capt C 25 Conn V Inf**

ISSUES				MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
	30	May 1, 1920				
	50	AUG 4 1926				
Died Mar. 27, 1928		Reported APR 13 1926				
Remarks:						

NAME: MARY E. ROBERTS,				Act of April 19, 1908. 11353				Certificate No. 397,487							
Last paid to: DEC 1908				Rate: 25 30				Remarks:							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1	1	16	36	1	4		75	1			
	2			2	2	9		2	4		75	2			
	3			3	3	7		3	4		75	3			
	4			4	4	11		4	4		75	4			
1908.	1			1	1	9		1	4		36	1			
	2			2	2	10		2	4		36	2			
	3			3	3	13		3	4		36	3			
	4			4	4	4		4	4		36	4			
1909.	1		1036	1	1	4		1	4	46	93	1			
	2		12	2	2	4		2	4		60	2			
	3		13	3	3	4		3	4		50	3			
	4		10	4	4	4	33	4	4		69.67	4			
1910.	1		11	1	1	4	36	1	4		75	1			
	2		10	2	2	4	36	2	4		75	2			
	3		20	3	3	4	36	3	4		75	3			
	4		10	4	4	4	36	4	4		75	4			
GROUP 3															

NAME: MARY E ROBERTS		ACT OF JULY 3, 1926											
Certificate No. 415520		Act of May 1, 1920											
Fees		Act September 8, 1918											
GROUP 3													
RATE—		30				50							
		1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50	4 50						
FEBRUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50	4 50						
MARCH		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50	4 50						
APRIL		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50	4 50						
MAY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50							
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50							
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50							
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50							
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50							
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50							
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50							
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50	4 50							

Letter to R.
3-1081
D #28

NAME: *Roberts, Mary E.* 94

Certificate No. *415,520* ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890.

Name of Soldier: *Richard W.*

Service: *1st. & Capt. C 25 Conn. Vol. Inf*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
Orig	8	<i>28 May, 1895</i>	<i>22 Oct, 1895</i>	<i>Inc 30</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>	
	<i>12</i>	<i>19 APRIL 1908.</i>				
INC.	<i>20</i>	<i>SEPTEMBER 8, 1916</i>				
	<i>25</i>	<i>OCTOBER 6, 1917</i>				

Transferred from: _____ Transferred to: _____

Died: _____ Bureau notified: _____

Remarks: _____

Former Roll No. *OCT 27 1918* BOSTON, MASS. 6-679

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Roberts, Mary E.* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No. *469327* ARMY WIDOW. Law: General Law

Name of Soldier: *Charles W.*

Service: *Priv. Co. E. 4 Tenn. Vol. Inf*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	<i>12</i>	<i>28 Jan. 1898</i>	<i>3 Oct. 1898</i>			
INC.	<i>25</i>	<i>OCTOBER 6, 1917</i>				
Inc	<i>30</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>				

Fees: _____

Transferred from: *Knoxville, Tenn.* Transferred to: _____

Died: *Nov. 27-1920* Bureau notified: *FEB 15 1921*

Remarks: _____

Former Roll No. *105* 6-679

NAME: MARY E. ROBERTS,		ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 Act of April 19, 1908. 11354				Certificate No. 415,520	
Last paid to: DEC 1908		Rate: 20 30		Remarks:			
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	10 36	1915. 1	4 36	1919. 1	4 75
1907. 2		1911. 2	9	1915. 2	4 36	1919. 2	4 75
1907. 3		1911. 3	12	1915. 3	4 36	1919. 3	4 75
1907. 4		1911. 4	11	1915. 4	4 36	1919. 4	4 75
1908. 1		1912. 1	13	1916. 1	4 36	1920. 1	4 75
1908. 2		1912. 2	10	1916. 2	4 36	1920. 2	4 75
1908. 3		1912. 3	13	1916. 3	4 36	1920. 3	4 95.50
1908. 4		1912. 4	7	1916. 4	5 58.93	1920. 4	4 90
1909. 1	12 36	1913. 1	4	1917. 1	4 60	1921. 1	4 90
1909. 2	18	1913. 2	4	1917. 2	4 60	1921. 2	4 90
1909. 3	13	1913. 3	4	1917. 3	4 60	1921. 3	4 90
1909. 4	10	1913. 4	4 36	1917. 4	4 69.67	1921. 4	4 90
1910. 1	11	1914. 1	4 36	1918. 1	4 75	1922. 1	4 90
1910. 2	10	1914. 2	4 36	1918. 2	4 75	1922. 2	4 90
1910. 3	12	1914. 3	4 36	1918. 3	4 75	1922. 3	4 90
1910. 4	10	1914. 4	4 36	1918. 4	4 75	1922. 4	4 90

NAME: Mary E. Roberts		ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 Act of April 19, 1908. 11354				Certificate No. 469327	
Last paid to: FEB 4 1908		Rate: 25 30		Remarks: CIVIL WAR			
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1	91	1911. 1	7 36	1915. 1	4 36	1919. 1	4 75
1907. 2		1911. 2	6 36	1915. 2	4 36	1919. 2	4 75
1907. 3		1911. 3	12 36	1915. 3	4 36	1919. 3	4 75
1907. 4		1911. 4	11 36	1915. 4	4 36	1919. 4	4 75
1908. 1		1912. 1	10 36	1916. 1	4 36	1920. 1	4 75
1908. 2	5 36	1912. 2	7 36	1916. 2	4 36	1920. 2	4 75
1908. 3	14 36	1912. 3	22 36	1916. 3	4 36	1920. 3	4 90.50
1908. 4	7 36	1912. 4	6 36	1916. 4	4 36	1920. 4	4 90
1909. 1	5 36	1913. 1	4	1917. 1	4 36	1921. 1	4 90
1909. 2	5 36	1913. 2	4	1917. 2	4 36	1921. 2	GROUP 2
1909. 3	5 36	1913. 3	4	1917. 3	4 36	1921. 3	
1909. 4	5 36	1913. 4	4 36	1917. 4	4 36	1921. 4	
1910. 1	7 36	1914. 1	4 36	1918. 1	4 75	1922. 1	
1910. 2	5 36	1914. 2	36	1918. 2	4 75	1922. 2	
1910. 3	5 36	1914. 3	4 36	1918. 3	4 75	1922. 3	
1910. 4	7 36	1914. 4	4	1918. 4	4 75	1922. 4	

(3-P. A. 1)

NAME: *Roberts Mary E.*

Certificate No. *490.689* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *Act of June 27, 1890.*

Name of Soldier: *Alfred T. Roberts*

Service: *Corporal Co C Punnett Legion Med Vol Com 4 Co 8 Med Vol Inf.*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$ PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	8	<i>11 December 1899</i>	<i>26 March 1900</i>	Inc 30	May 1, 1920	
Increase	12	Act April 19, 1908.				
INC. 25 OCTOBER 6, 1917						

Transferred from: **WASHINGTON, D. C.** Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *12322*

6-670

(3-P. A. 2a)

NAME **Roberts Mary E**

Certificate No. **582145** ARMY WIDOW. Law: **Act of May 1, 1920**

Name of Soldier **Peter B**

Service **PtC 78 111 Inf**

ISSUES				MINORS, \$ PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
	30	May 1, 1920				
Died	<i>Nov. 10, 1924</i>					
Reported			JAN 21 1925			

Remarks:

6-6574

NAME: <i>Mary E. Roberts</i>				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 <i>Act of Apr. 19, 1908</i>				Certificate No. <i>490.689</i>							
Last paid to: <i>DEC 4 - 1906</i>				Remarks:											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1	7		1911.	1	7		1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75
	2	7			2	7			2	4	36		2	4	75
	3	21			3	7			3	4	36		3	4	75
	4	9			4	7			4	4	36		4	4	75
	1	7			1	7			1	4	36		1	4	75
1908.	2	6	30	1912.	2	7		1916.	2	4	36	1920.	2	4	75
	3	9			3	7			3	4	36		3	4	95.50
	4	8			4	7			4	4	36		4	4	90
	1	8			1	7			1	4	36		1	4	90
1909.	2	9		1913.	2	7		1917.	2	4	36	1921.	2	4	90
	3	10			3	7			3	4	36		3	4	90
	4	9			4	7	36		4	4	61.13		4	4	90
	1	8			1	7	36		1	4	75		1	4	90
1910.	2	7		1914.	2	7	36	1918.	2	4	75	1922.	2	4	90
	3	10			3	7	36		3	4	75		3	4	90
	4	7			4	7	36		4	4	75		4	4	90

NAME		MARY E. ROBERTS,											
Certificate No.		582145											
Fees		582145											
		Act of May 1, 1920											
		ACT SEPTEMBER 8 1916											
		GROUP 1											
RATE—		30											
		1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY			4 30	4 30 CHECK CANCELED									
FEBRUARY			4 30										
MARCH		4	4 30										
APRIL		4	4 30										
MAY		4	4 30										
JUNE		4 30	4 30										
JULY		4 30	4 30										
AUGUST		4 30	4 30										
SEPTEMBER		4 30	4 30										
OCTOBER		4 30	4 30										
NOVEMBER		4 30	4 30										
DECEMBER		4 30	4 30 CHECK CANCELED										

3-108!
d/12/11

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Roberts, Mary E

Certificate No. *582145* | **ARMY WIDOW.** | Law: **ACT APRIL 19, 1908**

Name of Soldier: *Peter B*

Service: *P 6 78 Ill Inf.*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Orig.</i>	<i>8</i>	<i>28 Dec 1903</i>	<i>7 Nov 1904</i>			
<small>INCREASED TO \$12.00 PER MONTH FROM APRIL 19, 1908, BY ACT OF THAT DATE</small>						
<i>INC.</i>	<i>20</i>	<i>SEP 8 1916</i>	<i>SEP 27 1916</i>			
Fees: <i>INC. 25 OCTOBER 6, 1917</i>						
<i>Inc 30 May 1, 1920</i>						
Transferred from: <i>CHICAGO</i>				Transferred to:		
Died:		Bureau notified:				
Remarks:						
						OCT 3 1916
Former Roll No. <i>22797</i>						

6-679

(3—P. A. 2.)

Roberts, Mary E

Certificate No. *607532* | **ARMY WIDOW.** | Law: **19 Apr. 1908**

Name of Soldier: *Roberts, Ezra*

Service: *Pt. 1 W. Va. T. Cav*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	<i>12</i>	<i>19 Apr. 1908</i>	<i>11 Apr. 1906</i>			
Fees:						
Transferred from:				Transferred to:		
Died: <i>11/21/11</i>		Bureau notified: JUL 23 1912				
Remarks:						
Former Roll No. <i>1039</i>						

6-679

NAME: <i>Mary E Roberts</i> 10354												Certificate No. <i>582145</i>											
Last paid to:												Rate: <i>12</i> 25-25-30				Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1	10	N. T	1915.	1	4	86	1919.	1	4	75	1923.	2	9	4 60	1927.	1		
	2				2	10	N. D. B		2	4	36		2	4	75		1	10	4 30		2		
	3				3	14	SER		3	4	36		3	4	75		3	4			3		
	4				4				4	4	36		4	4	75		4	12	4 30		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	18	NT	1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75	1924.	1	4	30	1928.	1		
	2				2	10	CG		2	4	36		2	4	75		2	3	1 4 30		2		
	3	JUL	1908		3	15	N D B		3	4	36		3	4	85.50		3	1	4 30		3		
	4				4				4	4	36		4	4	90		4				4		
1909.	1	14	SER	1913.	1	4	LG	1917.	1	4	60	1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	15			2	4			2	4	60		2	4	90		2				2		
	3	10	AM		3	4			3	4	60		3	4	90		3				3		
	4				4				4	4	60		4	4	90		4				4		
1910.	1	13	HEO	1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	74.87	1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	14	S. E. R.		2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	90		2				2		
	3	12	N. D. B		3	4	36		3	4	75		3	4	90		3				3		
	4				4	4	36		4	4	75		4				4				4		

NAME: <i>Mary E Roberts</i>												Certificate No. <i>607532</i>											
Last paid to:												Rate: <i>12</i>				Remarks: 19 Apr. 1908							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1	13		1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	13			2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4	14			4				4				4				4		
1908.	1		DIED	1912.	1			REPORTED JUL 23 1912				1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	GROUP 2			2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	14		1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	12			2				2				2				2				2		
	3	12			3				3				3				3				3		
	4	14			4				4				4				4				4		

NAME **Roberts Mary E** (3-P. A. 2a)

Certificate No. **608937** **ARMY WIDOW** Law: **Act of May 1, 1920**

Name of Soldier **John Roberts alias John G Rogers**

Service **Pt 11 Indpt Batty Mass V L Arty** 8-2574

ISSUES				MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
	30	May 1, 1920				
Died		<i>May 31, 1926</i>			
Reported			JUN 8 1926			
Remarks:						

NAME: *Roberts Mary E.* (3-P. A. 2)

Certificate No. *608.937* **ARMY WIDOW.** Law: **Act of June 27, 1890.**

Name of Soldier *John Roberts alias John G. Rogers*

Service *Private 11 Indpt Batty Mass Vol L Arty.*

ISSUES				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>71</i>						
	8	<i>18 November 1904</i>	<i>9 May 1906</i>	<i>inc 50</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>	
Increase	12	<i>Act April 19, 1908.</i>				
INC.	20	SEPTEMBER 8, 1916				
Fees:	INC. 25 OCTOBER 6, 1917					
Transferred from:	WASHINGTON, D. C.			Transferred to:		
Died:	Bureau notified:					
Remarks:						
Former Roll No.	<i>12587 OCT 30 1916</i>					

NAME MARY E. ROBERTS.

Certificate No.

Act of May 1, 1920

Fees 608937

ACT SEPTEMBER 8 1916

GROUP 3

RATE—	30	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY			4 30	4 30	4 30								
FEBRUARY			4 30	4 30	4 30								
MARCH			4 30	4 30	4 30								
APRIL			4 30	4 30	4 30								
MAY			4 30	4 30	4 30								
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	CHECK CANCELED							
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30									
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30									
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30									
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30									
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30									
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30									

NAME: *Mary E. Roberts* ACT OF MAY 1 1920 Certificate No. *608937*
 Last paid to: *DEC 4 - 1906* Rate: *18 20 30* Remarks: *Act of Apr. 19, 1908*

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1 7		1911. 1 7		1915. 1 4	36	1919. 1 4	75	1923. 1 4	90	1927. 1	
2 10		2 9		2 4	36	2 4	75	2 4	30	2	
3 7		3 7		3 4	36	3 4	75	3 4	4	3	
4 10		4 7		4 4	36	4 4	75	4 4	30	4	
1908. 1 9 24		1912. 1 20		1 4	36	1 4	75	1 4	30	1	
2 8 30		2 7		2 4	36	2 4	75	2 4	30	2	
3 10 30		3 7		3 4	36	3 4	95.50	3 4	30	3	
4 8		4 4		4 5	58.93	4		4 4	30	4	
1909. 1 11		1913. 1 4		1 4	60	1 4	90	1 4	4	1	
2 10		2 4		2 4	60	2 4	90	2		2	
3 10		3 4		3 4	60	3 4	90	3		3	
4 9		4 4		4 4	69.67	4 4	90	4		4	
1910. 1 11		1914. 1 4	36	1 4	75	1 4	90	1		1	
2 8		2 4	36	2 4	75	2 4	90	2		2	
3 14		3 4	36	3 4	75	GROUP 3 PAID TO JUNE 4, 1922		3		3	
4 9		4 4		4 4	75	4		4		4	

(3-P. A. 2)

NAME: *Roberts Mary E.* 17729

Certificate No. *650 661* ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908.

Name of Soldier: *Thomas R.* *18.044.*

Service: *Capt. 9 13" Ohio V.D.*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>72</i>						
<i>INC. 20</i>		<i>Aug 12 75 Apr. 08 6</i>	<i>July 08</i>	<i>Inc 30</i>	<i>May 1. 1920</i>	
<i>INC. 25</i>		<i>SEPTEMBER 8, 1916</i>				
		<i>OCTOBER 6, 1917</i>				
Fees:				Transferred to:		
Transferred from: DETROIT				Bureau notified:		
Died:				Remarks:		
Former Roll No. <i>6857</i>				6-670		
<i>DEC 5 1919</i>						

(3-P. A. 2)

NAME: *Roberts Mary E.*

Certificate No. *673351* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *Act of April 19, 1908.*

Name of Soldier: *John Roberts.*

Service: *Regt. A 2" Battle DC Mil Inf*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>ORIGINAL</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>DEC 3 1908</i>	<i>JAN 21 1909</i>			
Fees:				Transferred to:		
Transferred from: WASHINGTON, D. C.				Bureau notified: JUN 1 1910 <i>Form 3-798</i>		
Died:				Remarks:		
Former Roll No.				6-670		

NAME: *Mary E. Roberts*

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920
ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908.

Certificate No. *650 661*

Last paid to: *4 000 000* Rate: *12* ~~100~~ *2530*

Remarks:

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	5/16 36	1915. 1	4 36	1919. 1	4 75	1923. 1	9 4 90	1927. 1	
1907. 2		1911. 2	23 36	1915. 2	4 36	1919. 2	4 75	1923. 2	10 4 30	1927. 2	
1907. 3		1911. 3	9 36	1915. 3	4 36	1919. 3	4 75	1923. 3	11 4	1927. 3	
1907. 4		1911. 4	7 36	1915. 4	4 36	1919. 4	4 75	1923. 4	12 4 30	1927. 4	
1908. 1		1912. 1	9 36	1916. 1	4 36	1920. 1	4 75	1924. 1	3 1 4 30	1928. 1	
1908. 2		1912. 2	8 36	1916. 2	4 36	1920. 2	4 75	1924. 2	2 2 4 30	1928. 2	
1908. 3		1912. 3	11 36	1916. 3	4 36	1920. 3	4 95.50	1924. 3	3 3 4 30	1928. 3	
1908. 4	9 36	1912. 4	4 36	1916. 4	4 36	1920. 4	4 90	1924. 4	4 4 30	1928. 4	
1909. 1	10 36	1913. 1	4	1917. 1	4 60	1921. 1	4 90	1925. 1	5 4	1929. 1	
1909. 2	8 36	1913. 2	4	1917. 2	4 60	1921. 2	4 90	1925. 2		1929. 2	
1909. 3	9 36	1913. 3	4	1917. 3	4 60	1921. 3	4 90	1925. 3		1929. 3	
1909. 4	10 36	1913. 4	4 36	1917. 4	4 69.67	1921. 4	4 90	1925. 4		1929. 4	
1910. 1	10 36	1914. 1	4 36	1918. 1	4 75	1922. 1	4 90	1926. 1		1930. 1	
1910. 2	8 36	1914. 2	4 36	1918. 2	4 75	1922. 2	4 90	1926. 2		1930. 2	
1910. 3	9 36	1914. 3	4 38	1918. 3	4 75	1922. 3		1926. 3		1930. 3	
1910. 4	6 36	1914. 4	4 36	1918. 4	4 75	1922. 4		1926. 4		1930. 4	

GROUP 3 PAID
TO JUNE 4, 1922

NAME: *Mary E. Roberts*

Certificate No. *673351*

Last paid to: Rate: *12*

Remarks:

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1		1915. 1		1919. 1		1923. 1		1927. 1	
1907. 2		1911. 2		1915. 2		1919. 2		1923. 2		1927. 2	
1907. 3		1911. 3		1915. 3		1919. 3		1923. 3		1927. 3	
1907. 4		1911. 4		1915. 4		1919. 4		1923. 4		1927. 4	
1908. 1		1912. 1		1916. 1		1920. 1		1924. 1		1928. 1	
1908. 2		1912. 2		1916. 2		1920. 2		1924. 2		1928. 2	
1908. 3		1912. 3		1916. 3		1920. 3		1924. 3		1928. 3	
1908. 4		1912. 4		1916. 4		1920. 4		1924. 4		1928. 4	
1909. 1		1913. 1		1917. 1		1921. 1		1925. 1		1929. 1	
1909. 2		1913. 2		1917. 2		1921. 2		1925. 2		1929. 2	
1909. 3		1913. 3		1917. 3		1921. 3		1925. 3		1929. 3	
1909. 4		1913. 4		1917. 4		1921. 4		1925. 4		1929. 4	
1910. 1		1914. 1		1918. 1		1922. 1		1926. 1		1930. 1	
1910. 2		1914. 2		1918. 2		1922. 2		1926. 2		1930. 2	
1910. 3		1914. 3		1918. 3		1922. 3		1926. 3		1930. 3	
1910. 4		1914. 4		1918. 4		1922. 4		1926. 4		1930. 4	

BEAD.
BEAD.
GROUP 3

NAME: **Roberts Mary E** Act May 23, 1928 (3-P. A. 2a)

Certificate No. **724518** **ARMY WIDOW** Law: **Act of May 1, 1920**

Name of Soldier: **James S**

Service: **Pt Bty A 1 Tenn V L A**

ISSUES				MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
	30	May 1, 1920				
	40	JUNE 4, 1928				
Died: Dec-14-1929						
Reported: JAN 23 1930						
Remarks:						

NAME: **Roberts, Mary E** ACT OF MAY 1, 1920, (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. **724518** **ARMY WIDOW.** Law: **Act April 19, 1908.**

Name of Soldier: **James S**

Service: **Priv Batty A 1 Tenn Vol Lt art**

ISSUES				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
71						
ORIG 12		15 May 1911	12 June 1911	Inc 30	May 1, 1920	
INC. 20		SEPTEMBER 8, 1916				
INC. 25		OCTOBER 6, 1917				
Fees: no						
Transferred from: Knoxville, Tenn.				Transferred to:		
Died:				Bureau notified:		
Remarks: 21 Gainesville Ga						
Former Roll No.						

NAME **MARY E. ROBERTS,**

Act May 23, 1928
Act of May 1, 1920

Certificate No. **724518**

Fees

ACT **8 1916**
GROUP 2

RATE—	30											
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40				
FEBRUARY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40	CHECK CANCELED			
MARCH	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40					
APRIL	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40					
MAY	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40					
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40					
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40					
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40				
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40				
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40				
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40				
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40				

NAME: **Mary E. Roberts** ACT OF MAY 1, 1920. Certificate No. **724518**

Last paid to: **ORIGINAL 12 20 25 30**

Remarks:

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1 4 30	1911. 1 4 30	1915. 1 4 30	1919. 1 4 75	1923. 1 4 30	1927. 1 4 30
2 4 30	2 4 30	2 4 30	2 4 75	2 4 30	2 4 30
3 4 30	3 4 30	3 4 30	3 4 75	3 4 30	3 4 30
4 4 30	4 4 30	4 4 30	4 4 75	4 4 30	4 4 30
1908. 1 4 30	1912. 1 4 30	1916. 1 4 30	1920. 1 4 75	1924. 1 4 30	1928. 1 4 30
2 4 30	2 4 30	2 4 30	2 4 75	2 4 30	2 4 30
3 4 30	3 4 30	3 4 30	3 4 90.50	3 4 30	3 4 30
4 4 30	4 4 30	4 4 30	4 4 90	4 4 30	4 4 30
1909. 1 4 60	1913. 1 4 60	1917. 1 4 60	1921. 1 4 90	1925. 1 4 90	1929. 1 4 90
2 4 60	2 4 60	2 4 60	2 4 90	2 4 90	2 4 90
3 4 60	3 4 60	3 4 60	3 4 90	3 4 90	3 4 90
4 4 36	4 4 36	4 4 36	4 4 90	4 4 90	4 4 90
1910. 1 4 75	1914. 1 4 75	1918. 1 4 75	1922. 1 4 90	1926. 1 4 90	1930. 1 4 90
2 4 75	2 4 75	2 4 75	2 4 90	2 4 90	2 4 90
3 4 75	3 4 75	3 4 75	3 4 90	3 4 90	3 4 90
4 4 75	4 4 75	4 4 75	4 4 90	4 4 90	4 4 90

GROUP 2 PAID
4 TO AUG. 4, 1922

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Roberts Mary E*

Certificate No. *777.082* ARMY WIDOW. Law: Act of April 19th 1908

Name of Soldier: *John M.*

Service: *Corp. K. 150 (Ind Inf.)*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Orig</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>Apr 29. 14</i>	<i>June 15. 14</i>	<i>Inc 30</i>	<i>May 1. 1920</i>	
<i>INC.</i>	<i>25</i>	<i>OCTOBER 6, 1917</i>				

Fees: *George G. M. Grew, Atty. Evansville Ind. Pd 6/30-14*

Transferred from: **GROUP 3** Transferred to:

Died: *Oct. 5, 1921* Bureau notified: *3-10818 DEC 23 1921*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 6-679

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Roberts Mary E*

Certificate No. *790.470* ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT OF APRIL 19th 1908

Name of Soldier: *William*

Service: *1st Sgt. A. 96 O.D.*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Orig</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>Feb 15. 15</i>	<i>May 22. 15</i>			
<i>INC.</i>	<i>20</i>	<i>SEPTEMBER 8, 1916</i>				
<i>INC.</i>	<i>25</i>	<i>OCTOBER 6, 1917</i>				

Fees: *No fee.*

Transferred from: **GROUP 3** Transferred to:

Died: *Nov 28. 1920* Bureau notified: *3-1087- MAY 4 1920*

Remarks: *Died Mar. 28 1920 Reimbursement order dated DEC 2 1920 944 Chestnut St. Mohawk Village Ohio*
Mrs. Minnie Roberts Coshington Ohio

Former Roll No. *OCT 30 1916* **DEC 3 1920** 6-679

NAME: <i>Mary E. Roberts</i>				Act of April 19th 1908				Certificate No. <i>777.082</i>							
Last paid to:				Rate: 25 <i>30</i>				Remarks:							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75
	2				2				2	4	36		2	4	75
	3				3				3	4	36		3	4	75
	4				4				4	4	36		4	4	75
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75
	2				2				2	4	36		2	4	15
	3				3				3	4	36		3	4	95.50
	4				4				4	4	36		4	4	90
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1	4	36	1921.	1	4	90
	2				2				2	4	36		2	4	90
	3				3				3	4	36		3	4	90
	4				4				4	4	61.15		4	4	90
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1		GROUP 3
	2				2	30/4			2	4	75		2		
	3				3	4 86			3	4	75		3		
	4				4	4 38			4	4	75		4		

NAME: <i>Mary E. Roberts</i>				ACT OF APRIL 19th 1908				Certificate No. <i>790.470</i>							
Last paid to:				Rate: 25 <i>20 25</i>				Remarks:							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	6/7	7.60	1919.	1	4	75
	2				2				2	18	36		2	4	75
	3				3				3	4	36		3	4	75
	4				4				4	4	36		4	4	75
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75
	2				2				2	4	36		2		
	3				3				3	4	36		3		
	4				4				4	5	58.93		4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1	4	60	1921.	1		GROUP 3
	2				2				2	4	60		2		
	3				3				3	4	60		3		
	4				4				4	4	69.67		4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1		
	2				2				2	4	75		2		
	3				3				3	4	75		3		
	4				4				4	4	75		4		

DEAD REIMBURSEMENT.

3/2/20 83/

NAME: *Roberts Mary C.* (3-P. A. 2) ACT OF MAY 1, 1920.

Certificate No. *801754* ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT APRIL 19, 1908.

Name of Soldier: *Albert M. Roberts*

Service: *Sgt. G. 7 Pa Res. Inf.*

ISSUES. MINORS \$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Orig.</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>Dec. 6-1915</i>	<i>DEC 29 1915</i>	<i>Inc 30</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>	
INC.	20	SEPTEMBER 8, 1916				
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917				

Fee: *\$10 fee 17/16 Charles M. Johnson*

GROUP 3

Transferred from: Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *5714 G St. (Crescentville) Phila Pa*

NAME *Roberts Mary E* (3-P. A. 2a)

Certificate No. *814786* ARMY WIDOW Law: Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier: *George W*

Service: *Pt E 69 & Sgt D 69 Ind Inf*

ISSUES. MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
	<i>30</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>				

Died: *Nov. 18, 1927*

Reported: *DEC 17 1927*

Remarks:

NAME: <i>Mary E Roberts</i> ACT OF MAY 1, 1920. Certificate No. <i>801754</i>															
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>20 25 30</i>				Remarks: ACT APRIL 19, 1908.							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	4	75	1919.	2	0	4 30
	2				2				2	4	75		10	4 30	
	3				3				3	4	75		11	4 30	
	4				4				4	4	75		12	4 30	
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1	4	75	1920.	3	11	4 30
	2				2				2	4	75		22	4 30	
	3				3				3	4	36		23	4 30	
	4				4				4	4	90.50		34	4 30	
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1	4	60	1921.	1		
	2				2				2	4	90		2		
	3				3				3	4	60		3		
	4				4				4	4	60		4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1	4	90
	2				2				2	4	75		2	4	90
	3				3				3	4	75		3	4	90
	4				4				4	4	75		4	4	90
												GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922.			

NAME MARY E ROBERTS												
Certificate No. 814786												
Fees Act of May 1, 1920												
RATE— 30												
ACT 8 1916												
GROUP 2												
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
FEBRUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
MARCH		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
APRIL	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
MAY	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							

CHECK CANCELED

NAME: **Roberts Mary E.** (3-P. A. 2) **ACT OF MAY 1, 1920.**

Certificate No. **814786** **ARMY WIDOW.** Law: **ACT APRIL 19, 1908.**

Name of Soldier: **George W.**

Service: **Priv. E. 69 and Serg. D. 69 Ind. Inf.**

70 ISSUES. MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	20	Sept. 13-1916	Oct. 5-1916			
	INC. 25	OCTOBER 6, 1917				
Inc	30	May 1, 1920				
From Alonzo Marshall \$10 ⁰⁰ 11/1/16						
Transferred from:				Transferred to:		
Died:		Bureau notified:				
Remarks:						
Former Roll No.						

10/10
6/50

NAME **Roberts Mary E** (3-P. A. 2a)

Certificate No. **815092** **ARMY WIDOW** Law: **Act of May 1, 1920**

Name of Soldier **Richard**

Service **Pt H 20 Ill Inf**

ISSUES MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
	30	May 1, 1920				
Died May 8, 1927						
Reported JUN 10 1927						
Remarks:						

NAME: <i>Mary C. Roberts</i> ACT OF MAY 1, 1920. Certificate No. <i>814786</i>											
Last paid to: <i>Rate: 20 25 30</i>						Remarks: ACT APRIL 19, 1908.					
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	4	75
	2				2				2	4	75
	3				3				3	4	75
	4				4				4	4	75
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1	4	75
	2				2				2	4	75
	3				3				3	4	90.50
	4				4		<i>for</i>		4	4	90
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1	4	60
	2				2				2	4	60
	3				3				3	4	60
	4				4				4	4	60 64.87
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1	4	75
	2				2				2	4	75
	3				3				3	4	75
	4				4				4	4	75
GROUP 2 PAID 4 TO AUG. 4, 1922											

NAME MARY B ROBERTS												
Certificate No. 815092											Act of May 1, 1920	
Fees												
GROUP 2												
RATE—	30											
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
FEBRUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
MARCH		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
APRIL	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
MAY	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								

CHECK CANCELED

NAME: *Robert Mary C* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 (S-P. A. 2)
 Certificate No. *815092* ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 Special Act.
 Name of Soldier: *Richard*
 Service: *Co. 40. Ill. Inf.*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>0</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>Sept 5, 1916</i>	<i>Oct 14, 1916</i>			
<i>INC.</i>	<i>25</i>	<i>OCTOBER 6, 1917</i>				
<i>Inc</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>				

Fees: **GROUP 2**

Transferred from: _____ Transferred to: _____

Died: _____ Bureau notified: _____

Remarks: _____

Former Roll No. _____

6-679

NAME: *Roberts Mary C* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920. (S-P. A. 2)
 Certificate No. *848996* ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT APRIL 19, 1908
 Name of Soldier: *Joseph F* ACT SEPTEMBER 8 1918
 Service: *Priv. 046th. Kans Cav*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Org</i>	<i>25</i>	<i>March 8-1918</i>	<i>July 15-1918</i>			
<i>Inc</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>				

Fees: *Edgar J. Gaddis \$10.00* 9.18

GROUP 2

Transferred from: _____ Transferred to: _____

Died: _____ Bureau notified: _____

Remarks: _____

Former Roll No. _____

7/22 679

NAME: <i>Mary C Roberts</i>				Special Act.				Certificate No. <i>815094</i>							
Last paid to:				Date: <i>25 30</i>				Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920.							
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.		
1907. 1		1911. 1		1915. 1		1919. 1	4 75	1923. 2	9 4 30	1927. 1					
1907. 2		1911. 2		1915. 2		1919. 2	4 75	1923. 3	0 4 30	1927. 2					
1907. 3		1911. 3		1915. 3		1919. 3	4 75	1923. 4	12 4 30	1927. 3					
1907. 4		1911. 4		1915. 4		1919. 4	4 75	1923. 1	12 4 30	1927. 4					
1908. 1		1912. 1		1916. 1		1920. 1	4 75	1924. 2	3 1 4 30	1928. 1					
1908. 2		1912. 2		1916. 2		1920. 2	4 75	1924. 3	2 4 30	1928. 2					
1908. 3		1912. 3		1916. 3		1920. 3	4 90.50	1924. 4	3 4 30	1928. 3					
1908. 4		1912. 4		1916. 4	<i>23 60</i>	1920. 4	4 90	1925. 1		1928. 4					
1909. 1		1913. 1		1917. 1	4 36	1921. 1	4 90	1925. 2		1929. 1					
1909. 2		1913. 2		1917. 2	4 36	1921. 2	4 90	1925. 3		1929. 2					
1909. 3		1913. 3		1917. 3	4 36	1921. 3	4 90	1925. 4		1929. 3					
1909. 4		1913. 4		1917. 4	4 36	1921. 4	4 90	1926. 1		1929. 4					
1910. 1		1914. 1		1918. 1	4 75	1922. 1	4 90	1926. 2		1930. 1					
1910. 2		1914. 2		1918. 2	4 75	1922. 2	4 90	1926. 3		1930. 2					
1910. 3		1914. 3		1918. 3	4 75	1922. 3	4 90	1926. 4		1930. 3					
1910. 4		1914. 4		1918. 4	4 75	1922. 4	4 90	1926. 1		1930. 4					
												GROUP 2 PAID			
												4 TO AUG. 4, 1922			

NAME: <i>Mary C Roberts</i>				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920.				Certificate No. <i>848996</i>							
Last paid to:				Date: <i>25 30</i>				Remarks: ACT APRIL 19, 1908.							
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.		
1907. 1		1911. 1		1915. 1		1919. 1	4 75	1923. 2	9 4 30	1927. 1					
1907. 2		1911. 2		1915. 2		1919. 2	4 75	1923. 3	0 4 30	1927. 2					
1907. 3		1911. 3		1915. 3		1919. 3	4 75	1923. 4	12 4 30	1927. 3					
1907. 4		1911. 4		1915. 4		1919. 4	4 75	1923. 1	12 4 30	1927. 4					
1908. 1		1912. 1		1916. 1		1920. 1	4 75	1924. 2	3 1 4 30	1928. 1					
1908. 2		1912. 2		1916. 2		1920. 2	4 75	1924. 3	2 4 30	1928. 2					
1908. 3		1912. 3		1916. 3		1920. 3	4 90.50	1924. 4	3 4 30	1928. 3					
1908. 4		1912. 4		1916. 4		1920. 4	4 90	1925. 1		1928. 4					
1909. 1		1913. 1		1917. 1		1921. 1	4 90	1925. 2		1929. 1					
1909. 2		1913. 2		1917. 2		1921. 2	4 90	1925. 3		1929. 2					
1909. 3		1913. 3		1917. 3		1921. 3	4 90	1925. 4		1929. 3					
1909. 4		1913. 4		1917. 4		1921. 4	4 90	1926. 1		1929. 4					
1910. 1		1914. 1		1918. 1	4 90	1922. 1	4 90	1926. 2		1930. 1					
1910. 2		1914. 2		1918. 2	4 90	1922. 2	4 90	1926. 3		1930. 2					
1910. 3		1914. 3		1918. 3	15 75	1922. 3	4 90	1926. 4		1930. 3					
1910. 4		1914. 4		1918. 4	4 75	1922. 4	4 90	1926. 1		1930. 4					
												GROUP 2 PAID			
												4 TO AUG. 4, 1922			

NAME: *Roberts Mary G* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *849623* ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT APRIL 19, 1908
ACT SEPTEMBER 8, 1916

Name of Soldier: *Milton*

Service: *Prio. F and B. 26th. Pky Inf*

ISSUES. *8/-* MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Orig</i>	<i>20</i>	<i>Feb 26-1917</i>	<i>4</i>			
	<i>25</i>	<i>Oct 6-1917</i>	<i>July 26-1918</i>			

From: *John H. Morris* \$10⁰⁰ 8/17/18
GROUP 2

Transferred from: Transferred to:

Died: *Oct 5-1918* Bureau notified: *NOV 21 1918*

Remarks: *new address*
R R #2 Philpat Pky 8/

Former Roll No.

NAME: *Roberts Mary E* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *852315* ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT APRIL 19, 1908
ACT OF MAY 1, 1920.
ACT SEPTEMBER 8, 1916

Name of Soldier: *George C*

Service: *Corpl. C 139 Ind. Inf*

ISSUES. *Married 1894* MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Orig</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>May 21-1917</i>	<i>SEP 6 1918 W</i>			
	<i>25</i>	<i>Oct. 6-1917</i>				
<i>Inc</i>	<i>50</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>				

From: *John M Conyers* \$10-7/28.18
GROUP 2

Transferred from: Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

717 6-679

NAME: <i>Mary E. Roberts</i>												Certificate No. <i>849623</i>														
Last paid to:						Rate: <i>25</i>		Remarks: ACT APRIL 19, 1908.																		
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.							
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1					
	2				2				2				2				2				2			2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3			3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4			4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1					
	2				2				2				2				2				2			2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3			3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4			4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1					
	2				2				2				2				2				2			2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3			3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4			4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1					
	2				2				2				2				2				2			2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3			3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4			4		
								<i>17 395.</i>																		
								<i>4 75</i>																		

NAME: <i>Mary E. Roberts</i>												Certificate No. <i>1852315</i>														
Last paid to:						Rate: <i>25 30</i>		Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920.																		
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.							
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1					
	2				2				2				2				2				2			2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3			3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4			4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1					
	2				2				2				2				2				2			2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3			3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4			4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1					
	2				2				2				2				2				2			2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3			3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4			4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1					
	2				2				2				2				2				2			2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3			3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4			4		
								<i>W</i>																		
								<i>9/28 302 33</i>																		
								<i>4 75</i>																		
												GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1925														

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Roberts, Mary E.* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No. *858.617* ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908.
ACT SEPTEMBER 8, 1916

Name of Soldier: *Owen.*

Service: *Corpl F 39th Wisconsin Inf*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Orig</i>	<i>25</i>	<i>April 10, 1918</i>	<i>January 11, 1919</i>			
<i>Inc</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>				

Fees: *In fees.*

Transferred from: **GROUP 1** Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. JAN 28 1919 6-579

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: ROBERTS, MARY E. ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No. *923.898* ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Name of Soldier: *William A.*

Service: *Pvt. D, 62nd & A 155 th Pa. Inf.*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Orig.</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>Sept. 1, 1922</i>	<i>Nov. 14, 1922</i>			

Fees: *None*

Transferred from: **GROUP 1** Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. NOV 23 1922 6-579

NAME:

Mary E. Roberts

ACT OF APRIL 19, 1903.

Certificate No.

858.617

Last paid to:

Rate:

2530

Remarks:

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1		1915. 1		1919. 1	FEB 6 220.	1923. 1	4 60	1927. 1	
1907. 2		1911. 2		1915. 2		1919. 2	4 75	1923. 2	4 30	1927. 2	
1907. 3		1911. 3		1915. 3		1919. 3	4 75	1923. 3	4	1927. 3	
1907. 4		1911. 4		1915. 4		1919. 4	4 75	1923. 4	12 4 30	1927. 4	
1908. 1		1912. 1		1916. 1		1920. 1	4 75	1924. 1	3 1 4 30	1928. 1	
1908. 2		1912. 2		1916. 2		1920. 2	4 75	1924. 2	2 4 30	1928. 2	
1908. 3		1912. 3		1916. 3		1920. 3	4 85.50	1924. 3		1928. 3	
1908. 4		1912. 4		1916. 4		1920. 4	4 90	1924. 4		1928. 4	
1909. 1		1913. 1		1917. 1		1921. 1	4 90	1925. 1		1929. 1	
1909. 2		1913. 2		1917. 2		1921. 2	4 90	1925. 2		1929. 2	
1909. 3		1913. 3		1917. 3		1921. 3	4 90	1925. 3		1929. 3	
1909. 4		1913. 4		1917. 4		1921. 4	4 90	1925. 4		1929. 4	
1910. 1		1914. 1		1918. 1		1922. 1	4 90	1926. 1		1930. 1	
1910. 2		1914. 2		1918. 2		1922. 2	4 90	1926. 2		1930. 2	
1910. 3		1914. 3		1918. 3		1922. 3	4 90	1926. 3		1930. 3	
1910. 4		1914. 4		1918. 4		1922. 4	GROUP PAID TO JULY 4, 1922	1926. 4		1930. 4	

NAME:

MARY E. ROBERTS

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No.

923,898

Last paid to:

Rate:

30

Remarks:

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1		1915. 1		1919. 1		1923. 1	1	1927. 1	
1907. 2		1911. 2		1915. 2		1919. 2		1923. 2		1927. 2	
1907. 3		1911. 3		1915. 3		1919. 3		1923. 3	11 2/9 63	1927. 3	
1907. 4		1911. 4		1915. 4		1919. 4		1923. 4	12 30	1927. 4	
1908. 1		1912. 1		1916. 1		1920. 1		1924. 1	1 3 60	1928. 1	
1908. 2		1912. 2		1916. 2		1920. 2		1924. 2	2 4 30	1928. 2	
1908. 3		1912. 3		1916. 3		1920. 3		1924. 3		1928. 3	
1908. 4		1912. 4		1916. 4		1920. 4		1924. 4		1928. 4	
1909. 1		1913. 1		1917. 1		1921. 1		1925. 1		1929. 1	
1909. 2		1913. 2		1917. 2		1921. 2		1925. 2		1929. 2	
1909. 3		1913. 3		1917. 3		1921. 3		1925. 3		1929. 3	
1909. 4		1913. 4		1917. 4		1921. 4		1925. 4		1929. 4	
1910. 1		1914. 1		1918. 1		1922. 1		1926. 1		1930. 1	
1910. 2		1914. 2		1918. 2		1922. 2		1926. 2		1930. 2	
1910. 3		1914. 3		1918. 3		1922. 3		1926. 3		1930. 3	
1910. 4		1914. 4		1918. 4		1922. 4		1926. 4		1930. 4	

(3-P. A. 6)

NAME **Roberts, Mary E**

Certificate No. **926052** | **NAVY WIDOW** | Law: **ACT SEPTEMBER 1, 1922**

Name of Sailor **Edward V**

Service **Act Lt U S S Ill.**

ISSUES				MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
	20	Oct 4, 1922				
Died <i>Feb. 7, 1924 - 2</i>						
Reported MAR 8 1924						

Remarks:

(3-P. A. 6.)

NAME: **Roberts, Mary E.**

Certificate No. **926,052** | **NAVY WIDOW.** | Law: **ACT OF SEPTEMBER 1, 1922**

Name of Sailor: **Edward V.**

Service: **Acting Lieutenant, USS Illinois**

ISSUES.				MINORS-\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
Orig	20	Oct 4, 1922	Dec 26, 1922			

Fees: **Lyon and Lyon \$ 10 JAN 19 1923**

Transferred from: **GROUP 1** | Transferred to:

Died: | Bureau not filed:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. **JAN 6 1923** 6-676

NAME MARY E ROBERTS

Certificate No.

926052

ACT SEPTEMBER 1, 1922

Fees

GROUP 1

RATE-	20	20										
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4										
FEBRUARY		4										
MARCH	B-4											
APRIL	4											
MAY	4											
JUNE	4											
JULY	4											
AUGUST	4											
SEPTEMBER	4											
OCTOBER	4											
NOVEMBER	4											
DECEMBER	4											

CHECK CANCELED

NAME: Mary E. Roberts

ACT OF SEPTEMBER 1, 1922

Certificate No.

926,052

Last paid to:

Rate:

20

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1	19	60	1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2	5	20		2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		

Trans. to No. Payment Card.

NAME Roberts Mary E

(3-P. A. 2)

Certificate No. 933141

ARMY WIDOW

Law: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Name of Soldier Thomas

Service Pt A 4th Ohio Inf

ISSUES				MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
Orig	30	March 5, 1923	April 27, 1923			
Died	<i>Jan. 26, 1928</i>					
Reported			FEB 16 1928			

Remarks:

MAY 3 1923

NAME Roberts Mary E

(3-P. A. 2)

Certificate No. 1569299

ARMY WIDOW

Law: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 WIDOW

Name of soldier Jonathan S

Service Sgt L 4 Pa Cav

ISSUES				MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
Orig	30	Feb 2 1927 ^R	Apr 22 1927			
Died	<i>Sept. 17, 1927</i>					
Reported			OCT 17 1927			

Remarks:

NAME

MARY E. ROBERTS

Certificate No.

933 141

Fees

\$10. James C. Walker MAY 23 1923

ACT OF MAY 11, 1920

RATE-	30											
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
FEBRUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	CHECK CANCELED					
MARCH		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
APRIL		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
MAY 23	83	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
JUNE 4 B	4 B	30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
JULY	4	30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
AUGUST	4	30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
SEPTEMBER	4	30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
OCTOBER	4	30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
NOVEMBER	4	30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
DECEMBER	4	30	4 30	4 30	4 30							

Letter to Bu.
3-1081
2/16

NAME

Mary E Roberts

Certificate No.

1569299

Fees

none

ACT OF MAY 11, 1920 WIDOW

RATE-					30							
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY												
FEBRUARY												
MARCH												
APRIL					3/2	62						
MAY					4	30						
JUNE					4	30						
JULY					4	30						
AUGUST					4	30						
SEPTEMBER					4	30						
OCTOBER					4 30							
NOVEMBER					4	30						
DECEMBER												

Lead

CHECK CANCELED
CHECK CANCELED
11/13

3-1081
2/16

NAME: *Roberts, Mary F.*

Certificate No. *408,377* ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890.

Name of Soldier: *Samuel H.*

Service: *Pri, D 12, 472, N.H.*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Orig.</i>	<i>8</i>	<i>24 Nov., 1894</i>	<i>29 mch., 1895</i>	<i>Inc 30</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>	
	<i>12</i>	<i>19 APRIL, 1908</i>				
<i>INC.</i>	<i>20</i>	<i>SEPTEMBER 8, 1918</i>				
Fees:						
<i>INC. 25 OCTOBER 6, 1917</i>						
Transferred from:				Transferred to:		
Died:				Bureau notified:		
Remarks:						
Former Roll No. <i>OCT 24 1916</i> <i>45</i> BOSTON, MASS. 6-679						

NAME: *Roberts, Mary F.* 94395 (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *619901* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *Act. April 19, 1908*

Name of Soldier: *William G.*

Service: *1st Lt A + G, 55 Mass*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	<i>12</i>	<i>19 APRIL 1908</i>	<i>27 Dec 1906</i>			
Fees:						
Transferred from: <i>MILWAUKEE</i>				Transferred to:		
Died: <i>11/7/14</i>				Bureau notified: <i>FEB 1 0 1915</i>		
Remarks:						
Former Roll No. <i>15744</i> 6-679						

NAME: MARY F. ROBERTS,

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

11363

Certificate No. 408,377

Last paid to: DEC 1908

Rate:

~~20~~ 30

Remarks:

Act of April 19, 1908.

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1 1	1911. 1 6 36	1915. 1 4 36	1919. 1 4 75	1923. 1 4 90	1927. 1
1907. 2 2	1911. 2 6	1915. 2 4 36	1919. 2 4 75	1923. 2 4 30	1927. 2
1907. 3 3	1911. 3 6	1915. 3 4 36	1919. 3 4 75	1923. 3 4	1927. 3
1907. 4 4	1911. 4 4	1915. 4 4 36	1919. 4 4 75	1923. 4 4 30	1927. 4
1908. 1 1	1912. 1 5	1916. 1 4 36	1920. 1 4 75	1924. 1 4 30	1928. 1
1908. 2 2	1912. 2 5	1916. 2 4 36	1920. 2 4 75	1924. 2 4 30	1928. 2
1908. 3 3	1912. 3 X	1916. 3 4 36	1920. 3 4 95.50	1924. 3 4 30	1928. 3
1908. 4 4	1912. 4 4	1916. 4 5 58.93	1920. 4 4 90	1924. 4 4 30	1928. 4
1909. 1 1 5 36	1913. 1 4	1917. 1 4 60	1921. 1 4 90	1925. 1 4	1929. 1
1909. 2 2 ✓	1913. 2 4	1917. 2 4 60	1921. 2 4 90	1925. 2	1929. 2
1909. 3 3 4	1913. 3 4	1917. 3 4 60	1921. 3 4 90	1925. 3	1929. 3
1909. 4 4 4	1913. 4 4 33	1917. 4 4 69.67	1921. 4 4 90	1925. 4	1929. 4
1910. 1 1 5	1914. 1 4 36	1918. 1 4 75	1922. 1 4 90	1926. 1	1930. 1
1910. 2 2 6	1914. 2 4 36	1918. 2 4 75	1922. 2 4 90	1926. 2	1930. 2
1910. 3 3 7	1914. 3 4 36	1918. 3 4 75	GROUP 3 PAID TO JUNE 4, 1922		1930. 3
1910. 4 4 8	1914. 4 4 36	1918. 4 4 75	1922. 4	1926. 4	1930. 4

NAME: Mary F. Roberts

Certificate No. 619901

Last paid to:

Rate:

12

Remarks:

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1 1	1911. 1 7 36	1915. 1 36	1919. 1	1923. 1	1927. 1
1907. 2 2	1911. 2 7 36	1915. 2 GROUP 1	1919. 2	1923. 2	1927. 2
1907. 3 3	1911. 3 8 36	1915. 3	1919. 3	1923. 3	1927. 3
1907. 4 4	1911. 4 7 36	1915. 4	1919. 4	1923. 4	1927. 4
1908. 1 1	1912. 1 6 36	1916. 1	1920. 1	1924. 1	1928. 1
1908. 2 2	1912. 2 8 36	1916. 2	1920. 2	1924. 2	1928. 2
1908. 3 3	1912. 3 10 36	1916. 3	1920. 3	1924. 3	1928. 3
1908. 4 4 OCT 36	1912. 4 10 36	1916. 4	1920. 4	1924. 4	1928. 4
1909. 1 1 9 36	1913. 1	1917. 1	1921. 1	1925. 1	1929. 1
1909. 2 2 12 36	1913. 2 4	1917. 2	1921. 2	1925. 2	1929. 2
1909. 3 3 16 36	1913. 3 4	1917. 3	1921. 3	1925. 3	1929. 3
1909. 4 4 14 36	1913. 4	1917. 4	1921. 4	1925. 4	1929. 4
1910. 1 1 11 36	1914. 1 4 36	1918. 1	1922. 1	1926. 1	1930. 1
1910. 2 2 11 36	1914. 2 4 36	1918. 2	1922. 2	1926. 2	1930. 2
1910. 3 3 11 36	1914. 3 4 36	1918. 3	1922. 3	1926. 3	1930. 3
1910. 4 4 7 36	1914. 4 4 36	1918. 4	1922. 4	1926. 4	1930. 4

(2-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Roberts Mary F.*

Certificate No.: *685911* **ARMY WIDOW.** **Law:** *Act April 19, 1903.*

Name of Soldier: *Thomas*

Service: *Por Co M 8 Mo Vol Cav.*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
		<i>12/10 Aug 908</i>	<i>22 July 1909</i>			

Fees: *10.*

Transferred from: *Knoxville, Tenn.* **Transferred to:**

Died: *Feb. 18-1915* **Bureau notified:** *MAY 18 1915*

Remarks: *(X)*

Former Roll No. _____

6-679

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Roberts Mary F.*

Certificate No.: *901453* **ARMY WIDOW.** **Law:** *ACT OF MAY 17, 1920 WIDOWS*
Act of April 19, 1908
ACT SEPTEMBER 8, 1916

Name of Soldier: *William A. Roberts alias Alfred Roberts*

Service: *Priv. Co. C, 198th Pa. Inf.*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Orig</i>	<i>25</i>	<i>July 14, 1919</i>	<i>June 23, 1921</i>			
	<i>30</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>				

Fees: *\$10 E. A. Morphew JUL 19 1921*

Transferred from: *GROUP 1* **Transferred to:**

Died: _____ **Bureau notified:** _____

Remarks: _____

Former Roll No. _____

JUL 5 1921 6-679

NAME: <i>Mary F. Roberts</i>				Certificate No. <i>685911</i>			
Last paid to: <i>Rate 12-</i>				Remarks: DEAD			
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	15 36	1915. 1	4 36	1919. 1	
1907. 2	476 ²	1911. 2	10 36	1915. 2	4 36	1919. 2	
1907. 3		1911. 3	23 36	1915. 3	GROUP 2	1919. 3	
1907. 4		1911. 4	15 36	1915. 4		1919. 4	
1908. 1		1912. 1	12 36	1916. 1		1920. 1	
1908. 2		1912. 2	14 36	1916. 2		1920. 2	
1908. 3		1912. 3	20 36	1916. 3		1920. 3	
1908. 4		1912. 4	11 36	1916. 4		1920. 4	
1909. 1		1913. 1	4	1917. 1		1921. 1	
1909. 2		1913. 2	4	1917. 2		1921. 2	
1909. 3	11 14/60	1913. 3	4	1917. 3		1921. 3	
1909. 4	10 36	1913. 4	4 36	1917. 4		1921. 4	
1910. 1	10 36	1914. 1	4 36	1918. 1		1922. 1	
1910. 2	25 36	1914. 2	4 36	1918. 2		1922. 2	
1910. 3	12 36	1914. 3	4 36	1918. 3		1922. 3	
1910. 4	12 36	1914. 4	4 36	1918. 4		1922. 4	

NAME: <i>Mary F. Roberts</i>				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 WIDOWS				Certificate No. <i>901453</i>			
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>30</i>				Remarks:			
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1		1915. 1		1919. 1		1923. 1	9 4 60	1927. 1	
1907. 2		1911. 2		1915. 2		1919. 2		1923. 2	10 4 30	1927. 2	
1907. 3		1911. 3		1915. 3		1919. 3		1923. 3	12 4	1927. 3	
1907. 4		1911. 4		1915. 4		1919. 4		1923. 4	12 4 30	1927. 4	
1908. 1		1912. 1		1916. 1		1920. 1		1924. 1	3 1 4 30	1928. 1	
1908. 2		1912. 2		1916. 2		1920. 2		1924. 2	2 4 30	1928. 2	
1908. 3		1912. 3		1916. 3		1920. 3		1924. 3		1928. 3	
1908. 4		1912. 4		1916. 4		1920. 4		1924. 4		1928. 4	
1909. 1		1913. 1		1917. 1		1921. 1		1925. 1		1929. 1	
1909. 2		1913. 2		1917. 2		1921. 2	Fee c	1925. 2		1929. 2	
1909. 3		1913. 3		1917. 3		1921. 3	19 662/7	1925. 3		1929. 3	
1909. 4		1913. 4		1917. 4		1921. 4	4 90	1925. 4		1929. 4	
1910. 1		1914. 1		1918. 1		1922. 1	4 90	1926. 1		1930. 1	
1910. 2		1914. 2		1918. 2		1922. 2	4 90	1926. 2		1930. 2	
1910. 3		1914. 3		1918. 3		1922. 3	4 90	1926. 3		1930. 3	
1910. 4		1914. 4		1918. 4		1922. 4	GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1922	1926. 4		1930. 4	

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Roberts, Mary H.*

Certificate No. *8251* ARMY WIDOW. Law: MEXICAN WAR.

Name of Soldier: *Roberts, John F.*

Service: *Pr 7th U.S. Dragoons*

76 ISSUES. MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	12	19 Apr. 1908	15 Dec 1892			
INC.	20	SEPTEMBER 8, 1918				

Fees:

Transferred from: TOPEKA, KANSAS. Transferred to:

Died: *Feb. 20 1920* Bureau notified: MAR 4 1920

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *1251*

6-679

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Roberts, Mary H.* 42689

Certificate No. *490,999* ARMY WIDOW. Act of April 19, 1908.

Name of Soldier: *John*

Service: *Pr. F, 5 Mo. S. M. V. Cav.*

W ISSUES. MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
①	8	31 Oct. 98	2 Apr. 1900	Inc 30	May 1, 1920	
		Increased to \$12.00 per month from April 19, 1908, by Act of that date.				
INC.	20	SEPTEMBER 8, 1918				
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917				

Transferred from: *San Francisco,* Transferred to:

Died: *No date given* Bureau notified: *3-1081-W. JUN 28 1922*

Remarks: *Castle Rock, Wash. ~~W. H. G. Sherwood, Ore~~*
Toutle Wash ~~Dittonville, Ore~~
732 Vanderbilt St Union Park, Portland Ore

Former Roll No. *DEC 15/185 - 151/3*

6-679

NAME: <i>Mary H. Roberts</i>										Certificate No. <i>8251</i>									
Last paid to:					Rate: <i>20</i>					Remarks: MEXICAN WAR.									
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1	14			1	4	36		1	4	60		1			
	2			2	13			2	4	36		2	4	60		2			
	3			3	14			3	4	36		3	4	60		3			
	4			4	13			4	4	36		4	4	60		4			
1908.	1			1	15			1	4	36		1	4	60		1			
	2			2	15			2	4	36		2	GROUP 2		2				
	3			3	20			3	4	36		3			3				
	4			4	13			4	4	36		4			4				
1909.	1	11		1	4			1	4	60		1			1				
	2	11		2	4			2	4	60		2			2				
	3	11		3	4			3	4	60		3			3				
	4	15		4	4	36		4	4	60		4			4				
1910.	1	12		1	4	36		1	4	60		1			1				
	2	12		2	4	36		2	4	60		2			2				
	3	11		3	4	36		3	4	60		3			3				
	4	4		4	4	36		4	4	60		4			4				

NAME: <i>Mary H. Roberts</i>										Certificate No. <i>490,999</i>									
Last paid to:					Rate: <i>20</i> \Rightarrow <i>80</i>					Remarks: <i>Act of April 19, 1908</i>									
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1	13	36		1	4	36		1	4	75		1			
	2			2	7/10	36		2	4	36		2	4	75		2			
	3			3	14	36		3	4	36		3	4	75		3			
	4			4	14	36		4	4	36		4	4	75		4			
1908.	1			1	11	36		1	4	36		1	4	75		1			
	2	7/1	30	2	7	36		2	4	36		2	4	75		2			
	3	10/1	36	3	14	36		3	4	36		3	4	95.50		3			
	4	31	36	4	4	36		4	4	36		4	4	90		4			
1909.	1	4/8	36	1	4			1	4	60		1	4	90		1			
	2	12	36	2	4			2	4	60		2	4	90		2			
	3	11	36	3	4			3	4	60		3	4	90		3			
	4	15	36	4	4	36		4	4	69.67		4	4	90		4			
1910.	1	11	36	1	4	36		1	4	75		1	4	90		1			
	2	7/6	36	2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	90		2			
	3	15	36	3	4	36		3	4	75		3	GROUP 3		3				
	4	12	36	4	4			4	4	75		4			4				

NAME **Roberts Mary H** (3-P. A. 2a)

Certificate No. **726283** **ARMY WIDOW** Law: **Act of May 1, 1920**

Name of Soldier **George H**

Service **1 Lt K 9 Me V Inf** 8-6474

ISSUES				MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
	30	May 1, 1920				
Died <i>Aug 4, 1925</i>						
Reported AUG 18 1925						
Remarks:						

NAME: *Roberts Mary H.* (3-P. A. 2)

Certificate No. *726.283* **ARMY WIDOW.** Law: **ACT. APRIL 19, 1908.**

Name of Soldier: *George H. Roberts*

Service: *1 Lt. Co. K 9 Regt Me. Vol. Inf.*

W ISSUES. MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Orig</i>	<i>27</i>	<i>Feb 1911</i>	<i>14 July 1911</i>			
<i>INC.</i>	<i>20</i>	SEPTEMBER 8, 1916				
<i>INC.</i>	<i>25</i>	OCTOBER 6, 1917				
<i>Inc</i>	<i>30</i>	May 1, 1920				

Transferred from: _____ Transferred to: _____

Died: _____ Bureau notified: _____

Remarks: _____

Former Roll No. **AUGUSTA, ME. DEC 19 1916** 6-679

NAME MARY H ROBERTS

Act of May 1, 1920

Certificate No.

726283

Fee

ACT SEPTEMBER 8 1916
GROUP 3

RATE—	30											
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 30	4 30									
FEBRUARY		4 30	4 30									
MARCH		4 30	4 30									
APRIL		4 30	4 30									
MAY		4 30	4 30									
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30									
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30									
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30									
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30									
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30										
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30										
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30										

CHECK CANCELED

NAME: <i>Mary H. Roberts</i>				Act of April 19, 1908.				Certificate No. 726,283							
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>25 30 20 12</i>				Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920							
Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.		Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.		Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.		Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75
	2				2	<i>7/25 38 80</i>			2	4	36		2	4	75
	3				3	<i>9 36</i>			3	4	36		3	4	75
	4				4	<i>11 36</i>			4	4	36		4	4	75
1908.	1			1912.	1	<i>9 36</i>			1	4	36		1	4	75
	2				2	<i>11 36</i>			2	4	36		2	4	75
	3				3	<i>10 36</i>			3	4	36		3	4	95.50
	4				4	<i>4 36</i>			4	4	<i>1/6 47-36 95</i>		4	4	90
1909.	1			1913.	1	<i>4</i>			1	4	60		1	4	90
	2				2	<i>4</i>			2	4	60		2	4	90
	3				3	<i>4</i>			3	4	60		3	4	90
	4				4	<i>4 36</i>			4	4	69.67		4	4	90
						<i>36</i>									
1910.	1			1914.	1	<i>4</i>			1	4	75		1	4	90
	2				2	<i>4 36</i>			2	4	75		2	4	90
	3				3	<i>4 36</i>			3	4	75		3	4	90
	4				4	<i>4 36</i>			4	4	75		4	4	90

GROUP 3 PAID TO JUNE 4

NAME **Roberts Mary H** (3-P. A. 2a) Act May 23, 1928

Certificate No. **862129** **ARMY WIDOW** Law: Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier **Charles D**

Service **Corp Bty H 1 Ill L A**

ISSUES				MINORS, \$----- PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
	30	May 1, 1920				
	40	JUNE 4, 1923				
Died <i>Aug. 31, 1930</i>						
Reported <i>SEP 25 1930</i>						
Remarks:						

NAME: *Roberts Mary H* (3-P. A. 2) **ACT OF MAY 1, 1920**

Certificate No. *862129* **ARMY WIDOW.** Law: ACT APRIL 19, 1908
ACT SEPTEMBER 8, 1918

Name of Soldier: *Charles D*

Service: *Corpl. Battery C, 1st Ill. Lt. Art.*

ISSUES.				MINORS-\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Orig</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>Apr 14-1917</i>	<i>H</i>			
<i>J</i>	<i>25</i>	<i>Oct 6-1917</i>	<i>Feb-20-1919</i>			
<i>Inc</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>				
<i>none</i>						
GROUP 2						
Transferred from:				Transferred to:		
Died:				Bureau notified:		
Remarks:						
Former Roll No.						

MAY 9 - 1919 6-679

NAME **MARY H ROBERTS**

Act May 23, 1928
Act of May 1, 1920

Certificate No. **862129**

Fees

GROUP 2

RATE—	30												
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934	
JANUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40					
FEBRUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40					
MARCH		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40					
APRIL	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40					
MAY	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40					
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40					
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40					
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40					
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40					
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40	4 40					
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40	4 40					
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40	4 40					

CHECK
CANCELED
CHECK
CANCELED

NAME: *Mary H. Roberts* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 Certificate No. *862129*

Last paid to: *25 30* Remarks: *ACT APRIL 1917 1908*

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1		1915. 1		1919. 1	<i>3/13 467.13</i>	1923. 1	4 30	1927. 1	
1907. 2		1911. 2		1915. 2		1919. 2	4 75	1923. 2	4 30	1927. 2	
1907. 3		1911. 3		1915. 3		1919. 3	4 75	1923. 3	4 30	1927. 3	
1907. 4		1911. 4		1915. 4		1919. 4	4 75	1923. 4	4 80	1927. 4	
1908. 1		1912. 1		1916. 1		1920. 1	4 75	1924. 1	4 30	1928. 1	
1908. 2		1912. 2		1916. 2		1920. 2	8 75	1924. 2	4 30	1928. 2	
1908. 3		1912. 3		1916. 3		1920. 3	4 90.50	1924. 3	4 30	1928. 3	
1908. 4		1912. 4		1916. 4		1920. 4	4 90	1924. 4		1928. 4	
1909. 1		1913. 1		1917. 1		1921. 1	4 90	1925. 1		1929. 1	
1909. 2		1913. 2		1917. 2		1921. 2	4 90	1925. 2		1929. 2	
1909. 3		1913. 3		1917. 3		1921. 3	4 90	1925. 3		1929. 3	
1909. 4		1913. 4		1917. 4		1921. 4	4 90	1925. 4		1929. 4	
1910. 1		1914. 1		1918. 1		1922. 1	4 90	1926. 1		1930. 1	
1910. 2		1914. 2		1918. 2		1922. 2	4 90	1926. 2		1930. 2	
1910. 3		1914. 3		1918. 3		1922. 3	4 90	1926. 3		1930. 3	
1910. 4		1914. 4		1918. 4		1922. 4	4 90	1926. 4		1930. 4	

GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922

NAME **Roberts, Mary J** (S-P. A. 2a)

Certificate No. **7007** **ARMY WIDOW** Law: **ACT OF JULY 3, 1926**
Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier **Thomas B**

Service **Capt E 48 Ind** 6-674

ISSUES				MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
	30	May 1, 1920				
Reis.	50	AUG 4 1926	SEP 29 1926			
Died	<i>June 13, 1928</i>					
Reported			<i>JUL 17 1928</i>			
Remarks:						

NAME: *Roberts, Mary J.* 35174 (S-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *7007* **ARMY WIDOW.** Law:

Name of Soldier *Thomas B.*

Service: *Capt E-48 Ind.*

ISSUES				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
	20	<i>3 July '62</i>	<i>9 Sept '73</i>	Inc 30	May 1, 1920	
INC. 25 OCTOBER 8, 1917						
Transferred from: <i>San Francisco,</i> Transferred to:						
Died: Bureau notified:						
Remarks: <i>76 So Michigan Ave, Pasadena, Calif - Sta 13.</i>						
<i>704 ... South Bend - Ind</i>						
Former Roll No: <i>108/11 1043</i> 6-679						

NAME MARY J ROBERTS

ACT OF JULY 3, 1926

Certificate No.

Act of May 1, 1920

Fees 7007

GROUP 3

RATE—	30			50								
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50	4 50						
FEBRUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50	4 50						
MARCH		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50	4 50						
APRIL		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50	4 50						
MAY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50	4 50						
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50	4 50						
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50	4 50						
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50							
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50							
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50							
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50	4 50							
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50	4 50							

de. to C. G. W. Mrs. Roberts

*3-108
57/16*

NAME: <i>Mary J. Roberts</i>				CIVIL WAR WIDOW ACT OF MAY 1, 1920				Certificate No. <i>7007</i>							
Last paid to: <i>Rate: 25 30</i>				Remarks:											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1		6 60	1915.	1		4 60	1919.	1		4 75
	2				2		8 60		2		4 60		2		4 75
	3				3		11 60		3		4 60		3		4 75
	4				4		11 60		4		4 60		4		4 75
1908.	1			1912.	1		7 60	1916.	1		4 60	1920.	1		4 75
	2				2		7 60		2		4 60		2		4 75
	3		7 60		3		6 60		3		4 60		3		4 95.50
	4		8 60		4		4 60		4		4 60		4		4 90
1909.	1		6 60	1913.	1		4	1917.	1		4 60	1921.	1		4 90
	2		8 60		2		4		2		4 60		2		4 90
	3		7 60		3		4		3		4 60		3		4 90
	4		13 60		4		4 60		4		4 60		4		4 90
1910.	1		7 60	1914.	1		4 60	1918.	1		4 75	1922.	1		4 90
	2		6 60		2		4 60		2		4 75		2		4 90
	3		10 60		3		4 60		3		4 75		3		4 90
	4		8 60		4		4 60		4		4 75		4		4 90

GROUP 3. PAID TO JUNE 4, 1922

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Roberts Mary J.*

Certificate No. *298.319* **ARMY WIDOW.** Law: *Act of June 27, 1890.*

Name of Soldier: *Valentine Roberts*

Service: *Private Co B 5 U.S. Cav*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	8	<i>19 July 1890</i>	<i>24 July 1891</i>			
Fees:						
Transferred from: WASHINGTON, D. C.				Transferred to:		
Died: <i>6 Aug. 1907</i>		Bureau notified: <i>3-1081 + Pm. card Balt. to B.B. 2/10/08</i>				
Remarks:						
Former Roll No. <i>12333</i>						

6-679

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Roberts Mary J.*

Certificate No. *334.891* **ARMY WIDOW.** Law: *Act of June 27, 1890.*

Name of Soldier: *William Roberts*

Service: *Private Co H 1st Va Vol Inf and Co F 2nd Va Vol Inf.*

70

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	8	<i>12 October 1891</i>	<i>13 June 1892</i>	<i>Inc 30</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>	
<i>Increase</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>Act April 19, 1900.</i>				
<i>INC.</i>	<i>20</i>	<i>SEPTEMBER 8, 1916</i>	<i>3:3</i>			
Fees: <i>INC. 25 OCTOBER 6, 1917</i>						
Transferred from: WASHINGTON, D. C.				Transferred to:		
Died:		Bureau notified:				
Remarks:						
Former Roll No. <i>12334 JAN 10 1917</i>						

6-679

NAME: <i>Mary J. Roberts</i>				Certificate No. <i>298.319</i>			
Last paid to: <i>DEC 4 1906</i>				Remarks:			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1	9	24	1911.	1		
1907.	2	10	24	1911.	2		
1907.	3	DEAD.		1911.	3		
1907.	4	GROUP 3		1911.	4		
1908.	1			1912.	1		
1908.	2			1912.	2		
1908.	3			1912.	3		
1908.	4			1912.	4		
1909.	1			1913.	1		
1909.	2			1913.	2		
1909.	3			1913.	3		
1909.	4			1913.	4		
1910.	1			1914.	1		
1910.	2			1914.	2		
1910.	3			1914.	3		
1910.	4			1914.	4		

NAME: <i>Mary J. Roberts</i>				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920				Certificate No. <i>334.891</i>			
Last paid to: <i>DEC 4 1906</i>				Remarks:							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1	9		1911.	1	8		1915.	1	4	36
1907.	2	10		1911.	2	9		1915.	2	4	36
1907.	3	11		1911.	3	7		1915.	3	4	36
1907.	4	9		1911.	4	7		1915.	4	4	36
1908.	1	9		1912.	1	6		1916.	1	4	36
1908.	2	13	30	1912.	2	8		1916.	2	4	36
1908.	3	11		1912.	3	7		1916.	3	4	36
1908.	4	9		1912.	4	4		1916.	4	4	36
1909.	1	11		1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	60
1909.	2	10		1913.	2			1917.	2	4	60
1909.	3	10		1913.	3	4		1917.	3	4	60
1909.	4	9		1913.	4	4	36	1917.	4	4	69.87
1910.	1	8		1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	75
1910.	2	7		1914.	2	4	36	1918.	2	4	75
1910.	3	9		1914.	3	4	36	1918.	3	4	75
1910.	4	7		1914.	4	4	36	1918.	4	4	75

1916-17-22 93

GROUP 3 PAID TO JUNE 4, 1925

NAME: Roberts Mary J 7548

Certificate No. 353045 **ARMY WIDOW.** Law: **Act of April 19, 1908.**

Name of Soldier: Edward M

Service: 1 Let 7 5 mo S-M leav.

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	12	19 April 1908	19 Nov 1892			

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: Aug 13, 1909 Bureau notified: **OCT 1 1910** 10-6-10

Remarks: Gordon, Nebraska

Former Roll No. 8664

NAME: Roberts Mary J. (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 396.115 **ARMY WIDOW.** Law: **ACT OF APRIL 19, '08, WIDOW**

Name of Soldier: Daniel K. Roberts

Service: Co A - 29" Mich I. C.

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
		13 Jan 94	9 May 94	Inc 30	May 1, 1920	
		Increased to \$12.00 per month from April 19, 1908, by Act of that date.				
INC.	20	SEPTEMBER 8, 1916				
INC.	25	OCTOBER 8, 1917				

Transferred from: **DETROIT**

Transferred to:

Died: Apr. 12, 1922 Bureau notified: Letter - APR 25 1922

Remarks: Died 4/12/22 Discharge certificate OCT 13 1922

Herbert L. Harris, 111 West 5th Ave., Flint, Michigan.

Former Roll No. DEC 5 1922 80 OCT 20 1922

6-679

NAME: <u>Mary J Roberts</u>												Certificate No. <u>353045</u>											
Last paid to: <u>4 APR 1908</u> Rate: <u>12</u>						Remarks:																	
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3	<u>13</u>	<u>34</u>		3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
	1				1				1				1				1				1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	<u>12</u>			2				2				2				2				2		
	3	<u>12</u>			3				3				3				3				3		
	4	<u>GROUP 1</u>			4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		

NAME: <u>Mary J Roberts</u>												Certificate No. <u>396115</u>											
Last paid to: <u>4 SEP 1908</u> Rate: <u>22</u> <u>20</u> <u>25</u> <u>30</u>						Remarks:																	
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1	<u>8</u>	<u>36</u>	1915.	1	<u>4</u>	<u>36</u>	1919.	1	<u>4</u>	<u>75</u>	1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	<u>10</u>	<u>36</u>		2	<u>4</u>	<u>36</u>		2	<u>4</u>	<u>75</u>		2				2		
	3				3	<u>7</u>	<u>36</u>		3	<u>4</u>	<u>36</u>		3	<u>4</u>	<u>75</u>		3				3		
	4				4	<u>9</u>	<u>36</u>		4	<u>4</u>	<u>36</u>		4	<u>4</u>	<u>75</u>		4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	<u>9</u>	<u>36</u>	1916.	1	<u>4</u>	<u>36</u>	1920.	1	<u>4</u>	<u>75</u>	1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	<u>8</u>	<u>36</u>		2	<u>4</u>	<u>36</u>		2	<u>4</u>	<u>75</u>		2				2		
	3				3	<u>6</u>	<u>36</u>		3	<u>4</u>	<u>36</u>		3	<u>4</u>	<u>95.50</u>		3				3		
	4	<u>9</u>	<u>36</u>		4	<u>4</u>	<u>36</u>		4	<u>4</u>	<u>36</u>		4	<u>4</u>	<u>90</u>		4				4		
	1	<u>8</u>	<u>36</u>		1	<u>4</u>			1	<u>4</u>	<u>60</u>		1	<u>4</u>	<u>90</u>		1				1		
1909.	2	<u>10</u>	<u>36</u>	1913.	2	<u>4</u>		1917.	2	<u>4</u>	<u>60</u>	1921.	2	<u>4</u>	<u>90</u>	1925.	2			1929.	2		
	3	<u>9</u>	<u>36</u>		3	<u>4</u>			3	<u>4</u>	<u>60</u>		3	<u>4</u>	<u>90</u>		3				3		
	4	<u>8</u>	<u>36</u>		4	<u>4</u>	<u>36</u>		4	<u>4</u>	<u>69.67</u>		4	<u>4</u>	<u>90</u>		4				4		
	1	<u>8</u>	<u>36</u>		1	<u>4</u>	<u>36</u>	1918.	1	<u>4</u>	<u>75</u>	1922.	1	<u>4</u>	<u>90</u>	1926.	1			1930.	1		
1910.	2	<u>8</u>	<u>36</u>	1914.	2	<u>4</u>	<u>36</u>		2	<u>4</u>	<u>75</u>		2	<u>4</u>	<u>90</u>		2				2		
	3	<u>12</u>	<u>36</u>		3	<u>4</u>	<u>36</u>		3	<u>4</u>	<u>75</u>		3	<u>4</u>	<u>90</u>		3				3		
	4	<u>11</u>	<u>36</u>		4	<u>4</u>	<u>36</u>		4	<u>4</u>	<u>75</u>		4	<u>4</u>	<u>90</u>		4				4		

DEAD GROUP 3
REIMBURSEMENT.
11/27 39.00

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Roberts Mary J*

Certificate No. *451587* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *ACT APRIL 19th, 1908.*

Name of Soldier: *John A Roberts*

Service: *Pot 6 12 St. Va. Inf.*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
		Increased to \$12.00 per month from April 19th, 1908, by act of that date.				
			<i>15 Sept. 1897</i>			
Fees:				Transferred to:		
Transferred from: <i>PITTSBURGH</i>				Died: <i>4/22/15</i> Bureau notified: <i>MAY 14 1915</i>		
Remarks:				Former Roll No. <i>403 a. J.</i>		

6-679

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Roberts, Mary J* *63.700*

Certificate No. *592462* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *ACT JUNE 27, 1890*

Name of Soldier: *Lorenzo W*

Service: *Pt 9 10 O.V.B.*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
		<i>8 21 Feb. 1905</i>	<i>23 May 1905</i>			
		Increased to \$12.00 per month from April 19th 1908 by act of that date.				
Fees:				DECEASED		
Transferred from: <i>Columbus, I.</i>				Died: <i>10/24/10</i> Bureau notified: <i>4/20/11</i>		
Remarks:				Former Roll No. <i>891</i>		

6-679

NAME: <i>Mary J Roberts</i>										Certificate No. <i>451587</i>					
Last paid to: <i>APR 4 1903</i>					Rate: <i>12</i>					Remarks:					
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	10	36	1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1		
	2			1911.	2	6		1915.	2	4	36	1919.	2		
	3			1911.	3	7		1915.	3	GROUP 1		1919.	3		
	4			1911.	4	10		1915.	4			1919.	4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	9		1916.	1			1920.	1		
	2			1912.	2	10		1916.	2			1920.	2		
	3	13	34	1912.	3	11		1916.	3			1920.	3		
	4	7	36	1912.	4	18		1916.	4			1920.	4		
1909.	1	7		1913.	1	4		1917.	1			1921.	1		
	2	12		1913.	2	4		1917.	2			1921.	2		
	3	13		1913.	3	4		1917.	3			1921.	3		
	4	11		1913.	4	4		1917.	4			1921.	4		
1910.	1	11		1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1			1922.	1		
	2	9		1914.	2	4	36	1918.	2			1922.	2		
	3	9		1914.	3	4	36	1918.	3			1922.	3		
	4	7		1914.	4	4	36	1918.	4			1922.	4		

NAME: <i>Mary J Roberts</i>										Certificate No. <i>63700</i>					
Last paid to: <i>DEC 4 1907</i>					Rate: <i>8 12</i>					Remarks:					
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1		
	2			1911.	2	GROUP 2		1915.	2			1919.	2		
	3			1911.	3			1915.	3			1919.	3		
	4			1911.	4			1915.	4			1919.	4		
1908.	1	9	24	1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1		
	2	11		1912.	2			1916.	2			1920.	2		
	3	10	36	1912.	3			1916.	3			1920.	3		
	4			1912.	4			1916.	4			1920.	4		
1909.	1	16	36	1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1		
	2	11	36	1913.	2	DECEASED		1917.	2			1921.	2		
	3	11	36	1913.	3	DECEASED		1917.	3			1921.	3		
	4	11	36	1913.	4	DECEASED		1917.	4			1921.	4		
1910.	1	9	36	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1		
	2		36	1914.	2			1918.	2			1922.	2		
	3	9	36	1914.	3			1918.	3			1922.	3		
	4			1914.	4			1918.	4			1922.	4		

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Roberts Mary J.* 17765

Certificate No. *624439* ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT OF APRIL 19, '08. WIDOW

Name of Soldier: *Thomas S. Roberts*

Service: *Pr E. 15 N. Y. V. Co & E. 2 N. Y. Prov. Co. Vol*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
0	8	<i>17 Aug 1905</i>	<i>2 April 07</i>			
		<i>increased to \$12.00 per month from April 19, 1908, by Act of that date.</i>				
Fees:						
Transferred from: DETROIT				Transferred to:		
Died:				Bureau notified: <i>June 14-1910 (3-7981)</i>		
Remarks: <i>Dropped. G.O. June 9-10 - not legal wid of soldier</i>						
Former Roll No. <i>6888</i> 6-679						

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Roberts Mary J.* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 *94400*

Certificate No. *677363* ARMY WIDOW. Law: Act. April 19, 1908

Name of Soldier: *Louis E.*

Service: *Corpl. I 102 N. Y. Inf.*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Orig</i>	8	<i>13 Mar. 1908</i>				
	12	19 APRIL 1908	<i>22 Mar. 1909</i>			
	INC. 25	OCTOBER 6, 1917				
Fees: <i>\$10 fee to Emerson Lemen.</i>						
Inc 30 May 1, 1920 Madison, Ind.						
Transferred from: MILWAUKEE				Transferred to:		
Died:				Bureau notified:		
Remarks: <i>Writter.</i>						
Former Roll No. 6-679						

NAME: <i>Mary G. Roberts</i>				Certificate No. <i>624439</i>											
Last paid to: <i>4 SEP 1908</i>				Rate: <i>12</i>				Remarks:							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4		<i>9 36</i>		4				4				4		
1909.	1		<i>8 36</i>	1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1		
	2		<i>8 36</i>		2				2				2		
	3		<i>9 36</i>		3				3				3		
	4		<i>8 36</i>		4				4				4		
1910.	1		<i>8 36</i>	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3		<i>GROUP 3</i>		3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		

NAME: <i>Mary J. Roberts</i>				Certificate No. <i>677363</i>											
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>25-30</i>				Remarks: <i>ACT OF MAY 1, 1920</i>							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1		<i>18 36</i>	1915.	1		<i>4 36</i>	1919.	1		<i>4 75</i>
	2				2		<i>7 36</i>		2		<i>4 36</i>		2		<i>4 75</i>
	3				3		<i>8 36</i>		3		<i>4 36</i>		3		<i>4 75</i>
	4				4		<i>7 36</i>		4		<i>4 36</i>		4		<i>4 75</i>
1908.	1			1912.	1		<i>8 36</i>	1916.	1		<i>4 36</i>	1920.	1		<i>4 75</i>
	2				2		<i>8 36</i>		2		<i>4 36</i>		2		<i>4 75</i>
	3				3		<i>10 36</i>		3		<i>4 36</i>		3		<i>4 85.50</i>
	4				4		<i>10 36</i>		4		<i>4 36</i>		4		<i>4 90</i>
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1		<i>4 36</i>	1921.	1		<i>4 90</i>
	2				2				2		<i>4 36</i>		2		<i>4 90</i>
	3		<i>15 36</i>		3				3		<i>4 36</i>		3		<i>4 90</i>
	4		<i>14 36</i>		4				4		<i>4 36</i>		4		<i>4 90</i>
1910.	1			1914.	1		<i>4 36</i>	1918.	1		<i>4 74.13</i>	1922.	1		<i>4 90</i>
	2				2		<i>4 36</i>		2		<i>4 75</i>		2		<i>4 90</i>
	3		<i>14 36</i>		3		<i>4 36</i>		3		<i>4 75</i>		3		<i>4 90</i>
	4		<i>7 36</i>		4		<i>4 88</i>		4		<i>4 75</i>		4		<i>4 90</i>

NAME: *Roberts, Mary J.* (3-P. A. 1) *Mother*

Certificate No. *684261* ARMY DEPENDENT. Law: WAR WITH SPAIN.

Name of Soldier: *William A. Roberts*

Service: *P. B. 2nd Reg. I. I.*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Orig 12</i>		<i>28 Nov. 1908</i>	<i>25 June 1909</i>				
<i>20</i>		<i>SEP 1 - 1922</i>					

Fees: *\$10. M. Garrett, Wash. D. C.*

Transferred from: *San Francisco,* Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks: *Roseburg, Oreg. 420 E. Main St.*

Former Roll No. Home: 6-682

NAME: *Roberts, Mary J.* (3-P. A. 2)

Certificate No. *714650* ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT APRIL 19, 1903

Name of Soldier: *Richard J.*

Service: *P F 115 Ill Inf*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Orig 12</i>		<i>24 Oct 1910</i>	<i>9 Jan 1911</i>	<i>Died Dec 7, 1917</i>	<i>Reimbursement order dated Jan 29, 1918</i>	
<i>INC 20</i>		<i>SEPTEMBER 8, 1916</i>		<i>payable to Mabel W. Roberts,</i>		
<i>INC 25</i>		<i>OCTOBER 6, 1917</i>		<i>42nd allotment</i>	<i>Decatur, Ill.</i>	

Fees: *Wife Joseph P. Edmonds*

Transferred from: *CHICAGO, ILLS.* Transferred to:

Died: *Dec. 7, 1917* Bureau notified:

Remarks: *Check No. 5925651 Dated JAN 4 1918 Canceled.*

Former Roll No. FEB 4 1918 OCT 20 1918-679

NAME: <i>Mary J Roberts</i>				WAR WITH SPAIN				Certificate No. <i>684261</i>							
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>20</i> MOTHER				Remarks: Dependent Relative.							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1	6	36	1	4	36	1	4	36	1		
	2			2	8	36	2	4	36	2	4	36	2		
	3			3	8	36	3	4	36	3	4	36	3		
	4			4	8	36	4	4	36	4	4	36	4		
1908.	1			1	7	36	1	4	36	1	4	36	1		
	2			2	11	36	2	4	36	2	4	36	2		
	3			3	9	36	3	4	36	3	4	36	3		
	4			4	4	36	4	4	36	4	4	36	4		
1909.	1			1	4		1	4	36	1	4	36	1		
	2	<i>7/26 564⁴⁰</i>		2	4		2	4	36	2	4	36	2		
	3	<i>11 360</i>		3	4		3	4	36	3	4	36	3		
	4	<i>6 36</i>		4	4	36	4	4	36	4	4	36	4		
1910.	1	<i>11 36</i>		1	4	36	1	4	36	1	4	36	1		
	2	<i>10 36</i>		2	4	36	2	4	36	2	4	36	2		
	3	<i>12 36</i>		3	4	36	3	4	36	3	4	36	3		
	4	<i>8 36</i>		4	4	36	4	4	36	4	4	36	4		

NAME: <i>Mary J Roberts</i>				10374 ^a				Certificate No. <i>714650</i>							
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>25</i>				Remarks:							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1	1/25-28 ⁰⁰		1	4	36	1			1		
	2			2	12 360		2	4	36	2			2		
	3			3	12 SER		3	4	36	3			3		
	4			4			4	4	36	4			4		
1908.	1			1	10 NT		1	4	36	1			1		
	2			2	10 C.G.		2	4	36	2			2		
	3			3	15 NDB		3	4	36	3			3		
	4			4			4	4	36	4			4		
1909.	1			1	4 LG		1	4	60	1			1		
	2			2	4		2	4	60	2			2		
	3			3	4		3	4	60	3			3		
	4			4	4		4	4	60	4			4		
1910.	1			1	4 36		1	4	67	1			1		
	2			2	4 36		2	4	67	2			2		
	3			3	4 36		3	4	67	3			3		
	4			4	4 36		4	4	67	4			4		

NAME: *Roberts Mary J.*

Certificate No. *789.170* NAVY WIDOW. Law: *Act of April 19th 1908*

Name of Sailor: *Jordan*

Service: *Ord Seaman. U. S. Navy-*

ISSUES. MINORS - \$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Org</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>Dec 7. 14</i>	<i>Apr 22. 15</i>	<i>Arthur J W</i>	<i>Dec 7. 14</i>	<i>July 25. 16</i>

Fees: *No fee.*

Transferred from: _____ Transferred to: _____

Died: *about Aug 13, 1915* Bureau notified: **DEC 1 - 1915**

Remarks: *Southland Ark.*

Former Roll No. **APR 29 1915**

/ 6-676

NAME: *Mary J. Roberts*

Act of April 19th 1908

Certificate No. *789.170*

Last paid to: *Mary J. Roberts* Date: *12+2*

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.								
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	<i>5/20 40⁰⁰</i>		1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1						
	2				2				2	<i>11 42</i>			2				2				2			2			
	3				3				3	<i>42</i>			3				3				3			3			
	4				4				4				4				4				4			4			
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1	GROUP 3		1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1						
	2				2				2				2				2				2			2			
	3				3				3	<i>C</i>			3				3				3			3			
	4				4				4				4				4				4			4			
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1						
	2				2				2				2				2				2			2			
	3				3				3				3				3				3			3			
	4				4				4				4				4				4			4			
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1						
	2				2				2				2				2				2			2			
	3				3				3				3				3				3			3			
	4				4				4				4				4				4			4			

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: Roberts Mary J. **ACT OF MAY 1, 1920.**

Certificate No. 799313 **ARMY WIDOW.** **Law:** ACT APRIL 13, 1908.

Name of Soldier: Samuel C. Roberts

Service: Capt. 15 Mo. Cav.

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
Orig	12	Aug 11-1915	NOV 9-1916	Inc 30	May 1, 1920	
INC.	20	SEPTEMBER 8, 1916				
INC.	25	OCTOBER 8, 1917				

Fees: \$10 fee *11/15 William R. Davis*

GROUP 2

Transferred from: **Transferred to:**

Died: **Bureau notified:**

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *Mount Vernon Mo.* *11/16*
6-679

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: Roberts Mary J. **ACT OF MAY 1, 1920.**

Certificate No. 882898 **ARMY WIDOW.** **Law:** ACT APRIL 19, 1908
ACT SEPTEMBER 8, 1916

Name of Soldier: James S.

Service: Capt. C. 4th Tenn Cav.

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
Orig	25	Dec 7-1919	Jan 29-1920			
Inc	30	May 1, 1920				

Fees: none

GROUP 2

Transferred from: **Transferred to:**

Died: **Bureau notified:**

Remarks:

Former Roll No. **FEB 4 - 1920**
6-679

NAME: <i>Mary J. Roberts</i>				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920.				Certificate No. <i>799313</i>											
Last paid to: <i>II 25 30</i>				Remarks: <i>ACT APRIL 10, 1908</i>															
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	4	75	1919.	1	4	30				
	2				2				2	4	75		2	4	30	1927.	2		
	3				3				3	4	75		3	4	30		3		
	4				4				4	4	75		4	4	30		4		
1			1			1	4	75	1	4	30	1							
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75	1924.	1	4	30
	2				2				2	4	75		2	4	30		2		
	3				3				3	4	90.50		3	4	30		3		
	4				4				4	4	90		4	4	30		4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1	4	36	1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1	4	30
	2				2				2	4	60		2	4	90		2		
	3				3				3	4	60		3	4	90		3		
	4				4				4	4	50		4	4	90		4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1	4	30
	2				2				2	4	75		2	4	90		2		
	3				3				3	4	75		3	4	90		3		
	4				4				4	4	75		4	4	90		4		
GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922																			

NAME: <i>Mary J. Roberts</i>				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920.				Certificate No. <i>822008</i>											
Last paid to: <i>II 25 30</i>				Remarks: <i>ACT APRIL 10, 1908</i>															
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	4	30	1919.	1	4	30				
	2				2				2	4	30		2	4	30	1927.	2		
	3				3				3	4	30		3	4	30		3		
	4				4				4	4	30		4	4	30		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1	4	30	1920.	1	4	30		1924.	1	4
	2				2				2	4	75		2	4	30	2			
	3				3				3	4	90.50		3	4	30	3			
	4				4				4	4	90		4	4	30	4			
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1	4	90	1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1	4	30
	2				2				2	4	90		2	4	90		2		
	3				3				3	4	90		3	4	90		3		
	4				4				4	4	90		4	4	90		4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1	4	90	1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1	4	30
	2				2				2	4	90		2	4	90		2		
	3				3				3	4	90		3	4	90		3		
	4				4				4	4	90		4	4	90		4		
GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922																			

NAME: *Roberts, Mary J.* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 (3-P. A. 2)

Certificate No. *883.130* ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT APRIL 19, 1908
ACT SEPTEMBER 8, 1916

Name of Soldier: *Samuel.*

Service: *Priv Co 7th Iowa Inf.*

ISSUES				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Orig 25</i>		<i>July 31, 1919</i>	<i>February 3, 1920</i>			
<i>Inc 30</i>		<i>May 1, 1920</i>				

Fees: *No fee.*

Transferred from: **GROUP 1** Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. FEB 12 1920 6-679

NAME: Roberts, Mary J (3-P. A. 2a)

Certificate No. 904524 ARMY WIDOW Law: Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier: Luther D

Service: Muscn A 17 Mich Inf

ISSUES				MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
	30	<i>Apr. 1, 1921</i> MAY 1, 1921				

Died: *Aug 20, 1926*

Reported: SEP 20 1926

Remarks:

NAME:

Mary J. Roberts

ACT APRIL 19, 1908

Certificate No. 888.130

Last paid to:

Rate: 2.50

Remarks:

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1		1		1		1	9 4 60	1	
1907. 2		2		2		2		2	10 4 30	2	
1907. 3		3		3		3		3	11 4	3	
1907. 4		4		4		4		4	12 4 30	4	
1908. 1		1		1		1		1	1 4 30	1	
1908. 2		2		2		2		2	5/5 203 2 4 30	2	
1908. 3		3		3		3		3	4 85.50	3	
1908. 4		4		4		4		4	4 90	4	
1909. 1		1		1		1		1	4 90	1	
1909. 2		2		2		2		2	4 90	2	
1909. 3		3		3		3		3	4 90	3	
1909. 4		4		4		4		4	4 90	4	
1910. 1		1		1		1		1	4 90	1	
1910. 2		2		2		2		2	4 90	2	
1910. 3		3		3		3		3	4 90	3	
1910. 4		4		4		4		4	GROUPY PAID TO JULY 1922	4	

NAME

MARY J ROBERTS

Certificate No.

904524

Act of May 1, 1920

Fees

Debit

GROUP 3

RATE—	30	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY			4 30	4 30	4 30								
FEBRUARY			4 30	4 30	4 30								
MARCH			4 30	4 30	4 30								
APRIL			4 30	4 30	4 30								
MAY			4 30	4 30	4 30								
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								

CHECK CANCELED 9/14

CHECK CANCELED

3-1081
9/14

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Roberts Mary J.*

Certificate No. *904524* ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Name of Soldier: *Luther W.*

Service: *musc. A. 17" Mich Inf.*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Orig 30</i>		<i>Apr 1-1921</i>	<i>SEP 27 1921</i>			

Fees: *\$10 fee William E. Parmelee 10/11-21*
Fee check made payable to pensioner 1926-27

Transferred from: *GROUP 3* Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *0015-1921* 6-679

(3-P. A. 2a)

NAME: Roberts, Mary J

Certificate No. *923127* ARMY WIDOW Law: Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier: *Cyrus*

Service: *Pt C 12 Wis Inf*

ISSUES				MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
	<i>30</i>	<i>Sept 14 1922</i> <i>--- May 1, 1920 ---</i>				

Died: *Jan. 17, 1928*

Reported:

Remarks:

6-674

NAME: <i>Mary J. Roberts</i>				Certificate No. <i>904524</i>															
Last paid to: <i>30</i>				Remarks: <i>ACT OF MAY 1, 1920</i>															
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1		4 30	1923.	1		
	2				2				2				2		4 30		2		
	3				3				3				3		4 30		3		
	4				4				4				4		4 30		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1		4 30	1924.	1		
	2				2				2				2		4 30		2		
	3				3				3				3		4 30		3		
	4				4				4				4		4 30		4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1		4 90	1925.	1		
	2				2				2				2		4 90		2		
	3				3				3				3		4 90		3		
	4				4				4				4		4 90		4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1		4 90		1		
	2				2				2				2		4 90		2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		

10/11 153. ✓
Free
GROUP 3 PAID
NO JUNE 4, 1929

NAME		MARY J ROBERTS											
Certificate No.		923127											
Fees		923127											
		Act of May 1, 1920											
		GROUP 1											
RATE—		30											
		1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
FEBRUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
MARCH	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
APRIL	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
MAY	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							

CHECK CANCELED

NAME: ROBERTS, MARY J. (3-P. A. 2)

Certificate No. 923,127 ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Name of Soldier: Cyrus

Service: Priv. C, 12th Wisc. Inf.

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$ PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
Orig.	30	Sept. 14, 1922	Nov. 4, 1922			

Fees: None

Transferred from: GROUP 1 Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. NOV 15 1922 6-679

NAME Roberts Mary J (3-P. A. 2)

Act May 23, 1928

Certificate No. 970768 ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT MAY 1, 1920

Name of Soldier: David T

Service: Sgt H 14 W Va Inf

ISSUES				MINORS, \$ PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
Orig	30	Jan 21 1926	Mar 5 1926			
	40	JUNE 4, 1928				

Died: Oct. 27, 1930.

Reported: NOV 14 1930

Remarks:

NAME: MARY J. ROBERTS

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No. 923,127

Last paid to:				Rate: 30				Remarks:											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
	1				1				1				1				1		
1908.	2			1912.	2			1916.	2			1920.	2			1924.	2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
	1				1				1				1				1		
1909.	2			1913.	2			1917.	2			1921.	2			1925.	2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
	1				1				1				1				1		
1910.	2			1914.	2			1918.	2			1922.	2			1926.	2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		

NAME Mary J Roberts

Act May 23, 1928

Certificate No. 970768

ACT MAY 1, 1920

Fees none

RATE--	30											
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY				4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40				
FEBRUARY				4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40				
MARCH				12 43 4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40				
APRIL				5 30 4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40				
MAY				4 30 4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40				
JUNE				4 30 4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40				
JULY				4 30 4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40				
AUGUST				4 30 4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40				
SEPTEMBER				4 30 4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40				
OCTOBER				4 30 4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40	4 40				
NOVEMBER				4 30 4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40	4 40				
DECEMBER				4 30 4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40	4 40				

CHECK CANCELLED

NAME **Roberts, Mary Jane** (3-P. A. 2.)
 Act May 23, 1928

Certificate No. **771868** **ARMY WIDOW** Law: **Act of May 1, 1920**

Name of Soldier **James S**

Service **Pt E 31 Wis Inf** 9-6574

ISSUES				MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
	30	May 1, 1920				
	40	JUNE 4, 1928				

Died *Jan. 11, 1929.*
 Reported **MAR 14 1929**
 Remarks:

NAME: **ROBERTS MARY JANE** ACT OF **MAY 1, 1920** (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. **771,868** **ARMY WIDOW.** Law: **Act of April 19, 1908**

Name of Soldier: **James S. Roberts**

Service: **Pvt. Co. "E" 31st Wisconsin Inf.**

73

ISSUES				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
Orig. 12		Dec. 13, 1913	March 12, 1914			
INC. 20		SEPTEMBER 8, 1916				
INC. 25		OCTOBER 6, 1917				

Fees: **No fee**

Inc 30 May 1, 1920

Transferred from: **Group 1** Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. **APR 4 1914**
NOV 23 1916 679

NAME

MARY JANE ROBERTS

Act May 23, 1928

Certificate No.

Act of May 1, 1920

Fees

771868

107

GROUP 1

RATE—	30	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40					
FEBRUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40					
MARCH	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
APRIL	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
MAY	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40						
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40						
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40						
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40						

CHECK CANCELED

Let to P. 2/11/29 for H.

NAME: MARY JANE ROBERTS												Certificate No. 771,868	
Last paid to:				Rate: 12 25 30				Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920					
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.		
1907. 1		1911. 1		1915. 1	4 36	1919. 1	4 75	1923. 1	4 60	1927. 1			
1907. 2		1911. 2		1915. 2	4 36	1919. 2	4 75	1923. 2	4 30	1927. 2			
1907. 3		1911. 3		1915. 3	4 36	1919. 3	4 75	1923. 3	4	1927. 3			
1907. 4		1911. 4		1915. 4	4 36	1919. 4	4 75	1923. 4	12 4 30	1927. 4			
1908. 1		1912. 1		1916. 1	4 36	1920. 1	4 75	1924. 1	1 4 30	1928. 1			
1908. 2		1912. 2		1916. 2	36	1920. 2	4 75	1924. 2	2 4 30	1928. 2			
1908. 3		1912. 3		1916. 3	4 36	1920. 3	4 85.50	1924. 3		1928. 3			
1908. 4		1912. 4		1916. 4	4 36	1920. 4	4 90	1924. 4		1928. 4			
1909. 1		1913. 1		1917. 1	4 60	1921. 1	4 90	1925. 1		1929. 1			
1909. 2		1913. 2		1917. 2	4 60	1921. 2	4 90	1925. 2		1929. 2			
1909. 3		1913. 3		1917. 3	4 60	1921. 3	4 90	1925. 3		1929. 3			
1909. 4		1913. 4		1917. 4	4 60	1921. 4	4 90	1925. 4		1929. 4			
1910. 1		1914. 1		1918. 1	4 74 67	1922. 1	4 90	1926. 1		1930. 1			
1910. 2		1914. 2	5/2 44 40	1918. 2	4 75	1922. 2	4 90	1926. 2		1930. 2			
1910. 3		1914. 3	4 36	1918. 3		1922. 3	4 90	1926. 3		1930. 3			
1910. 4		1914. 4	4 36	1918. 4	4 75	1922. 4	4 75	1926. 4	GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1922	1930. 4			

NAME: Roberts Mary R. (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 823.047 **ARMY WIDOW.** **Law:** ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908.

Name of Soldier: Samuel S.

Service: Co. 1st Battln Del. Cav.

ISSUES.				MINORS-\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
Inc 30		Nov 18, 1916	Apr 2, 1917	Inc 30	May 1, 1920	
INC. 25		OCTOBER 6, 1917				

Fees: Harry S. Raestner. \$10. { 4/16/17

Transferred from: GROUP **Transferred to:**

Died: **Bureau notified:**

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 1917 6-679

NAME: Roberts Mary L. (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 389591 **ARMY WIDOW.** **Law:** ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908. 634

Name of Soldier: John B.

Service: 2 Lt. & 129 Pa. + 1 Lt B. 34 Pa & m

ISSUES.				MINORS-\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	8	Apr 24-1891	Jan 24-1894			
	12	APRIL 19, 1909				

Fees:

Transferred from: PHILADELPHIA **Transferred to:**

Died: No date P.M. **Bureau notified:** MAR 31 1913

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 51 6-679

NAME: <i>Mary K. Roberts</i>				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920				Certificate No. <i>823047</i>							
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>12 25 80</i>				Remarks: <i>ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908.</i>							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1	4	75
	2				2				2	4	75				
	3				3				3	4	75				
	4				4				4	4	75				
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1	4	75
	2				2				2	4	75				
	3				3				3	4	95.50				
	4				4				4	4	90				
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1	4	90
	2				2				2	4	36				
	3				3				3	4	36				
	4				4				4	4	61.13				
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1	4	90
	2				2				2	4	75				
	3				3				3	4	75				
	4				4				4	4	75				
<i>Fee 4/16 42.40</i>															
<i>GROUP 3 PAID TO JUNE 4, 1922</i>															

NAME: <i>634 Mary L. Roberts</i>				ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908				Certificate No. <i>389591</i>							
Last paid to: <i>NOV 4 1909</i>				Rate: <i>12</i>				Remarks: <i>ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908.</i>							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	9	36	1915.	1			1919.	1		
	2				2	9	36		2						
	3				3	8	36		3						
	4				4	2	36		4						
1908.	1			1912.	1	9		1916.	1			1920.	1		
	2				2	9			2						
	3				3	20			3						
	4				4	9			4						
1909.	1			1913.	1	CANCELED.		1917.	1			1921.	1		
	2				2	<i>GROUP 2</i>			2						
	3				3				3						
	4				4				4						
1910.	1	8	36	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1		
	2	9	36		2				2						
	3	9	36		3				3						
	4	8	36		4				4						

NAME: *Roberts Mary L*

Certificate No. *424902* ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT APRIL 19th, 1908.

Name of Soldier: *Samuel B Roberts*

Service: *Pot Co 150 Pa I.*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
Increased to \$12.00 per month from April 1st, 1908, by act of that date.						
			<i>21 May, 1896</i>			
Fees:				Transferred to:		
Transferred from:				Died: <i>Dec. 19, 1909</i> Bureau notified: <i>Jan. 5, 1910.</i>		
Remarks: <i>Reimbursement paid David E Roberts, Blakely Hill Central Ave., Franklin, Pa. Order dated 21 Jan. 1910</i>						
Former Roll No. <i>411a. Jr.</i>				6-579		

NAME: *Roberts, Mary L.*

Certificate No. *562,109* ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890.

Name of Soldier: *David* *George B. Duncan, Com*

Service: *Corp. Jr 46* *App'd 12/29/20 By Probate Court Hartford Co Conn Bond \$800 - Ev. filed with Auditor May 1921 - Dwp.*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Orig.</i>	<i>8</i>	<i>22 Oct., 1902</i>	<i>2 Nov., 1903</i>	<i>Ine 30</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>	
	<i>12</i>	<i>19 APRIL, 1903.</i>				
<i>INC.</i>	<i>20</i>	<i>SEPTEMBER 8, 1916</i>				
Fees: <i>INC. 25 OCTOBER 6, 1917</i>				Transferred to:		
Transferred from:				Died: <i>1</i> Bureau notified:		
Remarks:						
Former Roll No. <i>80</i>				6-579		

NOV 20 1910

NAME: <i>Mary L Roberts</i>				Certificate No. <i>424902</i>											
Last paid to: <i>APR 4 1909</i>				Rate: <i>12</i>				Remarks:							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3		<i>14 34</i>		3				3				3		
	4		<i>14 36</i>		4				4				4		
1909.	1		<i>7</i>	1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1		
	2		<i>12</i>		2				2				2		
	3		<i>13</i>		3				3				3		
	4		<i>7</i>		4				4				4		
1910.	1		<i>28 30 40</i>	<i>Reim. PITTSBURGH</i>				1918.	1			1922.	1		
	2		<i>GROUP 1</i>		2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		

NAME: <i>MARY L. ROBERTS,</i>				Certificate No. <i>11380</i>											
Last paid to: <i>DEC 1908</i>				Rate: <i>20. 25.30</i>				Remarks: <i>George B. Duncan Act of April 19, 1908.</i>							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1		<i>10 36</i>	1915.	1		<i>4 36</i>	1919.	1		<i>4 75</i>
	2				2		<i>9</i>		2		<i>4 36</i>		2		<i>4 75</i>
	3				3		<i>7</i>		3		<i>4 36</i>		3		<i>4 75</i>
	4				4		<i>11</i>		4		<i>4 36</i>		4		<i>4 75</i>
1908.	1			1912.	1		<i>9</i>	1916.	1		<i>4 36</i>	1920.	1		<i>4 75</i>
	2				2		<i>10</i>		2		<i>4 36</i>		2		<i>4 75</i>
	3				3		<i>13</i>		3		<i>4 36</i>		3		<i>4 95.50</i>
	4				4		<i>4</i>		4		<i>4 36</i>		4		<i>4 90</i>
1909.	1		<i>10 36</i>	1913.	1		<i>4</i>	1917.	1		<i>4 60</i>	1921.	1		<i>4 90 CHARLAW 5/2-21</i>
	2		<i>10</i>		2		<i>4</i>		2		<i>4 60</i>		2		<i>20 90</i>
	3		<i>13</i>		3		<i>4</i>		3		<i>4 60</i>		3		<i>27 90</i>
	4		<i>13</i>		4		<i>4 36</i>		4		<i>4 69.87</i>		4		<i>12 90</i>
1910.	1		<i>11</i>	1914.	1		<i>4 36</i>	1918.	1		<i>4 75</i>	1922.	1		<i>13 90</i>
	2		<i>13</i>		2		<i>4 36</i>		2		<i>4 75</i>		2		<i>22 90</i>
	3		<i>7</i>		3		<i>4 36</i>		3		<i>4 75</i>		3		<i>3 GRO... PAID</i>
	4		<i>10</i>		4		<i>4 36</i>		4		<i>4 75</i>		4		<i>TO JUNE 4, 1922</i>

NAME: *Roberts Mary L* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 (S.P.A. 2)

Certificate No. *667013* ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT APRIL 19, 1908

Name of Soldier: *Robert P*

Service: *P 26 64 Ill Inf*

ISSUES. MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Orig 8</i>		<i>23 Oct 1907</i>		<i>Hannah F</i>	<i>23 Oct 1907</i>	<i>20 Sept 1908</i>
	<i>12</i>	<i>19 Apr 1908</i>	<i>21 Nov 1908</i>	<i>Edith</i>		<i>18 Aug 1912</i>
		<i>INC. 25 OCTOBER 6, 1917</i>		<i>George</i>		<i>18 Jan 1915</i>

Fees: *none* Inc 30 May 1, 1920

Transferred from: *CHICAGO, ILLS.* Bureau notified:

Died:

Remarks: *Ill*

Former Roll No. 6-679

NAME: *Roberts Mary L* DEAD. (S-P.A. 2)

Certificate No. *827883* ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908.

Name of Soldier: *James H*

Service: *P. D. 21 Mich Inf.*

ISSUES. *Married 1899* MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Orig 20</i>		<i>Sept 19. 1916</i>	<i>July 11. 1917</i>			

Fees: *M. Elliott Haggaman \$10. 9/4/17*

Transferred from:

Died: *Feb. 26. 1919* Bureau notified: *MAR 17 1919*

Remarks: *2238 Cambridge St Los Angeles Calif*

Died: *Feb 26 1919* *payable to Minnie B. Hunt* *JUN 1 1919*

Former Roll No. *JUL 17 1917* *JUN 2 1919* 6-679

NAME: <i>Mary L Roberts</i> 10382				Certificate No. 667013							
Last paid to:				Rate: 10 + 25 30				Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920			
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	10 N.T.	1915. 1	13 42	1919. 1	4 75	1923. 1	91 4 60	1927. 1	
1907. 2		1911. 2	10 N.D.	1915. 2	20 37	1919. 2	4 75	1923. 2	10 4 30	1927. 2	
1907. 3		1911. 3	12 SER	1915. 3	4 36	1919. 3	4 75	1923. 3	12 4	1927. 3	
1907. 4		1911. 4	10	1915. 4	4 36	1919. 4	4 75	1923. 4	12 4 30	1927. 4	
1908. 1		1912. 1	10 NT	1916. 1	4 36	1920. 1	4 75	1924. 1	1 4 30	1928. 1	
1908. 2		1912. 2	10 CG	1916. 2	4 36	1920. 2	4 75	1924. 2	2 4 30	1928. 2	
1908. 3		1912. 3	15 NDB	1916. 3	4 36	1920. 3	4 85.50	1924. 3		1928. 3	
1908. 4	12/8 180 ²⁷	1912. 4	G.O.	1916. 4	4 36	1920. 4	4 90	1924. 4		1928. 4	
1909. 1	11 SER	1913. 1	8 NDB	1917. 1	4 36	1921. 1	4 90	1925. 1		1929. 1	
1909. 2	12 AMP	1913. 2	4/28 42	1917. 2	4 36	1921. 2	4 90	1925. 2		1929. 2	
1909. 3	10 AMP	1913. 3	7/11 42	1917. 3	4 36	1921. 3	4 90	1925. 3		1929. 3	
1909. 4		1913. 4	8/10 42	1917. 4	4 36	1921. 4	4 90	1925. 4		1929. 4	
1910. 1	10 A.M.F.	1914. 1	16 42	1918. 1	4 74.13	1922. 1	4 90	1926. 1		1930. 1	
1910. 2	9 N.D.B.	1914. 2	18 42	1918. 2	4 75	1922. 2	4 90	1926. 2		1930. 2	
1910. 3	14 A.M.F.	1914. 3	20 42	1918. 3	4 75	1922. 3	4 90	1926. 3		1930. 3	
1910. 4		1914. 4	13 42	1918. 4	4 75	1922. 4	4 TO JULY 4, 1922	1926. 4		1930. 4	

NAME: <i>Mary L Roberts</i>				Certificate No. 827883							
Last paid to:				Rate: 20 25				Remarks: ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908.			
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1		1915. 1		1919. 1	4 75	1923. 1		1927. 1	
1907. 2		1911. 2		1915. 2		1919. 2	DEAD	1923. 2		1927. 2	
1907. 3		1911. 3		1915. 3		1919. 3	7/7 69.17	1923. 3		1927. 3	INT.
1907. 4		1911. 4		1915. 4		1919. 4	26	1923. 4		1927. 4	
1908. 1		1912. 1		1916. 1		1920. 1		1924. 1		1928. 1	
1908. 2		1912. 2		1916. 2		1920. 2	GROUP 3	1924. 2		1928. 2	
1908. 3		1912. 3		1916. 3		1920. 3		1924. 3		1928. 3	
1908. 4		1912. 4		1916. 4		1920. 4		1924. 4		1928. 4	
1909. 1		1913. 1		1917. 1	7cc. T	1921. 1		1925. 1		1929. 1	
1909. 2		1913. 2		1917. 2	8/4 170.	1921. 2		1925. 2		1929. 2	
1909. 3		1913. 3		1917. 3	4 60	1921. 3		1925. 3		1929. 3	
1909. 4		1913. 4		1917. 4	4 69.67	1921. 4		1925. 4		1929. 4	
1910. 1		1914. 1		1918. 1	4 75	1922. 1		1926. 1		1930. 1	
1910. 2		1914. 2		1918. 2	4 75	1922. 2		1926. 2		1930. 2	
1910. 3		1914. 3		1918. 3	4 75	1922. 3		1926. 3		1930. 3	
1910. 4		1914. 4		1918. 4	4 75	1922. 4		1926. 4		1930. 4	

NAME: *Roberts Mary L.* (3-P. A. 2.) **ACT OF MAY 1, 1920.**

Certificate No. *858144* **ARMY WIDOW.** Law: **ACT APRIL 19, 1908.**
ACT SEPTEMBER 8, 1918

Name of Soldier: *Edward P.*

Service: *Musson Co. 81st - NY Inf*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Inf</i>	<i>25</i>	<i>Apr 26-1918</i>	<i>Jan 7-1919</i> ^W			
	<i>30</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>				

Fees: *none*

GROUP 2

Transferred from: _____ Transferred to: _____

Died: _____ Bureau notified: _____

Remarks: _____

Former Roll No. _____

1/17

6-679

NAME **Roberts, Mary L** (3-P. A. 2a)

Certificate No. **922134** **ARMY WIDOW** Law: **Act of May 1, 1920**

Name of Soldier **Thomas**

Service **Corp C 110 N Y Inf** 6-6674

ISSUES				MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
	30	July 10, 1922 6 May 6 1922				

Died *Feb 7, 1925*

Reported **MAR 13 1925**

Remarks: _____

NAME: *Mary L. Roberts* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 *858144*

Last paid to: *25 30* Remarks: *ACT APRIL 13, 1908.*

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1	6	75	1927.	1			
	2				2				2	4	75		2	0	4		30	2		
	3				3				3	4	75		3	1	4		30	3		
	4				4				4	4	75		4	2	4		30	4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1	4	75	1928.	1			
	2				2				2	4	75		2	2	4		30	2		
	3				3				3	4	90.50		3	3	4		30	3		
	4				4				4	4	90		4	1				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1	4	90	1929.	1			
	2				2				2	4	90		2	2				2		
	3				3				3	4	90		3	3				3		
	4				4				4	4	90		4	4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1	4	90	1930.	1			
	2				2				2	4	90		2	2				2		
	3				3				3	4	90		3	3				3		
	4				4				4	4	90		4	4				4		
								<i>W</i>												
								<i>2/1/19 156⁶⁷</i>												
								<i>GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922</i>												

6-681

NAME **MARY L ROBERTS**

Certificate No. Act of May 1, 1920

Fees **922134**

GROUP 1

RATE—	30												
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934	
JANUARY		4 30	4 30										
FEBRUARY		4 30	4 30										
MARCH	4	4 30	4 30										
APRIL	4	4 30											
MAY	4	4 30											
JUNE	4 30	4 30											
JULY	4 30	4 30											
AUGUST	4 30	4 30											
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30											
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30											
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30											
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30											

3/10/81
D. 2/13

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: ROBERTS MARY L.

Certificate No. 922,134	ARMY WIDOW.	Law: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 WIDOW
Name of Soldier: Thomas		
Service: Corp. Co. C, 110th, N.Y. Inf.		

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
Orig.	30	July 10, 1922 ^R	October 26, 1922			

Focus: None

Transferred from: GROUP 1 **Transferred to:**

Died: **Bureau notified:**

Remarks:

Former Roll No. NOV 7 1922 6-679

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Roberts Mary Louise* **ACT OF MAY 1, 1920.**

Certificate No. <i>655,189</i>	ARMY WIDOW.	Law: 19 Apr. 1908
Name of Soldier: <i>Roberts Hiram S.</i>		
Service: <i>Hosp. Stew. 83rd Inf. U.S.</i>		

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>72</i>						
	<i>12</i>	<i>4 May 1908</i>	<i>13 Aug 1908</i>	<i>Inc 30</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>	
RE-ISSUE IN LIEU OF CERTIFICATE LOST			<i>JUL 23 1914</i>			
INC.	<i>20</i>	<i>SEPTEMBER 3, 1916</i>				
	<i>INC. 25</i>	<i>OCTOBER 6, 1917</i>				

Transferred from: TOPEKA, KANSAS. **Transferred to:**

Died: *Mar. 2, 1923.* **Bureau notified:** *MAR 10 1923*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *1277* 6-679

NAME: MARY L. ROBERTS										ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 WIDOW					Certificate No. 922.134											
Last paid to:					Rate: 30					Remarks:																
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.							
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1					
	2				2				2				2				2				2			2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3			3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4			4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1					
	2				2				2				2				2				2			2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3			3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4			4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1					
	2				2				2				2				2				2			2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3			3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4			4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1					
	2				2				2				2				2				2			2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3			3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4			4		

NAME: Mary Louise Roberts										ACT OF MAY 1, 1920					Certificate No. 655.189												
Last paid to:					Rate: 30					Remarks: 19 Apr. 1908																	
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.								
1907.	1			1911.	1	3/4		1915.	1	4	86	1919.	1	4	75	1923.	1	9	4	30	1927.	1					
	2				2	13			2	4	88		2	4	75		2	10	4	80		2			2		
	3				3	14			3	4	36		3	4	75		3	11	4	80		3			3		
	4				4	14			4	4	36		4	4	75		4	12	4	80		4			4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	14		1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75	1924.	1	4	30	1928.	1						
	2				2				2	4	36		2	4	75		2	2	4		30	2			2		
	3				3	20			3	4	36		3	4	90.50		3	2	4		30	3			3		
	4				4	22			4	11	14.93		4	4	90		4					4			4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	60	1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1			1929.	1						
	2				2	4			2	4	60		2	4	90		2				2			2			
	3				3	4			3	4	60		3	4	90		3				3			3			
	4				4	4	36		4	4	64.87		4	4	90		4				4			4			
1910.	1	18		1914.	1	36		1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1			1930.	1						
	2	13			2	4	36		2		75		2	4	90		2				2			2			
	3	12			3	4	38		3	4	75		3	4	90		3				3			3			
	4	14			4	4	38		4	4	75		4	4	90		4				4			4			

GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922

(S-P. A. 2)

NAME: *Roberts, Mary M.* *Act of March 4, 1917.*

Certificate No. *10369* ARMY WIDOW. Law: **INDIAN WARS**

Name of Soldier: *Jerry*

Service: *Pr. Capt. D. W. Roberts Co. D, Texas Frontier Bn (Defense against Indian depredations)*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Orig</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>Nov. 20 1921</i>	<i>Oct 14, 1922</i>			

Fees: *No fee*

Transferred from: **GROUP 3** Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. **OCT 25 1922** 6-679

(S-P. A. 1)

NAME: *Roberts Mary M* **SPECIAL ACT** *3995*

Certificate No. *278050* ARMY WIDOW. Law: **General Law.**

Name of Soldier: *George*

Service: *Pr E. V. Va V.*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	<i>12</i>	<i>3 June 1890</i>	<i>18 Nov 1890</i>	<i>Inc 30</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>	
<i>Inc.</i>	<i>20</i>	<i>July 21-14</i>	<i>Aug 25-14</i>			
<i>INC</i>	<i>25</i>	<i>OCTOBER 6, 1917</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: **Columbus** Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *4449* 6-679

NAME: <i>Mary M. Roberts</i>												Certificate No. <i>10369</i>							
Last paid to:						Rate: <i>12</i>						Remarks: INDIAN WARS WIDOW.							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		

Handwritten notes in 1919-1920 section:
 1919. 1 4 9
 1919. 2 4 125.60
 1919. 3 4 12
 1919. 4 4 12
 1920. 1 4 12
 1920. 2 4 12
 1920. 3 4 12
 1920. 4 4 12
 1921. 1 4
 1921. 2 4
 1921. 3 4
 1921. 4 4
 1922. 1 4
 1922. 2 4
 1922. 3 4
 1922. 4 4

Vertical note on right side:
 Trans. to W. Payment Card.

NAME: <i>Mary M. Roberts</i>												Certificate No. <i>278050</i>							
Last paid to: <i>DEC 4 1908</i>						Rate: <i>25 30</i>						Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1908 SPECIAL ACT							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	10	36	1915.	1	4	60	1919.	1	4	75	1927.	1		
	2				2	10	36		2	4	60		2	4	75		2		
	3				3	9	36		3	4	60		3	4	75		3		
	4				4	11	36		4	4	60		4	4	75		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	9	36	1916.	1	4	60	1920.	1	4	75	1928.	1		
	2				2	10	36		2	4	60		2	4	75		2		
	3				3	10	36		3	4	60		3	4	95.50		3		
	4				4		36		4	4	60		4	4	90		4		
1909.	1	9	36	1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	60	1921.	1	4	90	1929.	1		
	2	10	36		2	4	36		2	4	60		2	4	90		2		
	3	10	36		3	4	36		3	4	60		3	4	90		3		
	4	10	36		4	4	36		4	4	69.67		4	4	90		4		
1910.	1	10	36	1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1	4	90	1930.	1		
	2	10			2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	90		2		
	3	10	36		3	4	36		3	4	75		3	4	90		3		
	4	10	36		4	4	60		4	4	75		4	4	90		4		

Handwritten notes in 1919-1920 section:
 1919. 1 4 90
 1919. 2 4 30
 1919. 3 4
 1919. 4 4 30
 1920. 1 4 30
 1920. 2 4 30
 1920. 3 4 30
 1920. 4 4 30
 1921. 1 4 90
 1921. 2 4 90
 1921. 3 4 90
 1921. 4 4 90
 1922. 1 4 90
 1922. 2 4 90
 1922. 3 4 90
 1922. 4 4 90

Vertical note on right side:
 GROUP 3 PAID TO JUNE 4, 1922

NAME: **Roberts, Mary M** (3-P. A. 2a)

Certificate No. **278050** | **ARMY WIDOW** | Law: **Act of May 1, 1920**

Name of Soldier: **George**

Service: **Pt E 1 W Va Vol** 6-674

ISSUES				MINORS, \$ PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
	30	May 1, 1920				

Died: **Oct 8, 1924**

Reported: **NOV 11 1924**

Remarks:

Reimbursement order dated Jan. 28, 1925 payable to Emma Corneille 602 1/2 - 3rd St. Reading, Ohio.

NAME: **Roberts, Mary M** (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. **522100** | **ARMY WIDOW.** | Law: **Act April 19, 1908.** **DEAD**

Name of Soldier: **James M.**

Service: **Pri Co D. 7 Tenn Vol. Cav.**

ISSUES.				MINORS-\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	12	April 19, 1908.	1 Nov. 1901			

Fees:

Check No **27320** Dated **8/4/15** Canceled. **836**

Transferred from: **Knoxville, Tenn.** Transferred to:

Died: **Jul 16-1915** Bureau notified: **AUG-17 1915**

Remarks:

Former Roll No. **437-** 6-679

NAME MARY M ROBERTS

Certificate No.

278050

Act of May 1, 1920

Fees

GROUP 3

RATE-	30	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY			4 30	29.5									
FEBRUARY			4 30										
MARCH			4 30										
APRIL			4 30										
MAY			4 30										
JUNE	4 30		4 30										
JULY	4 30		4 30										
AUGUST	4 30		4 30										
SEPTEMBER	4 30		4 30										
OCTOBER	4 30		4 30										
NOVEMBER	4 30		4 30										
DECEMBER	4 30												

CHECK CANCELED

NAME: <i>Mary M. Roberts</i>										Certificate No. <i>522100</i>										
Last Paid Day: <i>NOV 4 1908</i> Rate: <i>12</i>										Remarks: DEAD										
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	
1907.	1		490	1911.	1	18	36	1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1			1923.	1			
	2				2	10	36		2	4	36		2				2			
	3				3	14	36		3	4	36		3				3			
	4				4	15	36		4	GROUP 2					4			4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	24	36	1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			
	2				2	14	36		2				2				2			
	3				3	20	36		3				3				3			
	4				4	11	36		4				4				4			
1909.	1		12 36	1913.	1	4		1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			
	2		5 36		2	4			2				2				2			
	3		10 36		3	4			3				3				3			
	4		13 36		4	4	36		4				4				4			
1910.	1		7 36	1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			
	2		6 36		2	4	36		2				2				2			
	3		9 36		3	4	36		3				3				3			
	4		12 36		4	4	36		4				4				4			

NAME: *Roberts Mary M* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 (2-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *699688* ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT APRIL 19, 1908

Name of Soldier: *Charles N*

Service: *P a 67 Ill Inf*

74 ISSUES. MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
Orig	12	24 Jan 1910	7 April 1910			
INC.	20	SEPTEMBER 2, 1916				
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917				
Fees:	Inc 30	May 1, 1920				

Transferred from: *CHICAGO, ILLS!* Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks: *1515 71 63 City*

Former Roll No. 6-679

OCT 27 1916

NAME: *Roberts Mary M* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 (2-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *705989* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *7556^{oa}* Act of April 19, 1908.

Name of Soldier: *Wesley*

Service: *P a 22 Pa Cav*

ISSUES. MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
Orig	12	7 May 1910	20 Jul. 1910			
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917				
Inc	30	May 1, 1920				
Fees:						

Transferred from: *DES MOINES* Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks: *Dr Charles, Ia,*

Former Roll No. 6-679

NAME: <i>Mary M Roberts</i>				Certificate No. <i>10389</i>			
Last paid to: <i>Rate: 12-30</i>				Remarks: <i>ACT OF MAY 1, 1920</i>			
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	10 N.T. 36	1915. 1	4 36	1919. 1	4 75
1907. 2		1911. 2	18 N.T. 36	1915. 2	4 36	1919. 2	4 75
1907. 3		1911. 3	12 SER 36	1915. 3	4 36	1919. 3	4 75
1907. 4		1911. 4		1915. 4	4 86	1919. 4	4 75
1908. 1		1912. 1	10 NT 36	1916. 1	4 36	1920. 1	4 75
1908. 2		1912. 2	5 AMF 36	1916. 2	4 36	1920. 2	4 75
1908. 3		1912. 3	15 NDB 36	1916. 3	4 36	1920. 3	4 85.50
1908. 4		1912. 4		1916. 4	4 36	1920. 4	4 90
1909. 1		1913. 1	4 LG 60	1917. 1	4 60	1921. 1	4 90
1909. 2		1913. 2	4 60	1917. 2	4 60	1921. 2	4 90
1909. 3		1913. 3	4 60	1917. 3	4 60	1921. 3	4 90
1909. 4		1913. 4		1917. 4	4 60	1921. 4	4 90
1910. 1		1914. 1	4 36 74.87	1918. 1	4 75	1922. 1	4 90
1910. 2	<i>5/2 28.00</i>	1914. 2	4 36 75	1918. 2	4 75	1922. 2	4 90
1910. 3	<i>4 A.M.F.</i>	1914. 3	4 36 75	1918. 3	4 75	1922. 3	4 90
1910. 4	<i>8 A.M.F.</i>	1914. 4	4 36 75	1918. 4	4 75	1922. 4	4 90
				GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1922			

NAME: <i>Mary M Roberts</i>				Certificate No. <i>705989</i>			
Last paid to: <i>Rate: 85-30</i>				Remarks: <i>ACT OF MAY 1, 1920</i>			
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	11 36	1915. 1	4 36	1919. 1	4 75
1907. 2		1911. 2	11 36	1915. 2	4 36	1919. 2	4 75
1907. 3		1911. 3	11 36	1915. 3	4 36	1919. 3	4 75
1907. 4		1911. 4		1915. 4	4 86	1919. 4	4 75
1908. 1		1912. 1	11 36	1916. 1	4 36	1920. 1	4 75
1908. 2		1912. 2	11 36	1916. 2	4 36	1920. 2	4 75
1908. 3		1912. 3	13 36	1916. 3	4 36	1920. 3	4 85.50
1908. 4		1912. 4		1916. 4	4 36	1920. 4	4 90
1909. 1		1913. 1	4 36	1917. 1	4 36	1921. 1	4 90
1909. 2		1913. 2	4 36	1917. 2	4 36	1921. 2	4 90
1909. 3		1913. 3	4 36	1917. 3	4 36	1921. 3	4 90
1909. 4		1913. 4		1917. 4	4 36	1921. 4	4 90
1910. 1		1914. 1	4 36 74.13	1918. 1	4 75	1922. 1	4 90
1910. 2		1914. 2	4 36 75	1918. 2	4 75	1922. 2	4 90
1910. 3		1914. 3	4 36 75	1918. 3	4 75	1922. 3	4 90
1910. 4	11 36	1914. 4	4 36 75	1918. 4	4 75	1922. 4	4 90
				GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1922			

NAME: *Roberts, Mary N.* (2-P. A. 2.) **ACT OF MAY 1, 1920.**

Certificate No. *613212* **ARMY WIDOW.** Law: *19 Apr. 1908*

Name of Soldier: *Roberts, Watson*

Service: *1st Sgt. 8, 2nd Lt. (A. 3rd) Mc. V. Good*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	<i>12</i>	<i>19 Apr. 1908</i>	<i>28 July 1906</i>	<i>Inc 30</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>	
INC.	<i>20</i>	SEPTEMBER 8, 1916				
INC.	<i>25</i>	OCTOBER 6, 1917				

Fees:

Transferred from: **TOPEKA, KANSAS.** Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *1067* 6-879

NAME: *Roberts, Mary P.* (2-P. A. 2.) **DEAD**

Certificate No. *326,245* **ARMY WIDOW.** Law: **ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890.**

Name of Soldier: *William A.*

Service: *Pri A 6*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Orig.</i>	<i>8</i>	<i>19 Jan., 1891</i>	<i>5 mch., 1892</i>			
	<i>12</i>	<i>19 APRIL, 1903.</i>				
INC.	<i>20</i>	SEPTEMBER 8, 1916				

Fees:

Transferred from: Transferred to:

Died: *Feb 20, 1917* Bureau notified: *MAR 23 1917*

Remarks: *Check No. 3812426 Dated 4 Feb 17 Canceled.*

Former Roll No. *15* **OCT 30 1916** 6-879

NAME: <i>Mary N. Roberts</i>										ACT OF MAY 1, 1908					Certificate No. <i>613212</i>									
Last paid to:					Rate: 12 20 25 30					Remarks: <i>19 Apr. 1908</i>														
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.					
1907.	1			1911.	1	<i>13</i>		1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75	1923.	2	9	4	30	1927.	1		
	2				2	<i>13</i>			2	4	36		2	4	75		10	4	30	2				
	3				3	<i>14</i>			3	4	36		3	4	75		11	4	30	3				
	4				4	<i>14</i>			4	4	36		4	4	75		12	4	30	4				
1908.	1			1912.	1	<i>14</i>		1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75	1924.	3	1	4	30	1928.	1		
	2				2				2	4	36		2	4	75		2	2	4	30		2		
	3				3	<i>20</i>			3	4	36		3	4	90.50		3	4	30	3				
	4				4	<i>15</i>			4	4	36 <i>14.93</i>		4	4	90		1			4				
1909.	1			1913.	1	<i>4</i>		1917.	1	4	60	1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1			1929.	1			
	2				2	<i>4</i>			2	4	60		2	4	90		2				2			
	3				3	<i>4</i>			3	4	60		3	4	90		3				3			
	4				4	<i>36</i>			4	4	60 <i>64.87</i>		4	4	90		4				4			
1910.	1	<i>14</i>		1914.	1	<i>36</i>		1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1			1930.	1			
	2	<i>14</i>			2	<i>4</i>	<i>36</i>		2	4	75		2	4	90		2				2			
	3	<i>12</i>			3	<i>4</i>	<i>36</i>		3	4	75		3	4	90		3				3			
	4	<i>14</i>			4	<i>4</i>	<i>36</i>		4	4	75		4	4	90		4				4			
										4 GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1924														

6-881

NAME: <i>MARY P. ROBERTS,</i>										11386					Certificate No. <i>326,245</i>								
Last paid to: <i>DEC 1908</i>					Rate: 18 20					Remarks: <i>Act of April 19, 1908.</i>													
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1	<i>10</i>	<i>36</i>	1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	<i>9</i>			2	4	36		2				2				2		
	3				3	<i>12</i>			3	4	36		3				3				3		
	4				4	<i>9</i>			4	4	36		4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	<i>9</i>		1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	<i>10</i>			2	4	36		2				2				2		
	3				3	<i>13</i>			3	4	36		3				3				3		
	4				4	<i>4</i>			4	5	58.93		4				4				4		
1909.	1	<i>5</i>	<i>36</i>	1913.	1	<i>4</i>		1917.	1	4	60	1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	<i>10</i>			2	<i>4</i>			2				2				2				2		
	3	<i>13</i>			3	<i>4</i>			3	<i>GROUP 3</i>			3				3				3		
	4	<i>7</i>			4	<i>4</i>	<i>36</i>		4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	<i>5</i>		1914.	1	<i>4</i>	<i>36</i>	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	<i>7</i>			2	<i>4</i>	<i>36</i>		2				2				2				2		
	3	<i>12</i>			3	<i>4</i>	<i>36</i>		3				3				3				3		
	4	<i>14</i>			4	<i>4</i>			4				4				4				4		

NAME: *Roberts Mary P* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *518 226* ARMY WIDOW. Law: ~~CHICAGO~~

Name of Soldier: *William T*

Service: *O E 81 Ill Inf*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
		<i>Aug 12 8 Dec 99</i>	<i>10 Aug 1901</i>			
		<i>INC. 20</i>	<i>SEPTEMBER 8, 1916</i>			
		<i>INC. 25</i>	<i>OCTOBER 6, 1917</i>			
Fees: <i>Inc 30 May 1, 1920</i>						
Transferred from: <i>CHICAGO</i>				Transferred to:		
Died: <i>Dec. 15, 1920</i>			Bureau notified: <i>JAN 26 1921</i>			
Remarks:						
Former Roll No. <i>13786</i>				<i>JAN 12 1917</i> 6-679		

NAME: *Roberts Mary R* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *603-718* ARMY WIDOW. THE CIVIL WAR ~~3944~~ WIDOW.

Name of Soldier: *Luman C. Roberts*

Service: *Pv M 1 Mich V.C.*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
		<i>0 12 28 July 1905</i>	<i>24 Jan'y 1906</i>			
		<i>INC. 25</i>	<i>OCTOBER 6, 1917</i>			
Fees: <i>Inc 30 May 1, 1920</i>						
Transferred from: <i>DETROIT.</i>				Transferred to:		
Died:			Bureau notified:			
Remarks:						
Former Roll No. 11111				6-679		

NAME: <i>Mary J. Roberts</i>				4076				Certificate No. 518226													
Last paid to:				Rate: 42 25 30				Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920													
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.						
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75	1923.	1				
	2				2	APR 1911	2		4	36	2		4	75	2				2		
	3				3	1 SER	3		4	36	3		4	75	3				3		
	4				4		4		4	36	4		4	75	4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	12	NDB	1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75	1924.	1				
	2				2	11 LBL	2		4	36	2		4	75	2				2		
	3				3	16 L.	3		4	36	3		4	85.50	3				3		
	4				4		4		4	36	4		4	90	4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	4	N.T.	1917.	1	4	36	1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1				
	2				2	4	2		4	60	2		GROUP 1	2				2			
	3				3	4	36		3	4	60		3		3				3		
	4				4	4			4	4	60		4		4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	74.87	1922.	1			1926.	1				
	2				2	4	36		2	4	75		2		2				2		
	3				3	4	36		3	4	75		3		3				3		
	4				4	4	36		4	4	75		4		4				4		

6-681

NAME: <i>Mary R. Roberts</i>				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 CIVIL WAR WIDOW				Certificate No. 603.718														
Last paid to: 4 MAR 1909				Rate: 18 25 30				Remarks:														
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.							
1907.	1			1911.	1	8	36	1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75	1923.	1	4	90			
	2				2	8	36		2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	30	2		
	3				3	7	36		3	4	36		3	4	75		3	4		3		
	4				4	7	36		4	4	36		4	4	75		4	4	30	4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	7	36	1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75	1924.	1	4	30			
	2				2	7	36		2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	30	2		
	3				3	9	36		3	4	36		3	4	95.50		3	4	30	3		
	4				4	4	36		4	4	36		4	4	90		4	4	30	4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	36	1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1					
	2	8	36		2	4			2	4	36		2	4	90		2			2		
	3	10	36		3	4			3	4	36		3	4	90		3			3		
	4	8	36		4	4	36		4	4	61 ¹³		4	4	90		4			4		
1910.	1	8	36	1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1					
	2	8	36		2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	90		2			2		
	3	9	36		3	4	36		3	4	75		3	4	90		3			3		
	4	7	36		4	4	36		4	4	75		4	4	90		4			4		

GROUP 3 PAID TO JUNE 4, 1922

Roberts Mary R

Certificate No. *813 215* ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT OF APRIL 19th 1908

Name of Soldier: *Charles H.*

Service: *Pr D. 177 C. Inf.*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Orig 12</i>		<i>July 3, 1916</i>	<i>Aug 30, 1916</i>	<i>Inc 30</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>	
		<i>INC 25</i>	<i>OCTOBER 6, 1917</i>			
Fees: <i>No fee.</i>						
Transferred from: GROUP 3				Transferred to:		
Died:				Bureau notified:		
Remarks:						
Former Roll No. <i>SEP 8 - 1916</i>						

6-679

Roberts Mary R (S-P. A. 2.) ACT OF MAY 1, 1908.

Certificate No. *822447* ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT APRIL 19, 1908. SEPTEMBER 8, 1916

Name of Soldier: *Charles M.*

Service: *Priv. unassigned 5th Regt. Pa. Cav.*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Orig 12</i>		<i>Sept 30-1916</i>	<i>Nov 15-1917</i>	<i>Inc 30</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>	
		<i>INC 25</i>	<i>OCTOBER 6, 1917</i>			
Fees: <i>William J. Gray \$10⁰⁰ 3/31/17</i>						
GROUP 2						
Transferred from:				Transferred to:		
Died:				Bureau notified:		
Remarks:						
Former Roll No.						

6-679
3/20

NAME: <i>Mary R. Roberts</i>				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920				ACT OF APRIL 19th 1908				Certificate No. <i>813215</i>						
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>12 25 30</i>				Remarks:										
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.			
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	4	75	1919.	1	4	90			
	2				2				2	4	75		2	4	30	1927.	1	
	3				3				3	4	75		3	4			2	
	4				4				4	4	75		4	4	30		3	
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1	4	75	1920.	1	4	75		1928.	1
	2				2				2	4	75		2	4	30	2		
	3				3		<i>23 1440</i>		3	4	95.50		3	4	30	3		
	4				4		<i>36</i>		4	4	90		4	4	30	4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1	4	36	1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1	
	2				2				2	4	36		2	4	90		2	
	3				3				3	4	36		3	4	90		3	
	4				4		<i>61.13</i>		4	4	90		4	4	90		4	
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1	
	2				2				2	4	75		2	4	90		2	
	3				3				3	4	75		3	4	90		3	
	4				4		<i>75</i>		4	4	75		4	4	90		4	
								GROUP 3 PAID										
								JUNE 4, 1922										

NAME: <i>Mary R. Roberts</i>				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920				ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908				Certificate No. <i>822447</i>						
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>12 25 30</i>				Remarks:										
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.			
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	4	75	1919.	1	4	30			
	2				2				2	4	75		2	4	30	1927.	1	
	3				3				3	4	75		3	4	30		2	
	4				4				4	4	75		4	4	30		3	
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1	4	75	1920.	1	4	75		1928.	1
	2				2				2	4	75		2	4	30	2		
	3				3				3	4	90.50		3	4	30	3		
	4				4		<i>36</i>		4	4	90		4	4	30	4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1	4	36	1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1	
	2				2				2	4	36		2	4	90		2	
	3				3				3	4	36		3	4	90		3	
	4				4		<i>48.13</i>		4	4	90		4	4	90		4	
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1	
	2				2				2	4	75		2	4	90		2	
	3				3				3	4	75		3	4	90		3	
	4				4		<i>75</i>		4	4	75		4	4	90		4	
								GROUP 2 PAID										
								AUG. 4, 1922										

NAME: *Roberts Mary S.* **DEAD** (S-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *34794* **ARMY WIDOW.** **Law:** **General Law.**

Name of Soldier: *Royal K Rand*

Service: *Pr H. 17 Me S.*

ISSUES. **MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.**

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Pen 12</i>		<i>Jan 24-14</i>	<i>May 26-14</i>			
INC.	20	SEPTEMBER 8, 1916				
INC.	25	OCTOBER 8, 1917				

Fees: *No Fee.* **Died** *Nov 2 1917* **Reimbursement order dated** *JAN 23 1918*
payable to *George J. Roberts*

Transferred from: **GROUP 3** **Transferred to:** *RD. 4. Gorham*

Died: *Nov 12, 1917* **Bureau notified:** *J-1081- Dec 1917* *main*

Remarks: *Date of marriage Dec 1 1874 Check No. 5680708 Dated 4 Dec 17 Canceled.*
Record #8. for yrs. from Dec 2, 1874 to Dec 1, 1874 inc
erroneously paid sub. to marriage.

Former Roll No. *Renewal under act mch 3 1901* **JAN 23 1918** **OCT 11 1916** 6-679

NAME: *Roberts. Mary S.* **ACT OF MAY 1, 1908.** (S-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *881490* **ARMY WIDOW.** **Law:** **ACT APRIL 19, 1908**

Name of Soldier: *Alexander C. Roberts* **ACT SEPTEMBER 8 1916**

Service: *Sgt. M. 12 Mo. Cav.*

ISSUES. **MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.**

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Orig 25</i>		<i>Oct 17-1918</i>	<i>Dec 29-1919</i>			
Inc	30	May 1, 1920				

Fees: *No Fee.* **GROUP 3**

Transferred from: **Transferred to:**

Died: **Bureau notified;**

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 6-679

NAME: <i>Mary S. Roberts</i>												General Law.			Certificate No. <i>34.794</i>												
Last paid to:				Rate: 25 25				Remarks:																			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.								
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1						
	2				2	4	36		2				2				2				2			2			
	3				3	4	36		3				3				3				3			3			
	4				4	4	36		4				4				4				4			4			
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1						
	2				2	4	36		2				2				2				2			2			
	3				3	4	36		3				3				3				3			3			
	4				4	5	58 92		4				4				4				4			4			
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1	4	60	1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1						
	2				2	4	60		2				2				2				2			2			
	3				3	4	60		3				3				3				3			3			
	4				4				4				4				4				4			4			
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1						
	2				2	19 51 47	2		2/6 46	2				2				2				2			2		
	3				3	4 36	3			3				3				3				3			3		
	4				4	4 36	4		GROUP 3	4				4				4				4			4		

6-681

NAME: <i>Mary S. Roberts</i>												ACT OF MAY 1, 1910.			Certificate No. <i>881490</i>											
Last paid to:				Rate: 25 30				Remarks: ACT APRIL 19, 1908																		
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.							
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1	2	9 4 30	1923.	1			1927.	1					
	2				2				2	2	10 4 80		2				2				2			2		
	3				3				3	3	11 4 80		3				3				3			3		
	4				4				4	4	12 4 80		4	1/2 314			4				4			4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1	6	75	1920.	1	3	1 4 30	1924.	1			1928.	1					
	2				2				2	2	4 70		2	2	2 4 30		2				2			2		
	3				3				3	3	4 90.50		3	3	4 30		3				3			3		
	4				4				4	4	4 90		4	1	4		4				4			4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1					
	2				2				2	2	4 90		2				2				2			2		
	3				3				3	3	4 90		3				3				3			3		
	4				4				4	4	4 90		4				4				4			4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1					
	2				2				2	2	4 90		2				2				2			2		
	3				3				3	3	4 90		3				3				3			3		
	4				4				4	4	4 90		4				4				4			4		

GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922

6-681

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Roberts Mary S*

Certificate No. *905645* | **ARMY WIDOW.** | Law: **ACT OF SEPTEMBER 1, 1922**
Act of July 16, 1918.

Name of Soldier: *William S*

Service: *1st US Inf*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Org 12</i>		<i>Aug 3 1918</i>	<i>Oct 24 1921</i>			
<i>Inc 20</i>		ACT SEPTEMBER 1, 1922				
Fees: <i>None</i>						
Transferred from: GROUP 1.				Transferred to:		
Died:				Bureau notified:		
Remarks:						
Former Roll No.						OCT 29 1921 6-679

(3-P. A. 2a)

NAME: **Roberts, Mary W**

Certificate No. **696373** | **ARMY WIDOW** | Law: **ACT OF JULY 3, 1926**
Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier: **Martin W**

Service: **1 Lt H 129 N Y V Inf**

ISSUES				MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
	30	May 1, 1920				
	50	AUG. 4, 1926				
Died: <i>Feb. 20, 1928</i>						
Reported: MAR 7 1928						
Remarks:						

NAME: <i>Mary W. Roberts</i>																
ACT OF SEPTEMBER 1, 1922																
Certificate No. <i>905645</i>																
Last paid to: <i>Rate: 20</i>																
Remarks: <i>Act of July 16, 1918.</i>																
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	7	9	4	24
	2				2				2				0	4	20	
	3				3				3				11	4	20	
	4				4				4				12	4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1	1	4	20
	2				2				2				2	4		
	3				3				3				3			
	4				4				4				4			
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			
	2				2				2				2			
	3				3				3				3			
	4				4				4				4			
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			
	2				2				2				4	36		
	3				3				3				4	36		
	4				4				4				4	36		
GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1927																
<i>117 456⁴⁰</i>																

NAME: MARY W. ROBERTS,												
Certificate No. 696373												
Fees												
ACT OF JULY 3, 1926												
Act of May 1, 1920												
ACT OF SEPTEMBER 1, 1922												
GROUP 3												
RATE—	30	50										
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50	4 50						
FEBRUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50	4 50						
MARCH		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50	4 50						
APRIL		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50							
MAY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50							
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50							
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50							
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50							
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50							
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50							
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50							
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 80	4 50							

Chk. to Bir - 7/28
D-3-1081 7/28

(2-P. A. 2)

NAME: *Roberts-Mary W* 17780

Certificate No. *606.3~3* | **ARMY WIDOW.** | Law: **ACT OF APRIL 19, '08, WIDOW**

Name of Soldier: *Martin W* 25570

Service: *1st Lt No 129 N Y V Inf*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Q.</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>17 Jan '10</i>	<i>5 Feb '10</i>	<i>Inc 30</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>	
<i>INC.</i>	<i>20</i>	<i>SEPTEMBER 8, 1915</i>				
<i>INC.</i>	<i>25</i>	<i>OCTOBER 6, 1917</i>				
Fees: <i>10-Geo E Foote</i>						
Transferred from: DETROIT				Transferred to:		
Died:			Bureau notified:			
Remarks:						
Former Roll No. <i>OCT 16 1919</i> 6-679						

(2-P. A. 2a)

NAME **Roberts, Mary W**

Certificate No. **926241** | **ARMY WIDOW** | Law: **Act of May 1, 1920**

Name of Soldier **Elam Ward Jr.**

Service **Pt E 7 Ohio Inf**

ISSUES				MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
	30	July 15, 1922				
		May 1, 1920				
Died <i>May 28, 1926</i>						
Reported JUN 7 1926						
Remarks:						

NAME: *Roberts Mary W.* (3-P. A. 2) *Former widow.*

Certificate No. *926,241* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *Act of April 19, 1908*

Name of Soldier: *Clam Ward Jr.*

Service: *Co. E. 7th Cav. Inf.*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Orig.</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>July 15, 1922</i>	<i>Jan 3, 1923</i>			
<i>Fees: N. B. Mason, 1/19/23</i>						

Transferred from: *San Francisco* Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *554/10, 2167* 6-679

NAME: *Roberts, Matilda* (3-P. A. 2) *42704*

Certificate No. *611,711* ARMY WIDOW. Act of April 19, 1908.

Name of Soldier: *Joseph St.*

Service: *Sgt C, 97 Ohio Vol. Inf.*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>0</i>	<i>8</i>	<i>9 Nov 1904</i>	<i>28 June 1906</i>			
<i>Increased to \$12.00 per month from April 19, 1908 by Act of that date.</i>						

Fees:

Transferred from: *San Francisco,* Transferred to:

Died: *Jan 8, 1913* Bureau notified: *Mch 25, 1913.*

Remarks: *232 Boston Ave, San Diego, Calif*
1264 Boston Ave
P.M. San Diego, Cal

Former Roll No. *554/10, 2167* 6-679

NAME: *Mary W. Roberts* Certificate No. *726241*

Last paid to: _____ Rate: *30.* Remarks: *201 of 1920*

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1		1915. 1		1919. 1		1923. 1		1927. 1	
1907. 2		1911. 2		1915. 2		1919. 2		1923. 2		1927. 2	
1907. 3		1911. 3		1915. 3		1919. 3		1923. 3		1927. 3	
1907. 4		1911. 4		1915. 4		1919. 4		1923. 4		1927. 4	
1908. 1		1912. 1		1916. 1		1920. 1		1924. 1		1928. 1	
1908. 2		1912. 2		1916. 2		1920. 2		1924. 2		1928. 2	
1908. 3		1912. 3		1916. 3		1920. 3		1924. 3		1928. 3	
1908. 4		1912. 4		1916. 4		1920. 4		1924. 4		1928. 4	
1909. 1		1913. 1		1917. 1		1921. 1		1925. 1		1929. 1	
1909. 2		1913. 2		1917. 2		1921. 2		1925. 2		1929. 2	
1909. 3		1913. 3		1917. 3		1921. 3		1925. 3		1929. 3	
1909. 4		1913. 4		1917. 4		1921. 4		1925. 4		1929. 4	
1910. 1		1914. 1		1918. 1		1922. 1		1926. 1		1930. 1	
1910. 2		1914. 2		1918. 2		1922. 2		1926. 2		1930. 2	
1910. 3		1914. 3		1918. 3		1922. 3		1926. 3		1930. 3	
1910. 4		1914. 4		1918. 4		1922. 4		1926. 4		1930. 4	

1919 169
1924 3 4 30
1924 4 4 30
1925 5 4

NAME: *Matilda Roberts* Certificate No. *611711*

Last paid to: _____ Rate: *12* Remarks: _____

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	<i>6 36</i>	1915. 1		1919. 1		1923. 1		1927. 1	
1907. 2		1911. 2	<i>12 36</i>	1915. 2		1919. 2		1923. 2		1927. 2	
1907. 3		1911. 3	<i>8 36</i>	1915. 3		1919. 3		1923. 3		1927. 3	
1907. 4		1911. 4	<i>6 36</i>	1915. 4		1919. 4		1923. 4		1927. 4	
1908. 1		1912. 1	<i>7 36</i>	1916. 1		1920. 1		1924. 1		1928. 1	
1908. 2	<i>9 30</i>	1912. 2	<i>7 36</i>	1916. 2		1920. 2		1924. 2		1928. 2	
1908. 3	<i>9 36</i>	1912. 3	<i>6 36</i>	1916. 3		1920. 3		1924. 3		1928. 3	
1908. 4	<i>10 36</i>	1912. 4	<i>4 36</i>	1916. 4		1920. 4		1924. 4		1928. 4	
1909. 1	<i>9 36</i>	1913. 1	<i>GROUP 3</i>	1917. 1	<i>Case #427665</i>	1921. 1		1925. 1		1929. 1	
1909. 2	<i>9 36</i>	1913. 2		1917. 2		1921. 2		1925. 2		1929. 2	
1909. 3	<i>7 36</i>	1913. 3		1917. 3		1921. 3		1925. 3		1929. 3	
1909. 4	<i>6 36</i>	1913. 4		1917. 4		1921. 4		1925. 4		1929. 4	
1910. 1	<i>7 36</i>	1914. 1		1918. 1		1922. 1		1926. 1		1930. 1	
1910. 2	<i>6 36</i>	1914. 2		1918. 2		1922. 2		1926. 2		1930. 2	
1910. 3	<i>8 36</i>	1914. 3		1918. 3		1922. 3		1926. 3		1930. 3	
1910. 4	<i>8 36</i>	1914. 4		1918. 4		1922. 4		1926. 4		1930. 4	

(2-16)

NAME: **Roberts Matilda** 69065

Certificate No. **633731** | **ARMY DEPENDENT.** | Law: **REGULAR ESTABLISHMENT.**

Name of Soldier: **Pervez A.**

Service: **Pri. A 26 U. S. Inf.**

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	12	14 Aug. 1907	6 Nov. 1907				

Fees:

Transferred from: **Milwaukee, Wis.** | Transferred to:

Died: *xxxx* | Bureau notified: **JAN 30 1914**

Remarks:

Former Roll No. **1861** | Home: 6-682

(3-P. A. 2a)

NAME **Roberts, Matilda**

Certificate No. **921255** | **ARMY WIDOW** | Law: **Act of May 1, 1920**

Name of Soldier **Clarence C**

Service **Pt E 4 Iowa Inf** 6-6574

ISSUES

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
				NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
	30	June 1 1922 May 1, 1920				

Died **Sept 30, 1926**

Reported **OCT 25 1926**

Remarks:

NAME: <i>Matilda Roberts</i>				Certificate No. <i>633731</i>										
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>12</i>				Remarks:						
Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		1911.	1	9 36	1915.	1		1919.	1		1923.	1	
	2			2	8 36		2			2			2	
	3			3	6 36		3			3			3	
	4			4	9 36		4			4			4	
1908.	1		1912.	1	8 36	1916.	1		1920.	1		1924.	1	
	2			2	8 36		2			2			2	
	3			3	8 36		3			3			3	
	4			4	11 36		4			4			4	
1909.	1	JAN 4 1909	1913.	1	4 36	1917.	1		1921.	1		1925.	1	
	2	13 36		2	4		2			2			2	
	3	9 36		3	4		3			3			3	
	4	8 36		4	4		4			4			4	
1910.	1	4 36	1914.	1	4 36	1918.	1		1922.	1		1926.	1	
	2	8 36		2	GROUP 1		2			2			2	
	3	8 36		3			3			3			3	
	4	8 36		4			4			4			4	

NAME		MATILDA ROBERTS											
Certificate No.		921255											
Fees		Act of May 1, 1920											
		GROUP 1											
RATE-	30	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
FEBRUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
MARCH	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
APRIL	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
MAY	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30									

Dead

CHECK CANCELED *10/11*
CHECK CANCELED
3-1081
10/11

(2-P. A. 2)

NAME: ROBERTS, MATILDA

Certificate No. 921,255 **ARMY WIDOW.** Law: Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier: Clarence C.

Service: Priv. E, 4th Iowa Inf.

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
Orig.	20	June 1, 1922	Oct. 18, 1922			

Fees: None

Transferred from: Group 1 Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. OCT 28 1922 6-579

(2-P. A. 2a)

NAME Roberts, Matilda A Act May 23, 1928

Certificate No. 844190 **ARMY WIDOW** Law: Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier Lewis

Service Pt C 9 R I Inf 6-574

ISSUES				MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
	30	May 1, 1920				
	40	JUNE 4, 1928				

Died *July 25, 1928*

Reported *AUG 25 1928*

Remarks:

NAME: MATILDA - ROBERTS

Act of May 1, 1920

Certificate No. 921,255

Last paid to:				Rate: 30				Remarks:											
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.				
1907. 1		1911. 1		1915. 1		1919. 1		1923. 2		1927. 1									
1907. 2		1911. 2		1915. 2		1919. 2		1923. 10	123	1927. 2									
1907. 3		1911. 3		1915. 3		1919. 3		1923. 11	16 153	1927. 3									
1907. 4		1911. 4		1915. 4		1919. 4		1923. 12	6 30	1927. 4									
1908. 1		1912. 1		1916. 1		1920. 1		1924. 3	4 30	1928. 1									
1908. 2		1912. 2		1916. 2		1920. 2		1924. 4	4 30	1928. 2									
1908. 3		1912. 3		1916. 3		1920. 3		1925. 1		1929. 3									
1908. 4		1912. 4		1916. 4		1920. 4		1925. 2		1929. 4									
1909. 1		1913. 1		1917. 1		1921. 1		1925. 3		1929. 1									
1909. 2		1913. 2		1917. 2		1921. 2		1925. 4		1929. 2									
1909. 3		1913. 3		1917. 3		1921. 3		1926. 1		1930. 1									
1909. 4		1913. 4		1917. 4		1921. 4		1926. 2		1930. 2									
1910. 1		1914. 1		1918. 1		1922. 1		1926. 3		1930. 3									
1910. 2		1914. 2		1918. 2		1922. 2		1926. 4		1930. 4									
1910. 3		1914. 3		1918. 3		1922. 3													
1910. 4		1914. 4		1918. 4		1922. 4													

NAME MATILDA A ROBERTS

Act May 23, 1928

Certificate No.

Act of May 1, 1920

Fees 844190

GROUP 3

RATE—	30	40										
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE												6-5574
JANUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
FEBRUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
MARCH		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
APRIL		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
MAY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						

CHECK
CANCELED

(3-P. A. 2)

NAME: *Roberts Matilda A.*

Certificate No. *844.190* ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908.

Name of Soldier: *Lewis*

Service: *Co. 9 R. I. Inf.*

ISSUES. MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Org 15</i>		<i>Feb 23, 1918</i>	<i>Apr 30, 1918</i>			
<i>Inc 30</i>		<i>May 1, 1920</i>				

Fees: *No Fee.*

Transferred from: **GROUP 3** Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *MAY 7 - 1918* 6-679

(3-P. A. 2)

NAME: *Roberts Matilda E* *45336*

Certificate No. *702168* ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908.

Name of Soldier: *Helson*

Service: *3897 4th G 145 Ind I*

ISSUES. MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Org 127</i>		<i>Feb 4 10</i>	<i>13 May 10</i>			
<i>INC. 20</i>		<i>SEPTEMBER 8, 1916</i>				
<i>INC. 25</i>		<i>OCTOBER 6, 1917</i>				

Fees: *No Atty*

Transferred from: **INDIANAPOLIS, IND.** Transferred to:

Died: *Mar 26/19* Bureau notified: *MAY 19 1919*

Remarks: *X*

Former Roll No. *Org* 6-679

NAME: <i>Matilda A. Roberts</i>				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920				Certificate No. <i>844190</i>											
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>25 30</i>				Remarks: ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908.											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	4	75	1919.	1	4	90				
	2				2				2	4	75		2	4	30	1927.	2		
	3				3				3	4	75		3	4			3		
	4				4				4	4	75		4	4	30		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1	4	75	1920.	1	4	75		1924.	1	4
	2				2				2	4	75		2	4	30	2			
	3				3				3	4	95.50		3	4	30	3			
	4				4				4	4	90		4	4	30	4			
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1	4	90	1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1	4	90
	2				2				2	4	90		2	4	90		2		
	3				3				3	4	90		3	4	90		3		
	4				4				4	4	90		4	4	90		4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1	5/17	912	1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1	4	90
	2				2				2	4	75 B		2	4	90		2		
	3				3				3	4	75		3	4	90		3		
	4				4				4	4	75		4	4	90		4		

NAME: <i>Matilda E. Roberts</i>				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920				Certificate No. <i>702168</i>											
Last paid to: <i>Orig</i>				Rate: 25 <i>25</i>				Remarks: ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908.											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1		736	1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75				
	2				2		636		2	4	36		2	4	75	1923.	2		
	3				3		736		3	4	36		3	4	75		3		
	4				4		736		4	4	36		4	4	75		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1		736	1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75		1924.	1	4
	2				2		736		2	4	36		2	4	75	2			
	3				3		736		3	4	36		3	4	75	3			
	4				4		736		4	11	14.95		4	4	36	4			
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1	4	60	1921.	1	4	75	1925.	1	4	75
	2				2		4		2	4	60		2	4	75		2		
	3				3		H		3	4	60		3	4	75		3		
	4				4		4		4	4	60 ⁸⁷		4	4	75		4		
1910.	1			1914.	1		36	1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1	4	75	1926.	1	4	75
	2				2		4		2	4	75		2	4	75		2		
	3				3		4		3	4	75		3	4	75		3		
	4				4		4		4	4	75		4	4	75		4		

NAME: **ROBERTS MATILDA J.** ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 (S-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. **775635** ARMY WIDOW. Law: **ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908.**

Name of Soldier: **David**

Service: **Private, Co. L, 8th Ill. Cav.**

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
Orig. 12		Jan. 28, 1914	May 18, 1914			
INC. 25		OCTOBER 6, 1917				
Inc 30		May 1, 1920				
Fees: \$10 - Joseph H. Hunter, Atty. 6/13/21						
Transferred from: Group 1				Transferred to:		
Died:			Bureau notified: JUL 15 1921			
Remarks: <i>Remarried Apr. 5, 1921</i>						
Former Roll No.						JUN 1 1914 6-079

NAME: *Roberts Matilda M.* DEAD-REPT'D 94419 (S-P. A. 2.)
MAY 25 1912

Certificate No. *673700* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *Act, April 19, 1908*

Name of Soldier: *John S.*

Service: *Pri. A. 1 Ill. L. A.*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Orig 12</i>		<i>16 Dec. 1908</i>	<i>25 Jan. 1909</i>			
Fees:						
Transferred from:				Transferred to:		
Died:			Bureau notified: <i>died Jan 20-1912</i>			
Remarks: <i>Widow</i>						
Former Roll No.						6-079

DEAD-REPT'D
MAY 25 1912

(3-P. A. 2)

NAME: Roberts Mattie ACT OF SEPTEMBER 1, 1922

Certificate No. 884824 ARMY WIDOW. Law: Act of July 16, 1918.

Name of Soldier: Ben

Service: P Battery B H A S Arty

ISSUES.				MINORS - \$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL \$4. per month from September 1, 1922.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
Orig	12	Dec 16 1918	mdv 15 1920	Helen	Dec 16 1918	July 4 1920
Inc.	20	September 1, 1922.		Chesley		mdv 21 1922
				Annie		Feb 2 1924
				Dadie		July 8 1926
				Harmon		mdv 13 1928
				Mary		Sept 23 1930
				Daniel		mdv 8 1934

Fees: none

Transferred from: **GROUP 1** Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. APR 2 - 1920 6-670

(3-P. A. 2)

NAME: Roberts Mattie L. **DEAD** ACT April 19, 1908.

Certificate No. 573485 ARMY WIDOW. Law: Act April 19, 1908.

Name of Soldier: Erastus A. **DEAD**

Service: Corp. Co B. 7 Tenn Vol. Mtd Inf.

ISSUES.				MINORS - \$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	12	April 19, 1908.	27 May 1904	Hugh N.	31 Oct 1903	31 Mar 1910
Accd	4	Jan 1909	20 Dec 1909	Florence E.	"	13 Dec 1913

Fees:

Transferred from: Knoxville, Tenn. Transferred to:

Died: 1/4/09 - Bureau notified: 3-1081-3/3/09 -

Remarks: Let R Wade - R Onog Honey from Day

Former Roll No. 444 6-670

NAME: <i>Mattie Roberts</i>												Act of July 10, 1913.			Certificate No. <i>884827</i>								
Last paid to:						Rate: 12 <i>20+20</i>						Remarks: ACT OF SEPTEMBER 1, 1922											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1	9	13	44	1927.	1					
	2				2				2				2	10	18	41 ⁸⁰		2					
	3				3				3				3	11	11	40		3					
	4				4				4				4	12	12	40		4					
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1	1	13	40	1928.	1					
	2				2				2				2	14	40 ⁵⁶	40		2					
	3				3				3				3	AUG 4	78			3					
	4				4				4				4	15	72 ²⁰			4					
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1	20	72		1929.	1					
	2				2				2				2	14	72			2					
	3				3				3				3	29	72			3					
	4				4				4				4	13	72			4					
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1	18	72		1930.	1					
	2				2				2				2	13	71 ²⁰			2					
	3				3				3				3	13	66			3					
	4				4				4				4	GROUP 1 PAID				4					
												TO JULY 4, 1922											

NAME: <i>Mattie L. Roberts</i>												DEAD			Certificate No. <i>573485</i>				
Last paid to: <i>NOV 4 1908</i>						Rate: <i>12+2</i>						Remarks:							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		

1910/11 32.50 PA R. C. Wadley

GROUP 2

KNOXVILLE

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: Roberts Maurice

Certificate No. 592,493 ARMY INVALID. Law: 306,540
Act of May 11, 1919,
ACT FEB. 6, 07

Service: Pr B 167-07-1

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reis.	20	15 Feb 07	2 apr 07				
ISSUE	21	MAY 22 1912	OCT 14 1912				

Fees:

Transferred from: WASHINGTON, D.C.
COLUMBUS, OHIO

Transferred to: National Military Home
Ohio

Died: July 13, 1914 Bureau notified: 1914
JUL 29 3-1081

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 1629-02 Home: ██████████

6-601

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: Roberts, Mchitable

Certificate No. 317,795 ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890.

Name of Soldier: Stephen H.

Service: Sgt, 9 17 me.

W ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
Orig	8	17 July, 1890	15 Dec., 1891	Inc 30	May 1, 1920	
	12	19 APRIL, 1903.				
INC.	20	SEPTEMBER 8, 1916				
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917				

MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: May 11, 1922 Bureau notified: Letter to Fin 5/25/22 - JUN 7 1922

Remarks:

Former Roll No. DEC 5 1916

6-679

NAME: <i>Maurice Roberts</i>				Act of <i>May 11, 1912.</i>				Certificate No. <i>592,493</i>			
Last paid to: <i>MAR 4 1907</i>				Rate: <i>21</i>				Remarks: <i>306,540</i>			
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1	<i>4/26 5.07 D</i>	1911. 1	<i>11 60 D</i>	1915. 1	<i>GROUP 3</i>	1919. 1		1923. 1		1927. 1	
2	<i>12 00 dl</i>	2	<i>12 60 D</i>	2		2		2		2	
3	<i>10 60 dl</i>	3	<i>11 60 D</i>	3		3		3		3	
4	<i>10 60 dl</i>	4	<i>11 60 D</i>	4		4		4		4	
1908. 1	<i>10 60 dl</i>	1912. 1	<i>11 60 D</i>	1916. 1		1920. 1		1924. 1		1928. 1	
2	<i>10 60 dl</i>	2	<i>11 60 D</i>	2		2		2		2	
3	<i>10 60 dl</i>	3	<i>NOV 7 60 D</i>	3		3		3		3	
4	<i>10 60 dl</i>	4	<i>16 C.H.</i>	4		4		4		4	
1909. 1	<i>12 60 D</i>	1913. 1	<i>17 C.H.</i>	1917. 1		1921. 1		1925. 1		1929. 1	
2	<i>11 60 D</i>	2	<i>12 C.H.</i>	2		2		2		2	
3	<i>11 60 D</i>	3	<i>10 C.H.</i>	3		3		3		3	
4	<i>10 60 D</i>	4	<i>17 63 C.H.</i>	4		4		4		4	
1910. 1	<i>11 60 dl</i>	1914. 1	<i>13 63 C.H.</i>	1918. 1		1922. 1		1926. 1		1930. 1	
2	<i>11 60 dl</i>	2	<i>16 63 C.H.</i>	2		2		2		2	
3	<i>10 60 dl</i>	3	DEAD	3		3		3		3	
4	<i>12 60 dl</i>	4		4		4		4		4	

NAME: <i>Mehitable Roberts</i>				11399				Certificate No. <i>317,795</i>			
Last paid to: <i>DEC 1908</i>				Rate: <i>12 25 30</i>				Remarks: <i>Act of April 19, 1908.</i>			
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	<i>10 36</i>	1915. 1	<i>4 36</i>	1919. 1	<i>4 75</i>	1923. 1		1927. 1	
2		2	<i>9</i>	2	<i>4 36</i>	2	<i>4 75</i>	2		2	
3		3	<i>12</i>	3	<i>4 36</i>	3	<i>4 75</i>	3		3	
4		4	<i>9</i>	4	<i>4 36</i>	4	<i>4 75</i>	4		4	
1908. 1		1912. 1	<i>12</i>	1916. 1	<i>4 36</i>	1920. 1	<i>4 75</i>	1924. 1		1928. 1	
2		2	<i>13</i>	2	<i>4 36</i>	2	<i>4 75</i>	2		2	
3		3	<i>4</i>	3	<i>4 36</i>	3	<i>4 95.50</i>	3		3	
4		4	<i>4</i>	4	<i>4 36</i>	4	<i>4 90</i>	4		4	
1909. 1	<i>12 36</i>	1913. 1	<i>4</i>	1917. 1	<i>4 60</i>	1921. 1	<i>4 90</i>	1925. 1		1929. 1	
2	<i>12</i>	2	<i>4</i>	2	<i>4 60</i>	2	<i>4 90</i>	2		2	
3	<i>14</i>	3	<i>4</i>	3	<i>4 60</i>	3	<i>4 90</i>	3		3	
4	<i>13</i>	4	<i>4 36</i>	4	<i>4 69.67</i>	4	<i>4 90</i>	4		4	
1910. 1	<i>11</i>	1914. 1	<i>4 36</i>	1918. 1	<i>4 75</i>	1922. 1	<i>4 90</i>	1926. 1		1930. 1	
2	<i>13</i>	2	<i>4 36</i>	2	<i>4 75</i>	2	<i>4 90</i>	2		2	
3	<i>12</i>	3	<i>4 36</i>	3	<i>4 75</i>	3	GROUP 3	3		3	
4	<i>10</i>	4	<i>4 36</i>	4	<i>4 75</i>	4		4		4	

NAME: *Roberts Melissa* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No. *778088* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *APRIL 19, 1908*

Name of Soldier: *Justice L*

Service: *99th Penn Res Inf and H 191st Inf*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Orig 12</i>		<i>May 27 1914</i>	<i>July 13 1914</i>			
<i>INC 25</i>		<i>OCTOBER 6, 1917</i>				
<i>Inc 30</i>		<i>May 1, 1920</i>				

Fees: *W R Lacey 8/10/14*

Transferred from: _____ Transferred to: _____

Died: *Feb. 24, 1922* Bureau notified: *APR 24 1922*

Remarks: **GROUP 1**

Former Roll No. _____ **JUL 27 1914** 6-679

NAME: *Roberts Melissa A.* **DECEASED**

Certificate No. *778523* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *APRIL 19th 1908*

Name of Soldier: *John*

Service: *Reg. 18th Indpt Batty O. L. A.*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Orig 12</i>		<i>June 5-1914</i>	<i>July 23-1914</i>			

Fees: *10 fee to J. B. Majors Savannah Mo. 7/22/14*

Transferred from: **GROUP 3** Transferred to: _____

Died: *Jan. 3, 1916* Bureau notified: *Jan 30, 1916*

Remarks: *No. 80501 Dated ~~Jan 16~~ Canceled*

Former Roll No. _____ 6-679

NAME: <i>Melissa Roberts</i>				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920				Certificate No. <i>778088</i>						
Last paid to:				Rate: 25 30				Remarks:						
Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		1911.	1		1915.	1	4 36	1919.	1	4 75	1923.	1	
	2			2			2	4 36		2	4 75		2	
	3			3			3	4 36		3	4 75		3	
	4			4			4	4 36		4	4 75		4	
1908.	1		1912.	1		1916.	1	4 36	1920.	1	4 75	1924.	1	
	2			2			2	4 36		2	4 75		2	
	3			3			3	4 36		3	4 85.50		3	
	4			4			4	4 36		4	4 90		4	
1909.	1		1913.	1		1917.	1	4 36	1921.	1	4 90	1925.	1	
	2			2			2	4 36		2	4 90		2	
	3			3			3	4 36		3	4 90		3	
	4			4			4	4 36		4	4 90		4	
1910.	1		1914.	1		1918.	1	4 74.13	1922.	1	4 90	1926.	1	
	2			2			2	4 75		2	4 90		2	
	3	<i>Fee</i>		3	<i>8/10 1480</i>		3	4 75		3	GROUP 1		3	
	4			4	<i>4 36</i>		4	4 75		4			4	

NAME: <i>Melissa A. Roberts</i>				Certificate No. <i>778523</i>										
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>12</i>				Remarks: <i>APRIL 19th 1908</i>						
Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		1911.	1		1915.	1	4 36	1919.	1		1923.	1	
	2			2			2	4 36		2			2	
	3			3			3	4 36		3			3	
	4			4			4	4 36		4			4	
1908.	1		1912.	1		1916.	1	4 36	1920.	1		1924.	1	
	2			2			2			2			2	
	3			3			3	GROUP 3		3			3	
	4			4			4			4			4	
1909.	1		1913.	1		1917.	1		1921.	1		1925.	1	
	2			2			2			2			2	
	3			3			3			3			3	
	4			4			4			4			4	
1910.	1		1914.	1		1918.	1		1922.	1		1926.	1	
	2			2			2			2			2	
	3			3	<i>23 3560</i>		3			3			3	
	4			4	<i>4</i>		4			4			4	

NAME

Roberts, Melissa B

(3-P. A. 2a)

Certificate No.

883338

ARMY WIDOW

Law:

Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier

Albert H

Service

Pt C 169 N Y Inf

8-274

ISSUES

MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
	30	May 1, 1920				
Died Feb 9 1926						
Reported MAR 8 1926						

Remarks:

NAME:

Roberts Melissa B

(3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No.

883.338

ARMY WIDOW.

Law:

Act of Sept. 19, 1908.

Name of Soldier:

Albert H.

Service:

Pt C. 169 N. Y. Inf.

ISSUES.

MINORS-\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
Reg 25		Nov 20, 1918	Feb 7, 1920			
Inc 50		May 1, 1920				
\$10		Jeremiah M. Deyo		2/25/20		

Transferred from:

GROUP 3

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

FEB 16 1920

6-579

NAME MELISSA B ROBERTS

Certificate No.

Act of May 1, 1920

Fees

883338

GROUP 3

RATE—	30	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY			4 30	4 30	4 30								
FEBRUARY			4 30	4 30	4 30								
MARCH			4 30	4 30	4 30								
APRIL			4 30	4 30									
MAY			4 30	4 30									
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30									
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30									
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30									
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30									
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30									
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30									
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30									

CHECK CANCELED

NAME: <i>Melissa B. Roberts</i>		ACT OF MAY 1, 1920		Certificate No. <i>883338</i>	
Last paid to:		Rate: <i>25 30</i>		Remarks:	
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1		1919. 1	91 4 90
1907. 2		1911. 2		1919. 2	8 4 30
1907. 3		1911. 3		1919. 3	11 4
1907. 4		1911. 4		1919. 4	12 4 30
1908. 1		1912. 1		1920. 1	4 75 B.
1908. 2		1912. 2		1920. 2	4 75
1908. 3		1912. 3		1920. 3	4 95.50
1908. 4		1912. 4		1920. 4	4 90
1909. 1		1913. 1		1921. 1	4 90
1909. 2		1913. 2		1921. 2	4 90
1909. 3		1913. 3		1921. 3	4 90
1909. 4		1913. 4		1921. 4	4 90
1910. 1		1914. 1		1922. 1	4 90
1910. 2		1914. 2		1922. 2	4 90
1910. 3		1914. 3		1922. 3	GROUP 3 PAID
1910. 4		1914. 4		1922. 4	TO JUNE 4, 1922

NAME **Roberts, Melissa** ² (3-P. A. 2)

Certificate No. **958176** | **ARMY WIDOW** | Law: **ACT OF MAY 1, 1920**

Name of Soldier **Egbert F**

Service **Pt. A. 68 Ill Inf**

ISSUES				MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
Orig	30	Nov 20 1924	Feb 12 1925 ²			
Died	<i>June 24, 1929</i>		JUL 15 1929			
Reported						
Remarks:						

NAME: *Roberts Melvin* (3-P. A. 1)

Certificate No. *71586* | **ARMY INVALID.** | Law: *Civil War*

Service: *Pvt D 18 Mich V I*

Disability: *Loss of arm so near should get*

ISSUES.							
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		<i>Feb 5 '2</i>	<i>2 mch '03</i>			<i>17 apr '03</i>	
Died: <i>3/16/14</i>				Died: <i>3/16 1914</i> Accrued order dated <i>June 8, 1914</i>			
Transferred from: <i>Buffalo, N. Y.</i>				Transferred to: <i>R 102 - Randolph, N. Y.</i>			
Bureau notified: <i>APR 8 1914</i>				payable to widow <i>Lovina Roberts</i>			
Remarks:							
Former Roll No.				Home: JUL 1 - 1914 c-681			

NAME **Melissa P Roberts**

Certificate No. **958176** ✓

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Fees **None**

RATE-	30											
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY			2 4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30					
FEBRUARY		2 74	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30					
MARCH		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30					
APRIL		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30					
MAY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30					
JUNE		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30					
JULY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30				
AUGUST		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30					
SEPTEMBER		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30					
OCTOBER		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30					
NOVEMBER		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30					
DECEMBER		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30					

NAME: **Melvin Roberts** Certificate No. **715-86**

Last paid to: _____ Rate: **55** Remarks: _____

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	7 165	1915. 1		1919. 1		1923. 1		1927. 1	
2		2	6	2		2		2		2	
3		3	11	3		3		3		3	
4		4	7	4		4		4		4	
1908. 1		1912. 1	6	1916. 1		1920. 1		1924. 1		1928. 1	
2	7 165	2	5	2		2		2		2	
3	10	3	8	3		3		3		3	
4	9	4	7	4		4		4		4	
1909. 1	8	1913. 1	1	1917. 1		1921. 1		1925. 1		1929. 1	
2	7	2	4	2		2		2		2	
3	8	3	4	3		3		3		3	
4	7	4	4 165	4		4		4		4	
1910. 1	7	1914. 1	165	1918. 1		1922. 1		1926. 1		1930. 1	
2	8	2	165	2		2		2		2	
3	6	3	17 133 ⁸³	3		3		3		3	
4	7	4	GROUP 1	4		4		4		4	

1918. 2 To date of death.

(2-P. A. 1.)

NAME: **Roberts Melvin A.**

Certificate No. **1208575** **ARMY INVALID.** Law: **ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920**

Service: **Pvt K 1st Ark. Inf.**

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Orig	12	Aug 16 1921	Sept 23 1922				

Fees: **\$20 Milo B. Stevens & Co. 10/16/22**

GROUP 2

Transferred from: Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. Home: **SEP 30 1922-681**

(2-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Roberts Mercy P.*

Certificate No. *572,011* **ARMY WIDOW.** Law: **ACT. APRIL 19, 1908.**

Name of Soldier: *Manter A. Roberts*

Service: *Corp. B. 19th Me. Inf.*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	12	April 19, 1908.	4 May 1904			

MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Fees:

Transferred from: Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks: *Rem'd Jan'y 30, 1911. now Mercy P. Nash.
 Dpd and Optd Mich 17, 1916.
 Rem'd to Jasper Henry Nash.*

Former Roll No. **AUGUSTA** **6-679**

NAME: MELVIN A. ROBERTS												Certificate No. 1206675											
Last paid to:				Rate: 12				Remarks: ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920															
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		

Trans. to in.
Payment Card.

6-661

NAME: Mercy P. Roberts												Certificate No. 572.011											
Last paid to: 4 DEC. 1908.				Rate: 12				Remarks:															
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1		17 22 80.	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3		GROUP 3		3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1		10 36	1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2		5 36		2				2				2				2				2		
	3		6 36		3				3				3				3				3		
	4		6 36		4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1		10 36	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2		13 36		2				2				2				2				2		
	3		9 36		3				3				3				3				3		
	4		10 36		4				4				4				4				4		

NAME: **Roberts, Meredith** (S-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. **582416** | **ARMY INVALID.** | Law:

Service: **Corpl. K & D. 62" U.S. 98**

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	12	14 July 1890	20 May 1891				
ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.							
	23	31 May 1912	11 Feb. 1913				

Transferred from: **TOPEKA, KANSAS.** | Transferred to:

Died: **9 Mch. 1913** | Bureau notified: **APR 3 - 1913**

Remarks:

Former Roll No. **2259** | **JUN 27 1890** | Home:

6-881

NAME: **Roberts, Michael** (S-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. **10897** | **ARMY INVALID** | Law: **INDIAN WARS.**

Service: **Pt Troop F 4th U S Cav (Northern Cheyenne & Sioux Campaign)**

Disability:

SPECIAL ACT
~~OF REGULAR ACT,~~

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	Discharged	Died	Reported
	20	March 4, 1917	March 31, 1927				
Inc	30	Feb 17 1927					
	40	April 4, 1927					
Inc	50	April 4 1927 ^a	Sept 9 1927				

Remarks: **TRANSFERRED TO SECT. I. DEC 3 1925**
***ch. # 24875173-12/4/25 - Canceled.**
to Misc. JUL 20 1926

Accrued order dated **JAN 17 1929**
 payable to widow **Catherine Roberts**
132 North St.,
Fitchburg Mass

9-8571

NAME: Meredith Roberts				ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.				Certificate No. 582416							
Last paid to:				Rate: 23 23.				Remarks: ACT JUNE 27, 1890.							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		

DIED 9/11/13 REPORTED APR 3 1913
GROUP 2

NAME		MICHAEL ROBERTS											
Certificate No.		10897											
Fees		GROUP 3											
RATE-	20	20	20	20	40-50								
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934	
JANUARY		4	4	6	EH 4	4	TO DATE OF DEATH						
FEBRUARY		4	4	6	EH 4	4							
MARCH		4	4	5	EH 40	4							
APRIL		4	4	6	EH 4 20	4							
MAY		4	4	6	EH 4 40	4							
JUNE		4	4	7	EH 4	4							
JULY	4	4	4	9	EH 4	4							
AUGUST	4	4	4	5	20 4	4							
SEPTEMBER	4	4	4	4	4	4							
OCTOBER	4	4	4	4	4 40	4	CHECK CANCELED						
NOVEMBER	4	4	4	4	4 50	4							
DECEMBER	4	4	8	EH 4	4	4							

NAME: *Roberts Michael* (S-P. A. 1.) **INDIAN WARR**

Certificate No. *10897* **ARMY INVALID.** Law: *Sioux Campaign*

Service: *Pvt Troop F. 4" U.S. Cav. Northern Cheyenne and*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Org</i>	<i>20</i>	<i>Me 4-1917</i>	<i>OCT 1 1921</i>				
Fees: <i>No fee</i>							
Transferred from: GROUP 3				Transferred to:			
Died:				Bureau notified:			
Remarks:							
Former Roll No. OCT 1 1921				Home:			

6-681

NAME: *Roberts, Michael* **3637-10** **10533**

Certificate No. *628075* **ARMY INVALID.** Law: **ACT OF MAY 1, 1900** **ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890**

Service: *Com. Sgt. Co. D. 13" Tenn. Cav.* **ACT MAY 11, 1912**

Disability:

ISSUE

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Org 12	22	July '90	22 July '91	Reis 38	38	Oct 7 1918	July 26 1919
Reis 20	16	Feb. 1911	8 Mar. 1911	Inc. 50	50	May 1, 1920	
Reis 30	30	Oct 7. 1918	Nov. 9. 1918	Inc. 72	72	Oct 14 1920	MAY 27 1921
Fees:							
Transferred from: <i>San Francisco</i>				Transferred to:			
Died:				Bureau notified:			
Remarks: <i>Modesto, Cal.</i>							
MAR 8 - 1919 DEC 15 1918 <i>575/15, 208/8, 18061</i>				Home: <i>Disch. 12/9/0.</i>			

6-681

NAME: <i>Michael Roberts</i>				INDIAN WARR				Certificate No. <i>10897</i>								
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>20.</i>				Remarks:								
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1	9	4	60
	2				2				2	0	4		20			
	3				3				3	1	4					
	4				4				4	1	4					
1909.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1	1	4	20
	2				2				2	2	4		20			
	3				3				3	3	4					
	4				4				4	4	4		20			
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1	5	4	20
	2				2				2	6	4					
	3				3				3	10/19	1080.					
	4				4				4	4	60					
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1	4	60	
	2				2				2	4	60					
	3				3				3							
	4				4				4							

NAME: <i>Michael Roberts</i>				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 SPECIAL ACT				Certificate No. <i>628078</i>										
Last paid to:				Rate: 30 38 <i>50 72</i>				Remarks: <i>ACT MAY 11, 1912</i>										
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.			
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1	4	90 ^{39 20}			
	2				2	12	72		2	4	114		2	0	4	72		
	3				3	6	72		3	4	114		3	1	4	72		
	4				4	5	72		4	4	114		4	12	4	72		
1909.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1	4	114			
	2				2	7	72		2	4	114		2	2	4	72		
	3				3	5	72		3	4	114		3	4	163 ²⁰	3	4	72
	4	14	36		4	4	72		4	4	150		4	4	4	72		
1909.	1	17	36	1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1	4	150			
	2	14	36		2	4			2	4	150		2	4	150			
	3	13	36		3	4			3	4	216		3	4	216			
	4	13	36		4	4	72		4	4	216		4	4	216			
1910.	1	12	36	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1	4	216			
	2	14	36		2	4	72		2	4	216		2	4	216			
	3	14	36		3	4	72		3	4	216		3	4	216			
	4	14	36		4	4	72		4	4	216		4	4	216			

NAME: *Roberts alias Michael Rupertus, Michael* (S-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *1069589* ARMY INVALID. LAW: ACT FEBRUARY 6, 1907.

Service: *9 968 M Y S mf*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Reis 15</i>		<i>24 Jan 1908</i>	<i>26 Feb 1908</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to: *Indianapolis 11/6/11*

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

1537 N 8th and Locust St *Admitted to Danville Home Feb 3 1910* *Dis. fr. D. H. Oct 11-1910*

Business All *Dis. fr. Danville Home Oct 18-1908*

Former Roll No. *44291(a)* Home: *Admitted to D.H. Sep. 6, 1906*

6-681

NAME: *Roberts Michael alias Michael Rupertus 33216* (S-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *1069589* ARMY INVALID. LAW: *Act of Feb. 6, 1907*

Service: *9 968 M Y S I* ACT OF MAY 11, 1912

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Reis 15</i>		<i>26 Feb 08</i>	<i>26 Feb 08</i>	<i>INCREASE 30</i>		<i>21 Jan 1913</i>	<i>JUN 13 1913</i>
<i>Reis 15</i>		<i>MAY 1912</i>	<i>SEP 1912</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: *WASHINGTON, INDIANAPOLIS, IND.*

Transferred to:

Died: *Feb. 21 1917.* *MAR 6 1917*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *Trans* Home: *SOLDIERS HOME*

6-681

NAME: Michael Roberts <i>alias</i> Michael Rupertus					Certificate No. 1069589						
Last paid to: 4 Jan 1908 @ 12 (ag) TS					1833						
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	12 S.E.P.		1915.	1		
	2			1911.	2	11 OKM		1915.	2		
	3			1911.	3	18 S.E.R.		1915.	3		
	4			1911.	4	7 NT	CHICAGO,	1915.	4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	Transfer to Indianapolis		1916.	1		
	2		4/14/43-276	1912.	2	Com. Ord. #1614		1916.	2		
	3		16 DH H	1912.	3	GROUP 1		1916.	3		
	4		14 DH H	1912.	4			1916.	4		
1909.	1		18 AMF	1913.	1			1917.	1		
	2		14 NDE	1913.	2			1917.	2		
	3			1913.	3			1917.	3		
	4			1913.	4			1917.	4		
1910.	1		11 N.D.E.	1914.	1			1918.	1		
	2		13 DH H	1914.	2			1918.	2		
	3		14 DH H	1914.	3			1918.	3		
	4		18 DH H	1914.	4			1918.	4		

NAME: Michael Roberts <i>alias</i> Michael Rupertus					Act of May 11, 1912 Certificate No. 1069589						
Last paid to: W.C.H. & S.					Rate: \$5.30 M.H						
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1		1290 D.H.
	2			1911.	2			1915.	2		21 90 M.H.
	3			1911.	3			1915.	3		1090 M.
	4			1911.	4		SOLDIERS' BOGS	1915.	4		14 90 DH
1908.	1			1912.	1		13 HJ	1916.	1		14 90 DH
	2			1912.	2		13 15	1916.	2		5 90
	3			1912.	3		21 15	1916.	3		8 90 M.H.
	4			1912.	4		30 M.H.	1916.	4		9 90 M.H.
1909.	1			1913.	1		24 M.H.	1917.	1		90
	2			1913.	2		JUL 27 5 22 1/2	1917.	2		
	3			1913.	3		29 90	1917.	3		GROUP 3
	4			1913.	4		4 90	1917.	4		
1910.	1			1914.	1		4 90	1918.	1		
	2			1914.	2		4 90	1918.	2		
	3			1914.	3		4 90	1918.	3		
	4			1914.	4		4 90 D.H.	1918.	4		

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Roberts Milla M* ACT MARCH 3 1901.

Certificate No. *575446* ARMY WIDOW. Law: CIVIL WAR.

Name of Soldier: *Richard D*

Service: *Corpl G 13 9ll Cav*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Rev 12</i>		<i>14 June 1907</i>	<i>6 Sep 1907</i>	<i>Died Aug 23 1919</i>	<i>Reimbursement order dated July 6 1920</i>	
<i>INC. 20</i>		<i>SEPTEMBER 8, 1916</i>		<i>payable to</i>	<i>Laura M. Beaman</i>	
<i>INC. 25</i>		<i>OCTOBER 6, 1917</i>			<i>Londor, Ill.</i>	
Fees:						
Transferred from: <i>CHICAGO</i>				Transferred to:		
Died: <i>Aug. 23, 1919</i>		Bureau notified: <i>OCT 16 1919</i>				
Remarks:						
Former Roll No. <i>13812</i>				JUL 21 1920 JAN 12 1917 6-679		

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Roberts Millet W.*

Certificate No. *253640* ARMY INVALID. Law: *Act of May 17, 1919 GENERAL LAW.*

Service: *Priv. 69th Reg. Inf.*

Disability:

ISSUES.							
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Dec 21</i>		14 June 1907	<i>21 Dec 1907</i>				
<i>REISSUE 30</i>		<i>1 July 1912</i>	<i>JUN 26 1913</i>				
Fees:							
Transferred from: <i>AUGUSTA, ME. WASHINGTON, D. C.</i>				Transferred to:			
Died: <i>July 27-1917</i>		Bureau notified: <i>JUL 31 1917 3-1081</i>					
Remarks:							
Former Roll No. <i>JUL 21 1913</i>				Home: <i>J.</i>			

6-681

NAME: <i>Milla M. Roberts</i>				4083				Certificate No. <i>575446</i>			
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>12</i> 25				Remarks: <i>ACT MARCH 3 1901.</i>			
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1		1915. 1	4 36	1919. 1	4 75	1923. 1		1927. 1	
1907. 2		1911. 2	APR 1911	1915. 2	4 36	1919. 2	4 75	1923. 2		1927. 2	
1907. 3		1911. 3	7 NT	1915. 3	4 36	1919. 3	4 75	1923. 3		1927. 3	
1907. 4		1911. 4		1915. 4	4 36	1919. 4	4 75	1923. 4		1927. 4	
1909. 1		1912. 1	11 NDB	1916. 1	4 36	1920. 1		1924. 1		1928. 1	
1909. 2		1912. 2	11 LBL	1916. 2	4 36	1920. 2		1924. 2		1928. 2	
1909. 3		1912. 3	16 LC	1916. 3	4 36	1920. 3	AUG 4 4/67	1924. 3	80 DATE C	1928. 3	
1909. 4		1912. 4		1916. 4	4 36	1920. 4	9	1924. 4		1928. 4	
1909. 1		1913. 1	4 N.T.	1917. 1	4 36	1921. 1	GROUP 1	1925. 1		1929. 1	
1909. 2		1913. 2	4	1917. 2	4 60	1921. 2		1925. 2		1929. 2	
1909. 3		1913. 3	4 36	1917. 3	4 60	1921. 3		1925. 3		1929. 3	
1909. 4		1913. 4	4	1917. 4	4 60	1921. 4		1925. 4		1929. 4	
1910. 1		1914. 1	4 36	1918. 1	4 74.67	1922. 1		1926. 1		1930. 1	
1910. 2		1914. 2	4 36	1918. 2	4 75	1922. 2		1926. 2		1930. 2	
1910. 3		1914. 3	4 36	1918. 3	4 75	1922. 3		1926. 3		1930. 3	
1910. 4		1914. 4	4 36	1918. 4	4 75	1922. 4		1926. 4		1930. 4	

NAME: <i>Millet W. Roberts</i>				<i>Civil War</i>				Certificate No. <i>253640</i>			
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>30</i>				Remarks: <i>Act of May 11, 1912.</i>			
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	7 72	1915. 1	9 90 EH	1919. 1		1923. 1		1927. 1	
1907. 2		1911. 2	23 72	1915. 2	11 90 EH	1919. 2		1923. 2		1927. 2	
1907. 3		1911. 3	6 72	1915. 3	15 90 EH	1919. 3		1923. 3		1927. 3	
1907. 4		1911. 4	7 72	1915. 4	13 90 EH	1919. 4		1923. 4		1927. 4	
1909. 1		1912. 1	7 72	1916. 1	13 90 EH	1920. 1		1924. 1		1928. 1	
1909. 2	9 72	1912. 2	7 72	1916. 2	16 90 EH	1920. 2		1924. 2		1928. 2	
1909. 3	10 72	1912. 3	6 72	1916. 3	15 90 EH	1920. 3		1924. 3		1928. 3	
1909. 4	10 72	1912. 4	11 T.H.	1916. 4	13 90 EH	1920. 4		1924. 4		1928. 4	
1909. 1	8 72	1913. 1	8 J.H.	1917. 1	14 90 EH	1921. 1		1925. 1		1929. 1	
1909. 2	7 72	1913. 2	9 72 T.H.	1917. 2	13 90 EH	1921. 2		1925. 2		1929. 2	
1909. 3	13 72	1913. 3	11 T.H.	1917. 3		1921. 3		1925. 3		1929. 3	
1909. 4	13 72	1913. 4	18 90 T.H.	1917. 4	GROUP 3	1921. 4		1925. 4		1929. 4	
1910. 1	9 72	1914. 1	11 90 T.H.	1918. 1		1922. 1		1926. 1		1930. 1	
1910. 2	7 72	1914. 2	12 90 EH	1918. 2		1922. 2		1926. 2		1930. 2	
1910. 3	10 72	1914. 3	11 90 EH	1918. 3		1922. 3		1926. 3		1930. 3	
1910. 4	7 72	1914. 4	10 90 EH	1918. 4		1922. 4		1926. 4		1930. 4	

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Roberts, Milton* ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.

Certificate No. *665867* ARMY INVALID. Law: ~~ACT OF MAY 11, 1907~~ 1907.

Service: *Pt F & B 26 Ky U.S.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Rejs 15</i>		<i>22 June 1909</i>	<i>7 July 1909</i>				
<i>Rejs 19</i>		<i>22 May 1912</i>	<i>1 Nov 1912</i>				
<i>Inc 22</i>		<i>June 7, 1914</i>	<i>June 20, 1914</i>				

Fees: *Atty none* *not atty.* *15/17* Accrued order dated *7/26/18* payable to widow *Mary C.*

Transferred from: *LOUISVILLE, KY.* Transferred to:

Died: *2/15/17* 3/888 Bureau notified: **MAR 7 - 1917**

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *Act June 27, 1890* Home: *Knoxtown, Ky 7/10/14* 6-681

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Roberts, Milton* ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.

Certificate No. *665867* ARMY INVALID. Law: **ACT JUNE 27, 1890**

Service: *Pt F & B 26 Ky U.S.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Inc 12</i>		<i>3 Oct. 1906</i>	<i>31 Oct. 1906</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: **LOUISVILLE, KY.** Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks: *Dropped pensioned under Act Feb 6 1909 by issue July 7 1909. R. July 7 1909.*

Former Roll No. *31612 Act June 27 1890* Home: 6-681

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Roberts, Milton*

Certificate No. *726500* **ARMY INVALID.** Law: **GENERAL LAW**

Service: *Pt E 14 Ks U Cav*

Disability: *Ch diar & res files*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		<i>14 15 June 1898</i>	<i>8 Sept 1899</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: *26 June 1911* Bureau notified: **AUG 15 1911**

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *1138* Home:

6-681

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Roberts, Milton* *H.3.*

Certificate No. *1129875* **ARMY INVALID.** Law: **ACT OF FEB. 6, 1907.**

Service: *Pt. I 192 Pa.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
REISSUE	<i>12</i>	<i>May 6/07</i>	<i>Jan. 16/08</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: *July - p7.* Bureau notified: *1/28/08. (Cert. to C.P.)*

Remarks: *From ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890.*

Former Roll No. Home:

6-681

NAME: <i>Milton Roberts</i>										Certificate No. <i>726500</i>													
Last paid to:					Rate: <i>14</i>					Remarks: GENERAL LAW													
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1		9		1				1				1				1			
	2			2		10		2				2				2				2			
	3			3		DIED 26 June 1911		3				3				3				3			
	4			4		GROUP 2		4				4				4				4			
1908.	1			1				1				1				1				1			
	2			2				2				2				2				2			
	3			3				3				3				3				3			
	4			4				4				4				4				4			
1909.	1		10	1				1				1				1				1			
	2		8	2				2				2				2				2			
	3		9	3				3				3				3				3			
	4		9	4				4				4				4				4			
1910.	1		10	1				1				1				1				1			
	2		10	2				2				2				2				2			
	3		10	3				3				3				3				3			
	4		11	4				4				4				4				4			

NAME: <i>43 Milton Roberts</i>										Certificate No. <i>1,129,875</i>													
Last paid to: <i>5/4/07 at \$8.</i>					Rate: <i>2:</i>					Remarks: ACT OF FEB. 6, 1907.													
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		GROUP 2	1				1				1				1				1			
	2			2				2				2				2				2			
	3			3				3				3				3				3			
	4			4				4				4				4				4			
1908.	1			1				1				1				1				1			
	2			2				2				2				2				2			
	3			3				3				3				3				3			
	4			4				4				4				4				4			
1909.	1			1				1				1				1				1			
	2			2				2				2				2				2			
	3			3				3				3				3				3			
	4			4				4				4				4				4			
1910.	1			1				1				1				1				1			
	2			2				2				2				2				2			
	3			3				3				3				3				3			
	4			4				4				4				4				4			

NAME Roberts, Milton

(3-P. A. 1)

ACT OF MAY 1, 1926

Certificate No. 1,253 979

ARMY INVALID

Law:

ACT OF JUNE 5, 1924

Service 1st Sgt., 30th U.S. Field Arty

Disability

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	Discharged	Died	Remarks
Orig	15	May 5, 1924	Nov. 14, 1924				
Inc.	25	June 4, 1926					
Inc.	40	June 15, 1927	Aug. 2, 1927			Aug 29, 1929	Reports SEP 16 1929

Accrued order dated JAN 3 1930
 payable to widow Nellie Roberts
 1102 N. Market St
 Mt Carmel Pa
 J.R.

NAME: Roberts Milton A.

(3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 851058

ARMY INVALID.

Law:

ACT OF JUNE 5, 1924
Geneva, N.Y.

Service: Priv. 165 Regt

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	8 26	Oct. 1891	18 th Mich 1893	Died	22	1909	Feb 7, 1919

Accrued order dated Feb 7, 1919
 payable to widow Mary Ann Roberts
 1,470 - Exchange St - Geneva, N.Y.

Transferred from: 108831
 Transferred to:
 Bureau notified: 5 Aug 09 E.A. Griffith a
 Died: 17 July 09.
 Remarks:

Former Roll No. Home: FEB 24 1919

NAME Milton Roberts

Certificate No. 1,253 979

ACT OF MAY 1, 1926

Fee \$20. Milo B Stevens & Co. 11-21-24

ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920

\$2 Milo B Stevens & Co. SEP 29 1927

RATE-	15	15	25	40	40	40						
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4	4	4	4	4	4	20-34 TO DATE OF DEATH				
FEBRUARY		4	4	4	4	4	4					
MARCH		4	4	4	4	4	4					
APRIL		4	4	4	4	4	4					
MAY		4	4	4	4	4	4					
JUNE		4	4	4	4	4	4					
JULY		4	4	25	4	4	4					
AUGUST		4	4	4	4	4	4					
SEPTEMBER		4	4	29	25	4	4	CHECK CANCELED				
OCTOBER		4	4	7	40	4	4					
NOVEMBER		4	4	4	4	4	4					
DECEMBER		4	15	4	4	4	4					

NAME: Roberts Milton A. Roberts

Certificate No. 851058

Last paid to:

Rate: 8

Remarks:

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount
1907. 1 14 24	1911. 1	1915. 1	MAY 8 507	1923. 1 TO DATE OF DEATH	
2 16	2	2	2 8.	2 2	1927. 2
3 7	3	3	3 GROUP 1	3 3	3 3
4 7	4	4	4	4 4	4 4
1908. 1 8	1912. 1	1916. 1	1920. 1	1924. 1	1928. 1
2 10	2	2	2	2 2	2 2
3 13	3	3	3	3 3	3 3
4 17	4	4	4	4 4	4 4
1909. 1 11	1913. 1	1917. 1	1921. 1	1925. 1	1929. 1
2 8	2	2	2	2 2	2 2
3 12 24	3 BUFFALO	3	3	3 3	3 3
4	4	4	4	4 4	4 4
1910. 1	1914. 1	1918. 1	1922. 1	1926. 1	1930. 1
2	2	2	2	2 2	2 2
3	3	3	3	3 3	3 3
4	4	4	4	4 4	4 4

NAME

(3-P. A. 1a)

Roberts, Milton P.

Certificate No.

221415

ARMY INVALID

Law:

Act of May 1, 1920

Service

Pt B & E 83 Pa V Inf

Disability

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	Discharged	Died	Reported
	50	May 1, 1920					
Inc	72	Sept 18, 1923 ^R	Dec 14, 1923			Nov 13, 1925 Remarks: CR	DEC 10 1923

NAME

Roberts, Milton P.

(3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No.

221415

ARMY INVALID.

Law:

~~506:750~~
~~ACT FEB 6 '07~~

Service:

Pt B & E - 83 - Pa V I

ACT MAY 11, 1912

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reis	30	19 May 12	20 May 12		40	JUN 10 1918	
Reis	30	19 Apr 17	13 Apr 13	Inc.	50	May 1, 1920	

Fees:

Transferred from:

Columbus.

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

72

Home:

6-661

NAME

WILTON P ROBERTS

Certificate No.

Act of May 1, 1920

Year

221415

GROUP 3

RATE-	50 72											
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 50	4 72									
FEBRUARY		4 72	4 72									
MARCH		4 72	4 72									
APRIL		4 72	4 72									
MAY	4 50	4 72	4 72									
JUNE	4 50	4 72	4 72									
JULY	4 50	4 72	4 72									
AUGUST	4 50	4 72	4 72									
SEPTEMBER	4 50	4 72	4 72									
OCTOBER	4 50	4 72	4 72									
NOVEMBER	4 50	4 72	4 72									
DECEMBER	4 50	4 72	4 72									

22-3572
CHECK CANCELED

NAME

Milton P Roberts

Act of May 11, 1920

Certificate No.

221 415

Last paid to:

2 - MAR 4 1912

Rate

~~50~~ 50

Remarks:

306.750

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1		4 75	1919.	1		4 120	1923.	1		4 150
	2				2				2		4 75		2		4 120		2		4 50
	3				3				3		4 75		3		4 120		3		4
	4				4				4		4 75		4		4 120		4		4
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1		4 75	1920.	1		4 120	1924.	1		4 50
	2				2	11	38 ⁶⁰		2		4 75		2		4 120		2		4 50
	3				3	11	45		3		4 75		3		4 161		3		4 50
	4				4				4		4 75		4		4 150		4		4 50
1909.	1			1913.	1	4/17	91.33		1		4 75	1921.	1		4 150	Trans to No.			
	2				2				2		4 75		2		4 150	Payment Card			
	3				3				3		4 90		3		4 150		3		
	4				4				4		4 90		4		4 150		4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1917.	1		4 90	1922.	1		4 150		1		
	2				2				2		4 90		2		4 150		2		
	3				3				3		4 118		3		4 150		3		
	4				4				4		4 120		4		4 150		4		

GROUP 3 PAID
TO JUNE 4, 1923

NAME: *Roberts, Milton P.* (3-P. A. 1.) 306.750

Certificate No. *221415* ARMY INVALID. Law: Act of June 27, 1890

Service: *Pi B 83 Pa I*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Add 12</i>		<i>28 Mar 91</i>	<i>13 Nov 91</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: **COLUMBUS** Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *1653* Home:

6-581

NAME: *Roberts Milton S.* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *36319* ARMY INVALID. Law: *Civil War.*

Service: *Private Co B 5 Maine Vol Inf.*

Disability: *Loss of foot ✓*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	<i>40</i>	<i>2 March 1903</i>	<i>15 May 1903</i>				
RE-ISSUE IN LIEU OF CERTIFICATE LOST.			<i>July 24-1916</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: **WASHINGTON, D. C.** Transferred to:

Remarks: *Mar 20 1920. 3-1081* Bureau notified **MAR 31 1920**

Former Roll No. *10384* Home:

6-581

NAME: <i>Milton P Roberts</i>										Certificate No. <i>221415</i>													
Last paid to:					Rate: <i>12</i>					Remarks:													
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1	9	36	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	9	36		2				2				2				2		
	3				3	9	36		3				3				3				3		
	4				4	9	36		4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	9	36	1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	DROPPED - PENSION			2				2				2				2		
	3				3	UNDER ACT FEB. 9 1907			3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	9	36	1913.	1	GROUP 3		1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	7	36		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	14	36		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	9	36		4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	9	36	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	9	36		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	9	36		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	10	36		4				4				4				4				4		

NAME: <i>Milton S. Roberts</i>										Certificate No. <i>36319</i>														
Last paid to: <i>Dec. 4, 1906.</i>					Rate: <i>40</i>					Remarks: <i>Civil War.</i>														
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.					
1907.	1	X	X	X	1911.	1	14		1915.	1	4	120	1919.	1	4	120	1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2	X	X	X		2	7	120		2	4	120		2	4	120		2				2		
	3	X	X	X		3	8			3	4	120		3	4	120		3				3		
	4	X	X	X		4	11			4	4	120		4	4	120		4				4		
1908.	1	X	X	X	1912.	1	8		1916.	1	4	120	1920.	1	4	120	1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	X	X	X		2	X	X		2	4	120		2				2				2		
	3	X	X	X		3	5	40		3	4	120		3	GROUP 3			3				3		
	4	X	X	X		4	4			4	4	120		4				4				4		
1909.	1	11	1080	1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	120	1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1			
	2	7	120		2	4			2	4	120		2				2				2			
	3	X	X		X	3	4			3	4		120	3				3				3		
	4	X	X			4	4		120	4	4		120	4				4				4		
1910.	1	X	X	1914.	1	4	120	1918.	1	4	120	1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1			
	2	X	X		2	4	120		2	4	120		2				2				2			
	3	11	600		3	4	120		3	4	120		3				3				3			
	4	9	120		4	4	120		4	4	120		4				4				4			

(S-P. A. 2.)

NAME: Roberts, Mina P. *Dead*

Certificate No. 656,638 **ARMY WIDOW.** **Law:** Act April 19, 1908.

Name of Soldier: Stephen W.

Service: Sgt. B 2 H.A.

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
Orig.	12	21 May, 1908	27 Aug., 1908			
RE-ISSUE IN LIEU OF CERTIFICATE LOST.						
INC.	20	SEPTEMBER 8, 1916	13-Nov. 1916			
Fees:						
Transferred from:				Transferred to:		
Died: <i>June 15, 1917</i>		Bureau notified: <i>3-1081</i>		APR 18 1917		
Remarks:						
Former Roll No. <i>DEC 5 1916</i> <i>69. BOSTON, MASS.</i>				<i>29 Roxford Ave</i> <i>Dorchester Mass 6-679</i>		

(S-P. A. 2a)

NAME Roberts, Minerva G

Certificate No. 888105 **ARMY WIDOW** **Law:** Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier Asahel I.

Service Pt Unassgd 137 N Y Inf 6-6574

ISSUES				MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
	30	May 1, 1920				
Died <i>Nov. 14, 1928</i>						
Reported <i>NOV 26 1928</i>						
Remarks:						

NAME: <u>Mina P. Roberts</u>					Certificate No. <u>11402</u>					Certificate No. <u>656,638</u>					
Last paid to: <u>9/4/08</u>					Date: <u>12</u> <u>20</u>					Remarks: <u>Act of April 19, 1908</u>					
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	13	36	1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1		
	2				2	13			2	4	36		2		
	3				3	12			3	4	36		3		
	4				4	9			4	4	36		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	12		1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1		
	2				2	28			2	4	36		2		
	3				3	13			3	4	36		3		
	4				4	14			4	4	36		4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	60	1921.	1		
	2				2	X			2				2		
	3				3	4			3	GROUP 3			3		
	4				4	4	36		4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1			1922.	1		
	2	22	252		2	4	36		2				2		
	3	19	36		3	4	36		3				3		
	4	13			4	4	36		4				4		

NAME <u>MINERVA G ROBERTS</u>												
Certificate No. <u>828105</u>												
Act of May 1, 1920												
GROUP 1												
RATE—	30											
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
FEBRUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
MARCH	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
APRIL	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
MAY	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						

CHECK CANCELED

sch. To Ben -
D-3-1081 11/23

Roberts, Minerva G.

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No.

828.105

ARMY WIDOW.

Law: ACT APRIL 19, 1908

ACT SEPTEMBER 8, 1916

Name of Soldier:

Asahel L.

Service:

Pvt Unassigned 137th New York Inf

ISSUE Married 1901

MINORS - PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
Orig	12	September 16, 1916	July 16, 1917			
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917				
Inc	30	May 1, 1920				

Fees:

In Fee.

Transferred from:

GROUP 1

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

JUL 21 1917

6-679

NAME:

Minerva G. Roberts

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No.

828.105

Last paid to:

Rate: ~~25~~ 30

Remarks:

ACT APRIL 19, 1908

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	4	75	1919.	1	4	60	1923.	1		
	2				2				2	4	75		2	4	30		2		
	3				3				3	4	75		3	4			3		
	4				4				4	4	75		4	4	30		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1	4	75	1920.	1	4	30	1924.	1		
	2				2				2	4	75		2	4	30		2		
	3				3				3	4	85.50		3				3		
	4				4				4	4	90		4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1	4	90	1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1		
	2				2				2	4	90		2				2		
	3				3				3	4	90		3				3		
	4				4				4	4	36		4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1	4	74.13	1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1		
	2				2				2	4	75		2	4	90		2		
	3				3				3	4	75		3	4	90		3		
	4				4				4	4	75		4				4		
																GROUP 1 PAID			
																TO JULY 4, 1922			

AUG 8/15-20

GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1922

(S-P. A. 8)

NAME: ROBERTS, MINNIE

Certificate No. 707813 NAVY DEPENDENT Law: REGULAR ESTABLISHMENT

Name of Sailor: Frederick W

Service: Seaman U S S Florida

ISSUES

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
	12	May 7, 1910					

Died: *June 24-1930*

Reported: *JUL 26 1930*

Remarks:

(S-P. A. 8)

NAME: *Roberts, Minnie* 52209-L *Mother*

Certificate No. *707813* NAVY DEPENDENT. Law: REGULAR ESTABLISHMENT

Name of Sailor: *Frederick W. Roberts*

Service: *Seaman U. S. S. "Florida"*

ISSUES.

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
<i>Aug. 12</i>		<i>7 May, 1910</i>	<i>29 Aug. 1910</i>				

Fees: *None.*

No title under Act Sept. 1, 1928

Transferred from: *SAN FRANCISCO,* Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks: *No. 1563 Franklin St. Oakland, Cal 946-5474 St*
1966 - 41 1/2
734 - 41 1/2

*Under the provision of Sec. 4707
 R.O. was amended by the 1st Sec. of Act June 27, 1920*

Former Roll No. Home:

6-574

NAME MINNIE ROBERTS

Certificate No 707813

Regular Establishment.

Fees

MOTHER

GROUP 3

RATE-	12	12	12	12								
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4	4	4	4	4	4	4	12			
FEBRUARY		4	4	4	4	4	4	4	12			
MARCH		4	4	4	4	4	4	4	12			
APRIL		4	4	4	4	4	4	4	12			
MAY		4	4	4	4	4	4	4	12			
JUNE		4	4	4	4	4	4	4	12			
JULY	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	12			
AUGUST	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	12			
SEPTEMBER	4	4	4	4	4	4	4					
OCTOBER	4	4	4	4	4	4	4					
NOVEMBER	4	4	4	4	4	4	4					
DECEMBER	4	4	4	4	4	4	4					

CHFCI.
CANCELED
CHECK
CANCELED

NAME Minnie Roberts

Regular Establishment

Certificate No. 707813

Last paid to: Rate: 12.

Remarks: MOTHER.

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1	1911. 1 6 36	1915. 1 4 36	1919. 1 4 36	1923. 1 4 36	1927. 1
2	2 6 36	2 4 36	2 4 36	2 4 12	2
3	3 6 36	3 4 36	3 4 36	3 4 12	3
4	4 7 36	4 4 36	4 4 36	4 4 12	4
1908. 1	1912. 1 6 36	1916. 1 4 36	1920. 1 4 36	1924. 1 4 12	1928. 1
2	2 6 36	2 4 36	2 4 36	2 4 12	2
3	3 5 36	3 4 36	3 4 36	3 4 12	3
4	4 4 36	4 4 36	4 4 36	4 4 12	4
1909. 1	1913. 1 4 36	1917. 1 4 36	1921. 1 4 36	1925. 1 5 4 12	1929. 1
2	2 4	2 4 36	2 4 36	2 4	2
3	3	3 4 36	3 4 36	3	3
4	4 4 36	4 4 36	4 4 36	4	4
1910. 1	1914. 1 4 36	1918. 1 4 36	1922. 1 4 36	1926. 1	1930. 1
2	2 4 36	2 4 36	2 4 36	2	2
3	3 4 36	3 4 36	3 4 36	3	3
4	4 4 36	4 4 36	4 4 36	4	4

Trans. to in.
Payment Card.

GROUP 3 PAID
TO JUNE 4, 1922

(S-P.A. 2.)

Roberts, Minnie E.

Certificate No. **848.166** **ARMY WIDOW.** Law: **ACT APRIL 19, 1908**
ACT SEPTEMBER 8, 1916

Name of Soldier: **Green B.**

Service: **Capt E 106th Illinois Inf.**

ISSUES: **Married 1896.** MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
Orig 25		December 12, 1917	June 29, 1918			

Fees: **John W. Morris \$10. JUL 24 1918**

Transferred from: **GROUP 1** Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified: **SEP 27 1918 (Supl 1918)**

Remarks: **Remarried Aug 28, 1918 - William Fulton**

Former Roll No. **JUL 9 1918** 6-679

(S-P.A. 2.)

Roberts, Minnie L. **ACT OF MAY 1, 1920.**

Certificate No. **597878** **ARMY WIDOW.** Law: **Act April 19, 1908.**

Name of Soldier: **John H.**

Service: **Pri Co C. 24 Ohio Vol Inf.**

ISSUES. MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	12	April 19, 1908	25 Sept. 1905	Inc 30	May 1, 1920	
INC. 25		OCTOBER 6, 1917				

Fees:

Transferred from: **Knoxville, Tenn.** Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. **452** 6-679

NAME: <i>Minnie E Roberts</i>				ACT APRIL 19, 1908				Certificate No. <i>848.166</i>			
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>25.</i>				Remarks:			
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1		1915. 1		1919. 1	GROUP 1	1923. 1		1927. 1	
1907. 2		1911. 2		1915. 2		1919. 2		1923. 2		1927. 2	
1907. 3		1911. 3		1915. 3		1919. 3		1923. 3		1927. 3	
1907. 4		1911. 4		1915. 4		1919. 4		1923. 4		1927. 4	
1908. 1		1912. 1		1916. 1		1920. 1		1924. 1		1928. 1	
1908. 2		1912. 2		1916. 2		1920. 2		1924. 2		1928. 2	
1908. 3		1912. 3		1916. 3		1920. 3		1924. 3		1928. 3	
1908. 4		1912. 4		1916. 4		1920. 4		1924. 4		1928. 4	
1909. 1		1913. 1		1917. 1		1921. 1		1925. 1		1929. 1	
1909. 2		1913. 2		1917. 2		1921. 2		1925. 2		1929. 2	
1909. 3		1913. 3		1917. 3		1921. 3		1925. 3		1929. 3	
1909. 4		1913. 4		1917. 4		1921. 4		1925. 4		1929. 4	
1910. 1		1914. 1		1918. 1		1922. 1		1926. 1		1930. 1	
1910. 2		1914. 2		1918. 2	<i>Fee 33</i>	1922. 2	<i>30 chr 2204</i>	1926. 2	<i>85</i>	1930. 2	<i>10/19/18</i>
1910. 3		1914. 3		1918. 3	<i>24 168</i>	1922. 3	<i>Remarried</i>	1926. 3	<i>10/19/18</i>	1930. 3	<i>9/12</i>
1910. 4		1914. 4		1918. 4	<i>NOV 1 45 83</i>	1922. 4	<i>Remarried</i>	1926. 4	<i>10/19/18</i>	1930. 4	<i>9/12</i>

NAME: <i>Minnie L Roberts</i>				ACT OF MAY 1, 1900.				Certificate No. <i>597878</i>			
Last paid to: <i>NOV 4 1908</i>				Rate: <i>125 25 30</i>				Remarks: ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908.			
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1	506	1911. 1	<i>5 36</i>	1915. 1	<i>4 36</i>	1919. 1	<i>4 75</i>	1923. 1	<i>9 4 30</i>	1927. 1	
1907. 2		1911. 2	<i>10 36</i>	1915. 2	<i>4 36</i>	1919. 2	<i>4 75</i>	1923. 2	<i>10 4 30</i>	1927. 2	
1907. 3		1911. 3	<i>14 36</i>	1915. 3	<i>4 36</i>	1919. 3	<i>4 75</i>	1923. 3	<i>11 4 30</i>	1927. 3	
1907. 4		1911. 4	<i>9 36</i>	1915. 4	<i>4 36</i>	1919. 4	<i>4 75</i>	1923. 4	<i>12 4 30</i>	1927. 4	
1908. 1		1912. 1	<i>12 36</i>	1916. 1	<i>4 36</i>	1920. 1	<i>4 75</i>	1924. 1	<i>3 1 4 30</i>	1928. 1	
1908. 2		1912. 2	<i>8 36</i>	1916. 2	<i>4 36</i>	1920. 2	<i>4 75</i>	1924. 2	<i>2 4 30</i>	1928. 2	
1908. 3		1912. 3	<i>10 36</i>	1916. 3	<i>4 36</i>	1920. 3	<i>4 90.50</i>	1924. 3	<i>3 4 30</i>	1928. 3	
1908. 4		1912. 4	<i>11 36</i>	1916. 4	<i>4 36</i>	1920. 4	<i>4 90</i>	1924. 4		1928. 4	
1909. 1	<i>9 36</i>	1913. 1	<i>4</i>	1917. 1	<i>4 36</i>	1921. 1	<i>4 90</i>	1925. 1		1929. 1	
1909. 2	<i>8 36</i>	1913. 2	<i>4</i>	1917. 2	<i>4 36</i>	1921. 2	<i>4 90</i>	1925. 2		1929. 2	
1909. 3	<i>6 36</i>	1913. 3	<i>4</i>	1917. 3	<i>4 36</i>	1921. 3	<i>4 90</i>	1925. 3		1929. 3	
1909. 4	<i>10 36</i>	1913. 4	<i>4 36</i>	1917. 4	<i>4 48.13</i>	1921. 4	<i>4 90</i>	1925. 4		1929. 4	
1910. 1	<i>10 36</i>	1914. 1	<i>4 36</i>	1918. 1	<i>4 75</i>	1922. 1	<i>4 90</i>	1926. 1		1930. 1	
1910. 2	<i>9 36</i>	1914. 2	<i>4 36</i>	1918. 2	<i>4 75</i>	1922. 2	<i>4 90</i>	1926. 2		1930. 2	
1910. 3	<i>9 36</i>	1914. 3	<i>4 36</i>	1918. 3	<i>4 75</i>	1922. 3	<i>4 90</i>	1926. 3		1930. 3	
1910. 4	<i>12 36</i>	1914. 4	<i>4 36</i>	1918. 4	<i>4 75</i>	1922. 4		1926. 4		1930. 4	
GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922											

NAME: Roberts Mollie B.

(3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 916993

ARMY WIDOW.

Law: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Name of Soldier: William

Service: Pvt D 6th Ind. Cav.

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
Orig	30	Apr 28 1922	Jul 28 1922			

Fees: \$10 M. Elliott Waggaman & Co. 8/5/22

GROUP 2

Transferred from: Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. AUG 3 1922

6-579

NAME: Roberts, Morris T.

(3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 941130

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ACT FEB. 6, 1907.

Service: Sgt. D 10th Ky. U. S.

Disability:

ISSUES.				ISSUES.			
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	15	10 Oct 1907	19 Feb 1908				

Fees:

Transferred from: Transferred to:

Died: 21 Sept, 1910 Bureau notified: OCT 21 1910

Remarks: Accrued order dated 12/13/10

Former Roll No. 2290 JUN 27 1890

Home: T. H.

6-681

NAME: **MOLLIE B. ROBERTS**

Certificate No. **916993**

Last paid to:

Rate: **30**

Remarks:

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1		1915. 1		1919. 1	9 3-4 30	1927. 1			
1907. 2		1911. 2		1915. 2		1919. 2	9 4 30	1927. 2			
1907. 3		1911. 3		1915. 3		1919. 3	12 4 80	1927. 3			
1907. 4		1911. 4		1915. 4		1919. 4	12 4 80	1927. 4			
1908. 1		1912. 1		1916. 1		1920. 1	3 1 4 30	1928. 1			
1908. 2		1912. 2		1916. 2		1920. 2	2 4 30	1928. 2			
1908. 3		1912. 3		1916. 3		1920. 3	3 4 30	1928. 3			
1908. 4		1912. 4		1916. 4		1920. 4		1928. 4			
1909. 1		1913. 1		1917. 1		1921. 1		1929. 1			
1909. 2		1913. 2		1917. 2		1921. 2		1929. 2			
1909. 3		1913. 3		1917. 3		1921. 3		1929. 3			
1909. 4		1913. 4		1917. 4		1921. 4		1929. 4			
1910. 1		1914. 1		1918. 1		1922. 1		1930. 1			
1910. 2		1914. 2		1918. 2		1922. 2		1930. 2			
1910. 3		1914. 3		1918. 3		1922. 3		1930. 3			
1910. 4		1914. 4		1918. 4		1922. 4		1930. 4			

15-96=
GROUP 2 PAID
TO AUG. 4, 1922

NAME: *Morris T. Roberts*

Certificate No.

941130

Last paid to:

Rate: *15*

Remarks:

T. HACT FEB 6, 1907

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	GROUP 2	1915. 1		1919. 1		1923. 1		1927. 1	
1907. 2		1911. 2		1915. 2		1919. 2		1923. 2		1927. 2	
1907. 3		1911. 3		1915. 3		1919. 3		1923. 3		1927. 3	
1907. 4		1911. 4		1915. 4		1919. 4		1923. 4		1927. 4	
1908. 1		1912. 1		1916. 1		1920. 1		1924. 1		1928. 1	
1908. 2	<i>15 57 30</i>	1912. 2		1916. 2		1920. 2		1924. 2		1928. 2	
1908. 3	<i>17</i>	1912. 3		1916. 3		1920. 3		1924. 3		1928. 3	
1908. 4		1912. 4		1916. 4		1920. 4		1924. 4		1928. 4	
1909. 1	<i>16</i>	1913. 1		1917. 1		1921. 1		1925. 1		1929. 1	
1909. 2	<i>17</i>	1913. 2		1917. 2		1921. 2		1925. 2		1929. 2	
1909. 3	<i>17</i>	1913. 3		1917. 3		1921. 3		1925. 3		1929. 3	
1909. 4	<i>17</i>	1913. 4		1917. 4		1921. 4		1925. 4		1929. 4	
1910. 1	<i>17</i>	1914. 1		1918. 1		1922. 1		1926. 1		1930. 1	
1910. 2	<i>17</i>	1914. 2		1918. 2		1922. 2		1926. 2		1930. 2	
1910. 3	<i>17</i>	1914. 3		1918. 3		1922. 3		1926. 3		1930. 3	
1910. 4	<i>DIED 21 Sept. 1910</i>	1914. 4		1918. 4		1922. 4		1926. 4		1930. 4	

Amputated 20 Jan 1911
REPORTED DOCT 21 1910

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Roberts, Moses* ACT OF MAY 11, 1912

Certificate No. *124 193* ARMY INVALID. Law: ~~GENERAL LAW~~

Service: *Pt C 56 Ohio V I.* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Disability: *Gsw. of back*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	<i>17</i>	<i>4 Dec 1890</i>	<i>5 Jan 1891</i>	<i>Inc.</i>	<i>25</i>	<i>July 3, 1914</i>	<i>July 28, 1914</i>
ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.					<i>30</i>	<i>July 3, 1919</i>	
	<i>19</i>	<i>31 May 1912</i>	<i>19 Feb. 1913</i>		<i>40</i>	<i>JUN 10 1918</i>	
Fees:				<i>Inc. 50 May 1, 1920</i>			
Transferred from: <i>Topeka, Kans.</i>				Transferred to:			
Died:				Bureau notified:			
Remarks:							
Former Roll No. <i>1141</i>				Home:			

6-681

(3-P. A. 1a)

NAME: *Roberts, Moses*

Certificate No. *124 193* ARMY INVALID Law: Act of May 1, 1920

Service: *Pt C 56 Ohio V Inf*

Disability:

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	Discharged
	<i>50</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>			
<i>Inc</i>	<i>72</i>	<i>Jan 25 1923</i>	<i>Mar 27 1923</i>		
				<i>Died May 17 1924</i>	<i>Report JUN 10 1924</i>
				<i>Remarks . 1081</i>	
<i>Died May 17 1924</i>				<i>Hendrickson</i>	
<i>Accrued order JAN 23 1925</i>				<i>mo.</i>	
<i>payable to widow Josie Roberts</i>					

NAME: *Moses Roberts*

ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920
Certificate No. *124193*

Last paid to: _____ Rate: ~~75~~ *25.40* 50 ~~GENERAL LAW~~

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	9		1915.	1	4	75	1919.	1	4	120	1923.	1	4	50	1927.	1		
	2				2	10			2	4	75		2	4	120		2	4	50		2		
	3				3	10			3	4	75		3	4	120		3	4	50		3		
	4				4	10			4	4	75		4	4	120		4	4	50		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	10		1916.	1	4	75	1920.	1	4	120	1924.	1	4	50	1928.	1		
	2				2	10			2	4	75		2	4	120		2	4	50		2		
	3				3	12			3	4	75		3	4	151		3	4	50		3		
	4				4	11			4	4	75		4	4	150		4						
1909.	1	10		1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	75	1921.	1	4	150	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	8			2	4			2	4	75		2	4	150		2				2		
	3	9			3	4			3	4	75		3	4	150		3				3		
	4	9			4	4	57		4	4	75		4	4	150		4				4		
1910.	1	10		1914.	1	4	57	1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1	4	150	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	10			2	4	57		2	4	75		2	4	150		2				2		
	3	10			3	4	57 ⁶²⁰		3	4	102		3	4	150		3				3		
	4	11			4	4	75		4	4	120		4				4				4		

Trans. to Mo. Payment Card

GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922

NAME **MOSES ROBERTS**
 Certificate No. **124193**
 Fees _____ Act of May 1, 1920

GROUP 2

RATE—	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 72	80 33 ⁶⁰	DEAD								
FEBRUARY		4 72										
MARCH		4 72										
APRIL	4 50 ⁶⁰	4 72										
MAY	4 72	4 72										
JUNE	4 72	4 72	CHECK CANCELLED									
JULY	4 72											
AUGUST	4 72											
SEPTEMBER	4 72											
OCTOBER	4 72											
NOVEMBER	4 72											
DECEMBER	4 72											

NAME: *Roberts Moses* (3-P. A. 1.) 29354

Certificate No. *289876* ARMY INVALID. Law: *Act February 6, 1907.*

Service: *1st Ohio Cav* ACT MAY 11, 1912

Disability: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
16	16	24 May 1912	25 June 1912	16	21 ⁰⁰	Oct 14, 1913	Dec 3, 1914
				27		Oct 14, 1918	
				38		JUN 10 1918	

Fees: Inc. 50 May 1, 1920

Dropped. Pensioned under Act of May 11, 1912 *2/2/12*

Transferred from: *...* Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks: *See serial 760*

Former Roll No. *19918 G.L.* Home:

NAME: *Roberts Moses Brown* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *10,040* ARMY INVALID. Law: *Act of ... 1917.*

Service: *Co. B. 1st Frontier Battalion*

Disability: *Defense against Indian depredations*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		<i>Aug 20 Mch 4, 1917</i>	<i>Oct 28, 1919</i>				

Fees: *L. D. Ratliff. pd 11/15/19*

Transferred from: *GROUP 3* Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *...* 1919 Home:

NAME: <i>Moses Roberts</i>					ACT OF MAY 1, 1920					Certificate No. <i>289826</i>					
Last paid to: <i>4 JUL 1907</i>					Rate: <i>21.50</i>					Remarks: <i>38-50</i>					
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	7	49.50	1915.	1	114	100	1919.	1	114	50
	2				2	7	64.50		2	114	50		2	114	50
	3		<i>15.60</i>		3	7	64.50		3	114	50		3	114	50
	4		10.36		4	7	64.50		4	114	50		4	114	50
	1		10.36		1	9	64.50		1	114	50		1	114	50
1908.	2		8.36	1912.	2	8	64.50	1916.	2	4	150	1920.	2	4	150
	3		8.36		3	9	64.50		3	4	150		3	4	150
	4		8.36		4	7	64.50		4	4	150		4	4	150
	1		7.30		1	4	64.50		1	4	150		1	4	150
1909.	2		8	1913.	2	4	64.50	1917.	2	4	150	1921.	2	4	150
	3		8		3	4	64.50		3	4	150		3	4	150
	4		8		4	4	64.50		4	4	150		4	4	150
	1		7		1	4	64.50		1	4	150		1	4	150
1910.	2		7	1914.	2	4	49.50	1918.	2	4	64.50	1922.	2	4	150
	3		8		3	4	49.50		3	4	64.50		3	4	150
	4		7		4	4	49.50		4	4	127.20		4	4	150
GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1922															

NAME: <i>Moses Brown Roberts</i>					INDIAN WARS					Certificate No. <i>10,040</i>					
Last paid to:					Rate: <i>20.</i>					Remarks:					
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1		94.50
	2				2				2				2		104.20
	3				3				3				3		114.
	4				4				4				4		124.
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1		14.
	2				2				2				2		4.60
	3				3				3				3		4.60
	4				4				4				4		4.60
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1		4.60
	2				2				2				2		4.60
	3				3				3				3		4.60
	4				4				4				4		4.60
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1		4.60
	2				2				2				2		4.60
	3				3				3				3		4.60
	4				4				4				4		4.60
Trans. to No. Payment Card.															

NAME: *Roberts Moses S.* SPECIAL ACT *33256* (S.P.A.L.)

Certificate No. *441425* ARMY INVALID. Law: ~~ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890.~~ *ACT OF FEB. 6, 1907.*

Service: *P. E. 146 Ind and A 3 Ind Cav*

Disability:

DEATH
ACT OF MAY 11 1912

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	<i>12</i>	<i>22 Nov 05</i>	<i>12 Dec 05</i>		<i>30</i>	<i>15 Sept 15</i>	<i>22 Apr 13</i>
	<i>15</i>	<i>8 Oct 10</i>	<i>21 Oct 10</i>	REISSUE	<i>50</i>	<i>Aug 7-1914</i>	<i>Sept 3-1914</i>
	<i>25</i>	<i>14 June 12</i>					

Fees: *None 10/21/10*

Transferred from: **INDIANAPOLIS, IND.** Died: *10/22/14* Bureau notified: **NOV 20 1914**

Transferred to: *payable to Mary E. Roberts* Died: *10/22/14* Reimbursement order dated *1/6/15*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *Ad 33256* Home: *1322 11.2 St. New Orleans 9/23/14 Ind.*

6-681

NAME: *Roberts Moses S.* From Act June 27 90 (S-P.A.L.)

Certificate No. *1.108.112* ARMY INVALID. Law: **ACT. FEBRUARY 6th, 1907.**

Service: *Priv B. 29 Me Inf.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Res</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>21 Aug. 1909</i>	<i>29 Sept 1909</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: *16 Mch. 1911* Bureau notified: *27 April 1911 (Leon's card).*

Remarks: *Ad. wid Martha E. as per liced. Ord. 9 Oct. 1911.*

Former Roll No. **AUGUSTA,** Home:

6-681

NAME: *Moses J. Roberts*

SPECIAL ACT

Certificate No. *441425*

Last paid to: *Rate: 12.25 50*

Remarks: ~~ACT MAY 11, 1912~~

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	7 4 5		1915.	1	7 4 5		1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	6 4 5			2				2				2				2		
	3				3	7 4 5			3	GROUP 2			3				3				3		
	4				4	7 4 5			4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	7 4 5		1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	7 4 5			2				2				2				2		
	3				3	7 4 5			3				3				3				3		
	4				4	7 4 5			4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	4		1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2	12-106 67			2				2				2				2		
	3	4 36			3	4 75			3				3				3				3		
	4	6 36			4	4 75			4				4				4				4		
	1	7 36			1	4 75			1				1				1				1		
1910.	2	12 36		1914.	2	4 75		1918.	2			1922.	2			1926.	2			1930.	2		
	3	6 36			3	4 75			3				3				3				3		
	4	12 39 80			4	6 47			4				4				4				4		

NAME: *Moses J. Roberts*

Dead (1910-1911)

Certificate No. *1.108.112*

Last paid to: *Rate: 4 Sept 1909 12(6)*

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	6 36		1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3	10/18 5 20			3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	GROUP 3		1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3	10/8 2 60			3				3				3				3				3		
	4	6 36			4				4				4				4				4		
	1	5 36			1				1				1				1				1		
1910.	2	13 36		1914.	2			1918.	2			1922.	2			1926.	2			1930.	2		
	3	6 36			3				3				3				3				3		
	4	6 36			4				4				4				4				4		

NAME: Roberts Myron H (S-P.A.L.)
306830

Certificate No. 374,582 **ARMY INVALID.** **ACT FEB. 6, '07**

Service: Pr C 25 mch 07 and 262 and 9 co 2 Battln VRC

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reis	157	mch 07	17 Oct 07				
Inc	2027	Feb 09	25 mch 09				

Fees:

Transferred from: **COLUMBUS** Transferred to:

Died: June - 09 800 Jenkins Row Bureau **JUN 21 1909** Ch 646567 dated 4/19/09 from Act 4/25/09

Remarks: Willoughby D

Former Roll No. 1664-02 Home: 646567 6-681

NAME: Roberts, Myron L ~~8085~~

Certificate No. 41226 **ARMY INVALID.** **ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.**

Service: Sgt Co C. 14 Iowa U. S.

Disability: Y S Wd of sacrum + res get paral left leg

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Orig		Sept 1891	10 June 1892				
Reis	30	10 June 1912	12 Apr 1913				

Fees:

Transferred from: San Francisco. Transferred to:

Died: July 10 - 1917 Bureau notified: **DEC 19 1917** 9-2 Check No. 5029028 Dated **SEP 4 1917** Cancelled

Remarks: Forest grove, Ore 8-1 Check No. 5648238 Dated **DEC 4 1917** Cancelled

Former Roll No. 698/14 - 592/9 Home: 6-681

NAME: Myron H Roberts				DECEASED				Certificate No. 374,582							
Last paid to: 17 SEP 4 1907				Rate: 15-20				Remarks: 666.830							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4	11	6270		4				4				4		
1908.	1		9 45	1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1		
	2		19 45		2				2				2		
	3		13 45		3				3				3		
	4		4 45		4				4				4		
1909.	1		4/6 1.17 45	1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1		
	2		None		2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4		GROUP 3		4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		

NAME: Myron L Roberts				Act of May 11, 19				Certificate No. 41226							
Last paid to:				Rate: 2 30				Remarks:							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	10	72	1915.	1		4 90	1919.	1		
	2				2	8	72		2		4 90		2		
	3				3	15	72		3		4 90		3		
	4	11	72		4	7	72		4		4 90		4		
1908.	1		16 72	1912.	1	7	72	1916.	1		4 90	1920.	1		
	2		8 72		2	7	72		2		4 90		2		
	3		9 72		3	7	72		3		4 90		3		
	4		10 72		4	4	72		4		4 90		4		
1909.	1		8 72	1913.	1	4 5/6	72 82	1917.	1		4 90	1921.	1		
	2		9 72		2	4	90		2		4 90		2		
	3		6 72		3	4			3		4 90		3		
	4		13 72		4	4	90		4		4 90		4		
1910.	1		11 72	1914.	1	4	90	1918.	1			1922.	1		
	2		10 72		2	4	90		2		GROUP 3		2		
	3		10 72		3	4	90		3				3		
	4		12 72		4	4	90		4				4		

NAME: *Roberts Nahum* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *1.006.472* ARMY INVALID. Law: *GENERAL LAW.*

Service: *Priv F 9th Me Inf*

Disability: *Rheum + chr. dearr. Rheum + res dis. of heart + chr dearr.*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Priv</i>	<i>15</i>	<i>13 Feb. 1907</i>	<i>8 March 1907</i>				
<i>Inf</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>4 June 1908</i>	<i>23 June 1908</i>				

X Fees: *2 mths Stevens & les.*

Transferred from: _____ Transferred to: _____

Died: *8-1907* Bureau notified: *MAY 3 1920*

Remarks: *Died 22-2-1920 Accrued order dated Aug 19, 1921*

payable to widow *Laromada J. Roberts South Monmouth, Maine*

AUG 25 1921

Former Roll No. *AUGUSTA, ME.* Home: _____ 6-681

NAME: *Roberts, Nancy* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *51* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *India Wars.*

Name of Soldier: *Joshua H.*

Service: *Pvt Capt Martin's Co Fla Vols.*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	<i>12</i>	<i>April 19, 1908.</i>	<i>23 Jan'y 1893</i>			

MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Fees: _____

Transferred from: *Abbeville, Tenn.* Transferred to: _____

Died: *2/24/14.* Bureau: *MAY 22 1914*

Remarks: _____

Former Roll No. *10* 6-679

NAME: <i>Nahum Roberts</i>										Certificate No. <i>1.006.472</i>					
Last paid to: <i>4 June 1908</i>					Rate: <i>30</i>		Remarks:								
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1		<i>6 90</i>	1915.	1		<i>4 90</i>	1919.	1		<i>4 90</i>
	2			1911.	2		<i>6 90</i>	1915.	2		<i>4 90</i>	1919.	2		<i>4 90</i>
	3			1911.	3		<i>7 90</i>	1915.	3		<i>4 90</i>	1919.	3		<i>4 90</i>
	4			1911.	4		<i>5 90</i>	1915.	4		<i>4 90</i>	1919.	4		<i>4 90</i>
1908.	1			1912.	1		<i>6 90</i>	1916.	1		<i>4 90</i>	1920.	1		<i>4 90</i>
	2	<i>8 51</i>		1912.	2		<i>5 90</i>	1916.	2		<i>4 90</i>	1920.	2		<i>90</i>
	3	<i>7 90</i>		1912.	3		<i>5 90</i>	1916.	3		<i>4 90</i>	1920.	3		
	4	<i>7 90</i>		1912.	4		<i>4 90</i>	1916.	4		<i>4 90</i>	1920.	4		
1909.	1	<i>8 90</i>		1913.	1		<i>4</i>	1917.	1		<i>4 90</i>	1921.	1		DEAD
	2	<i>7 90</i>		1913.	2		<i>4</i>	1917.	2		<i>4 90</i>		2		<i>2 1/2 24</i>
	3	<i>6 90</i>		1913.	3		<i>4</i>	1917.	3		<i>4 90</i>		3		
	4	<i>6 90</i>		1913.	4		<i>4 90</i>	1917.	4		<i>4 90</i>		4		GROUP 3
1910.	1	<i>7 90</i>		1914.	1		<i>4 90</i>	1918.	1		<i>4 90</i>	1922.	1		
	2	<i>7 90</i>		1914.	2		<i>4 90</i>	1918.	2		<i>4 90</i>	1922.	2		
	3	<i>5 90</i>		1914.	3		<i>4 90</i>	1918.	3		<i>4 90</i>	1922.	3		
	4	<i>8 90</i>		1914.	4		<i>4 90</i>	1918.	4		<i>4 90</i>	1922.	4		

NAME: <i>Nancy Roberts</i>										Certificate No. <i>51</i>					
Last paid to: <i>FEB 4 1909</i>					Rate: <i>12</i>		Remarks:								
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1		<i>7 36</i>	1915.	1			1919.	1		
	2	<i>83</i>		1911.	2		<i>9 36</i>	1915.	2			1919.	2		
	3			1911.	3		<i>12 36</i>	1915.	3			1919.	3		
	4			1911.	4		<i>7 36</i>	1915.	4			1919.	4		
1908.	1			1912.	1		<i>3/24 36</i>	1916.	1			1920.	1		
	2			1912.	2		<i>13 36</i>	1916.	2			1920.	2		
	3			1912.	3		<i>19 36</i>	1916.	3			1920.	3		
	4			1912.	4		<i>14 36</i>	1916.	4			1920.	4		
1909.	1			1913.	1		<i>4</i>	1917.	1			1921.	1		
	2	<i>7 36</i>		1913.	2		<i>4</i>	1917.	2			1921.	2		
	3	<i>9 36</i>		1913.	3		<i>4</i>	1917.	3			1921.	3		
	4	<i>9 36</i>		1913.	4		<i>4 36</i>	1917.	4			1921.	4		
1910.	1	<i>9 36</i>		1914.	1		<i>4 36</i>	1918.	1			1922.	1		
	2	<i>7 36</i>		1914.	2		<i>4 36</i>	1918.	2			1922.	2		
	3	<i>19 36</i>		1914.	3		GROUP 2	1918.	3			1922.	3		
	4	<i>11 36</i>		1914.	4			1918.	4			1922.	4		

NAME: *Roberts, Nancy* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *12312* ARMY WIDOW. Law: MEXICAN WAR.

Name of Soldier: *Roberts, Marcus S.*

Service: *Pr C Powell's Battln. Mo Mtd. Vols*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	12	19 Apr. 1908	<i>11 Apr 1904</i>			
Fees:						
Transferred from: TOPEKA, KANSAS				Transferred to:		
Died: <i>1/29/15</i>				Bureau notified: FEB 11 1915		
Remarks:						
Former Roll No. <i>1258</i>						

6-679

NAME: *Roberts, Nancy* (3-P. A. 2.) ACT OF MAY 1, 1908.

Certificate No. *661.605* ARMY WIDOW. Law: 19 Apr. 1908

Name of Soldier: *Roberts, James*

Service: *St. A & E. 139 Ind. V.I.*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	12	<i>21 Apr 1908</i>	<i>10 Oct. 1908</i>	<i>Alice Co</i>	<i>21 Apr. 1908</i>	<i>27 Feb. 1912</i>
	INC 25	OCTOBER 6, 1917				
	Inc 30	May 1. 1920				
Fees:						
Transferred from: TOPEKA, KANSAS.				Transferred to:		
Died:				Bureau notified:		
Remarks:						
Former Roll No. <i>1318</i>						

6-679

NAME: <i>Nancy Roberts</i>					Certificate No. <i>12312</i>										
Last paid to: <i>Rate: 12</i>					Remarks: <i>MEXICAN WAR.</i>										
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	14		1915.	1	4	80	1919.	1		
	2			1911.	2	13		1915.	2	GROUP 2		1919.	2		
	3			1911.	3	14		1915.	3			1919.	3		
	4			1911.	4	21		1915.	4			1919.	4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	13		1916.	1			1920.	1		
	2			1912.	2	11		1916.	2			1920.	2		
	3			1912.	3	20		1916.	3			1920.	3		
	4			1912.	4	13		1916.	4			1920.	4		
1909.	1	11		1913.	1	4		1917.	1			1921.	1		
	2	11		1913.	2	4		1917.	2			1921.	2		
	3	11		1913.	3	4		1917.	3			1921.	3		
	4	10		1913.	4	4	36	1917.	4			1921.	4		
1910.	1	12		1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1			1922.	1		
	2	11		1914.	2	4	36	1918.	2			1922.	2		
	3	11		1914.	3	4	36	1918.	3			1922.	3		
	4	18		1914.	4	4	36	1918.	4			1922.	4		

NAME: <i>Nancy Roberts</i>					ACT OF MAY 1, 1920.					Certificate No. <i>661.605</i>					
Last paid to: <i>Rate: 25 30</i>					Remarks: <i>19 Apr. 1908</i>										
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	13		1915.	1	4	80	1919.	1	4	75
	2			1911.	2	13		1915.	2	4	36	1919.	2	4	75
	3			1911.	3	14		1915.	3	4	36	1919.	3	4	75
	4			1911.	4	14		1915.	4	4	33	1919.	4	4	75
1908.	1			1912.	1	14		1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75
	2			1912.	2	37		1916.	2	4	36	1920.	2	4	75
	3			1912.	3	20		1916.	3	4	36	1920.	3	4	90.50
	4			1912.	4	15		1916.	4	4	36	1920.	4	4	90
1909.	1			1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	36	1921.	1	4	90
	2			1913.	2	4		1917.	2	4	36	1921.	2	4	90
	3			1913.	3	4		1917.	3	4	36	1921.	3	4	90
	4			1913.	4	4	36	1917.	4	4	48.13	1921.	4	4	90
1910.	1	14		1914.	1	36		1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1	4	90
	2	13		1914.	2	4	36	1918.	2	4	75	1922.	2	4	90
	3	12		1914.	3	4	36	1918.	3	4	75	1922.	3	4	90
	4	14		1914.	4	4	36	1918.	4	4	75	1922.	4	4	90

NAME: *Roberts, Nancy* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *631221* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *Act April 19, 1908.*

Name of Soldier: *Jackson*

Service: *Cap Co B. 478 Sgt. Co F 22 N.Y. Vol. Inf.*

ISSUES. MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	<i>12</i>	<i>April 19, 1908.</i>	<i>28 Aug 1907</i>			
<i>Dep</i>	<i>12</i>	" " "	<i>21 Oct 1910</i>			
<i>INC. 20</i>		<i>SEPTEMBER 8, 1918</i>				
<i>INC. 25</i>		<i>OCTOBER 6, 1917</i>				

Transferred from: *Knoxville, Tenn.* Transferred to:

Died: *Nov. 21, 1918* Bureau notified: *JAN. 9, 1919*

Remarks: *St. Paul, Ark* *Jan 11/10*

Former Roll No. *87.* 6-679

NAME: Roberts, Nancy (3-P. A. 2a)

Certificate No. *661605* ARMY WIDOW Law: *Act of May 1, 1920*

Name of Soldier: *James*

Service: *Pt A & E 139 Ind V Inf*

ISSUES. MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
	<i>30</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>				

Died: *Dec. 27, 1926*

Reported: *JAN 13 1927*

Remarks:

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: **Roberts, Nancy**

Certificate No. **661606** **ARMY WIDOW.** Law: **ACT APRIL 19, 1908**

Name of Soldier: **Gilbert**

Service: **O C 138 Ill Inf**

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
Orig 12		20 July 1908	10 Oct 1908			

Fees: *None*

Transferred from: _____ Transferred to: _____

Died: *March 9, 1910* Bureau not filed: *June 1910*

Remarks: *Ill*

Former Roll No. _____

6-679

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: **Roberts, Nancy** **DEAD**

Certificate No. **665954** **ARMY WIDOW.** Law: **Act April 19, 1908.**

Name of Soldier: **John**

Service: **Orn Corp N+E 9 Tenn 1st Cav**

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
ORIG 12.5		Aug 1908	14 Nov 1908			
Reimb		31 Dec. 1911	11 Aug 1913			

Fees: **10**

Transferred from: **Knoxville, Tenn.** Transferred to: _____

Died: *Dec. 31, 1911* Bureau notified: *3-1081-6-4-12.*

Remarks: **X**
Route #17, Sevierville, Tenn.

Former Roll No. **ORIGINAL**

6-679

NAME: *Roberts Nancy* (3-P. A. 2.) *Dead*

Certificate No. *748 904* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *Act of Apr. 19, 1908.*

Name of Soldier: *James Roberts*

Service: *Pvt. B, 4th N. Va. Inf. and B, 2^d N. Va. Vet. Inf.*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
ORIGINAL	12	AUG 7 1912	OCT 23 1912			
INC.	20	SEPTEMBER 8, 1916				

Fees: *10 fee pd Ira W Boston 12/18/12*

Transferred from: **WASHINGTON, D. C.** Transferred to:

Died: *Apr. 6, 1917* Bureau notified: *5-1881 - JUN 18 1917*

Remarks: *Check No. 4462193 Dated June 17, 1917*

Former Roll No. **JAN 27 1917** 6-679

NAME: *Roberts Nancy*

Certificate No. *828.203* ARMY WIDOW. Law: **ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908.**

Name of Soldier: *Emanuel*

Service: *Pvt. 7th N. Va. Cav.*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
Orig	10	Mch 16, 1917	July 17, 1917			
INC	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917		Inc 30	May 1, 1920	

Fees: *Ira W. Boston. \$10.*

Transferred from: **GROUP 3** Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. **JUL 24 1917** 6-679

NAME: NANCY ROBERTS.

Act of Apr. 19, 1908.

Certificate No.

Last paid to: 748904 Rate: 12 20

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2	4	36		2				2				2		
	3				3				3	4	36		3				3				3		
	4				4				4		36		4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2	4	36		2				2				2		
	3				3				3	4	36		3				3				3		
	4				4	18	46.80		4	4	36		4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	60	1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2	4	60		2				2				2		
	3				3	4			3				3				3				3		
	4				4	4	36		4	GROUP 3			4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2	4	36		2				2				2				2		
	3				3	4	36		3				3				3				3		
	4				4	4	36		4				4				4				4		

NAME: Nancy Roberts

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No. 828.203

Last paid to: Rate: 25 30

Remarks: ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908.

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	4	75	1919.	1	4	75	1923.	1	4	90	1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2	4	75		2	4	80		2		
	3				3				3				3	4	75		3	4			3		
	4				4				4				4	4	75		4	4	30		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1	4	75	1920.	1	4	75	1924.	1	4	30	1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2	4	75		2	4	30		2		
	3				3				3				3	4	95.50		3	4	30		3		
	4				4				4				4	4	90		4	4	30		4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1	4	90	1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2	8/13	52		2	4	90		2				2		
	3				3				3	4	60		3	4	90		3				3		
	4				4				4	4	69.67		4	4	90		4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2	4	75		2	4	90		2				2		
	3				3				3	4	75		3				3				3		
	4				4				4	4	75		4				4				4		

NAME: *Roberts Nancy A* (3-P. A. 2) *45410*

Certificate No. *553366* ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908.

Name of Soldier: *James S*

Service: *P Co 70 Ind*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
		<i>12 19 Apr 08</i>	<i>1 June 03</i>			

Fees:

Transferred from: INDIANAPOLIS, IND. Transferred to:

Died: *19 Aug 09* Bureau notified: *6 Dec 09*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *41286 Act* 6-879

NAME Roberts Nancy A FORMER (3-P. A. 2)

Certificate No. 577540 ARMY WIDOW Law: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Name of soldier Edmond Arrowood

Service Pt B 2nd N C Mtd Inf

ISSUES				MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
<i>Renew</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>Jun 2 1927</i>	<i>Nov 30 1927</i> ²			

Died *Mar 19, 1929*

Reported *Feb 20 1929*

Remarks:

NAME *Nancy A. Roberts*

Certificate No. *533366*

Last paid to: *Rate: 12*

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.					
1907.		1		1911.		1		1915.		1		1919.		1		1923.		1		1927.		1		
		2				2				2				2				2					2	
		3				3				3				3				3					3	
		4				4				4				4				4					4	
1908.		1		1912.		1		1916.		1		1920.		1		1924.		1		1928.		1		
		2				2				2				2				2					2	
		3				3				3				3				3					3	
		4				4				4				4				4					4	
1909.		1		1913.		1		1917.		1		1921.		1		1925.		1		1929.		1		
		2				2				2				2				2					2	
		3	<i>436</i>			3				3				3				3					3	
		4	<i>GROUP 2</i>			4				4				4				4					4	
1910.		1		1914.		1		1918.		1		1922.		1		1926.		1		1930.		1		
		2				2				2				2				2					2	
		3				3				3				3				3					3	
		4				4				4				4				4					4	

NAME **Nancy A Roberts FORMER**

Certificate No. **577540**

Fees none

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

RATE-	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
						30						
JANUARY						4 B 30	4 30					
FEBRUARY						4 30	4 30					
MARCH						4 30	4 30					
APRIL						4 30	4 30			CHECK CANCELED		
MAY						4 30						
JUNE						4 30						
JULY						4 30						
AUGUST						4 30						
SEPTEMBER						4 30						
OCTOBER						4 30						
NOVEMBER					0	4 30						
DECEMBER					0 182	4 30						

NAME: *Roberts, Nancy A.* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920. (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *636.498* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *19 Apr. 1908*

Name of Soldier: *Roberts, Percy P.*

Service: *Sgt. K. 8. Ut. U.S.*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	<i>12</i>	<i>19 Apr. 1908</i>	<i>10 Jan. 1908</i>			
RE-ISSUE IN LIEU OF CERTIFICATE LOST.						
	<i>INC. 25</i>	<i>OCTOBER 6, 1917</i>	<i>JUN 10 1914</i>			
Fees: <i>Inc 30 May 1. 1920</i>						
Transferred from: TOPEKA, KANSAS.				Transferred to:		
Died:				Bureau notified:		
Remarks:						
Former Roll No. <i>117.5</i> <i>McBune Kans 6/30</i>						

6-579

NAME: *Roberts Nancy A.* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920. (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *783159* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *Act of April 19, 1908*

Name of Soldier: *John Smith known as Smith Roberts*

Service: *Pri A. 112 and I. 113. U.S. Colored Inf.*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	<i>12</i>	<i>June 2-1914</i>	<i>NOV 14-1914</i>			
	<i>INC. 25</i>	<i>OCTOBER 6, 1917</i>				
Fees: <i>Inc 30 May 1. 1920</i>						
Fees: <i>\$10 fee J. B. Cralle & Co.</i>						
GROUP 2						
Transferred from:				Transferred to:		
Died:				Bureau notified:		
Remarks:						
Former Roll No. <i>Banville Arks. 11/25</i>						

NAME: <i>Nancy A. Roberts</i>				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920.				Certificate No. <i>636,498.</i>						
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>12</i> 12 <i>95-30</i>				Remarks: <i>19 Apr. 1908</i>						
Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		1911.	1	<i>13</i>	1915.	1	<i>4 36</i>	1919.	1	<i>4 75</i>	1923.	1	<i>4 30</i>
	2		1911.	2	<i>13</i>	1915.	2	<i>4 36</i>	1919.	2	<i>4 75</i>	1923.	2	<i>4 30</i>
	3		1911.	3		1915.	3	<i>4 36</i>	1919.	3	<i>4 75</i>	1923.	3	<i>4 30</i>
	4		1911.	4	<i>14</i>	1915.	4	<i>4 36</i>	1919.	4	<i>4 75</i>	1923.	4	<i>4 30</i>
1908.	1		1912.	1	<i>14</i>	1916.	1	<i>4 36</i>	1920.	1	<i>4 75</i>	1924.	1	<i>4 30</i>
	2		1912.	2	<i>14</i>	1916.	2	<i>4 36</i>	1920.	2	<i>4 75</i>	1924.	2	<i>4 30</i>
	3		1912.	3	<i>20</i>	1916.	3	<i>4 36</i>	1920.	3	<i>4 90.50</i>	1924.	3	<i>4 30</i>
	4		1912.	4	<i>15</i>	1916.	4	<i>4 30</i>	1920.	4	<i>4 90</i>	1924.	4	
1909.	1		1913.	1		1917.	1	<i>4 36</i>	1921.	1	<i>4 90</i>	1925.	1	
	2		1913.	2		1917.	2	<i>4 36</i>	1921.	2	<i>4 90</i>	1925.	2	
	3		1913.	3	<i>4</i>	1917.	3	<i>4 36</i>	1921.	3	<i>4 90</i>	1925.	3	
	4		1913.	4	<i>36</i>	1917.	4	<i>4 48.13</i>	1921.	4	<i>4 90</i>	1925.	4	
1910.	1	<i>14</i>	1914.	1	<i>36</i>	1918.	1	<i>4 75</i>	1922.	1	<i>4 90</i>	1926.	1	
	2	<i>13</i>	1914.	2	<i>4 36</i>	1918.	2	<i>4 75</i>	1922.	2	<i>4 90</i>	1926.	2	
	3	<i>12</i>	1914.	3	<i>4 36</i>	1918.	3	<i>4 75</i>	1922.	3	<i>4 90</i>	1926.	3	
	4	<i>15</i>	1914.	4	<i>4 36</i>	1918.	4	<i>4 75</i>	1922.	4	<i>4 90</i>	1926.	4	

GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922

NAME: <i>Nancy A. Roberts</i>				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920.				Certificate No. <i>783159</i>						
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>12</i> 12 <i>25-30</i>				Remarks: <i>Act of April 19, 1908</i>						
Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		1911.	1		1915.	1	<i>4 36</i>	1919.	1	<i>4 75</i>	1923.	1	<i>4 30</i>
	2		1911.	2		1915.	2	<i>4 36</i>	1919.	2	<i>4 75</i>	1923.	2	<i>4 30</i>
	3		1911.	3		1915.	3	<i>4 36</i>	1919.	3	<i>4 75</i>	1923.	3	<i>4 30</i>
	4		1911.	4		1915.	4	<i>4 36</i>	1919.	4	<i>4 75</i>	1923.	4	<i>4 30</i>
1908.	1		1912.	1		1916.	1	<i>4 36</i>	1920.	1	<i>4 75</i>	1924.	1	<i>4 30</i>
	2		1912.	2		1916.	2	<i>4 36</i>	1920.	2	<i>4 75</i>	1924.	2	<i>4 30</i>
	3		1912.	3		1916.	3	<i>4 36</i>	1920.	3	<i>4 90.50</i>	1924.	3	<i>4 30</i>
	4		1912.	4		1916.	4	<i>4 36</i>	1920.	4	<i>4 90</i>	1924.	4	
1909.	1		1913.	1		1917.	1	<i>4 36</i>	1921.	1	<i>4 90</i>	1925.	1	
	2		1913.	2		1917.	2	<i>4 36</i>	1921.	2	<i>4 90</i>	1925.	2	
	3		1913.	3		1917.	3	<i>4 36</i>	1921.	3	<i>4 90</i>	1925.	3	
	4		1913.	4		1917.	4	<i>4 48.13</i>	1921.	4	<i>4 90</i>	1925.	4	
1910.	1		1914.	1		1918.	1	<i>4 75</i>	1922.	1	<i>4 90</i>	1926.	1	
	2		1914.	2		1918.	2	<i>4 75</i>	1922.	2	<i>4 90</i>	1926.	2	
	3		1914.	3		1918.	3	<i>4 75</i>	1922.	3	<i>4 90</i>	1926.	3	
	4		1914.	4		1918.	4	<i>4 75</i>	1922.	4	<i>4 90</i>	1926.	4	

GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922

NAME: *Roberts Nancy A.* (3-P. A. 2) **ACT OF MAY 1, 1920,**

Certificate No. *798180* **ARMY WIDOW.** Law: **ACT APRIL 19, 1908.**

Name of Soldier: *Calvin Roberts*

Service: *Sgt. C. 1 West Tenn. Cav.*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>IV</i>		<i>Jan 18-1915</i>	<i>OCT 23-1915</i>			
INC.	<i>20</i>	SEPTEMBER 8, 1916				
INC.	<i>25</i>	OCTOBER 6, 1917				
Rate:	<i>Inc 30</i>	May 1, 1920				
GROUP 2						
Transferred from:				Transferred to:		
Died:				Bureau notified:		
Remarks:						
Former Roll No. <i>R R# 2 Clifton Tenn</i> <i>11/1</i> 6-579						

NAME: *Roberts Nancy C.* **ACT OF MAY 1, 1920** (3-P. A. 2) **17816**

Certificate No. *519673* **ARMY WIDOW.** Law: **ACT OF APRIL 19, '08. WIDOW**

Name of Soldier: *Cornelius L. Roberts*

Service: *1st Sgt J. 11. N. Y. Vol Cav*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>O 8</i>		<i>20 Feb 99</i>	<i>9 April 01</i>			
		increased to \$12.00 per month from April 19, 1908, by Act of that date.				
INC:	<i>25</i>	OCTOBER 6, 1917				
Transferred from: DETROIT				Transferred to:		
Died: <i>June 22, 1921</i> Bureau not filed: <i>5-7081-</i> JUL 23 1921						
Remarks: <i>June 22 1921</i> Reimbursement order dated MAR 30 1922						
<i>Charles R. Roberts</i>				<i>523-n. 3rd. St Clair Mich</i>		
Former Roll No. <i>6900</i> APR 10 1922 6-579						

NAME: <i>Nancy A. Roberts</i>				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920				Certificate No. <i>798180</i>			
Last paid to: <i>Rate</i> 12 10 <i>25</i> 30				Remarks: <i>ACT APRIL 19, 1908.</i>							
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1		1915. 1		1919. 1	4 75	1923. 1	4 30	1927. 1	
1907. 2		1911. 2		1915. 2		1919. 2	4 75	1923. 2	4 80	1927. 2	
1907. 3		1911. 3		1915. 3		1919. 3	4 75	1923. 3	4 80	1927. 3	
1907. 4		1911. 4		1915. 4	<i>16 11 1/2</i>	1919. 4	4 75	1923. 4	4 80	1927. 4	
1908. 1		1912. 1		1916. 1	4 36	1920. 1	4 75	1924. 1	4 30	1928. 1	
1908. 2		1912. 2		1916. 2	4 36	1920. 2	4 75	1924. 2	4 30	1928. 2	
1908. 3		1912. 3		1916. 3	4 36	1920. 3	4 90.50	1924. 3	4 30	1928. 3	
1908. 4		1912. 4		1916. 4	<i>DFC 15 14.93</i>	1920. 4	4 90	1924. 4		1928. 4	
1909. 1		1913. 1		1917. 1	4 60	1921. 1	4 90	1925. 1		1929. 1	
1909. 2		1913. 2		1917. 2	4 60	1921. 2	4 90	1925. 2		1929. 2	
1909. 3		1913. 3		1917. 3	4 60	1921. 3	4 90	1925. 3		1929. 3	
1909. 4		1913. 4		1917. 4	<i>84.87</i>	1921. 4	4 90	1925. 4		1929. 4	
1910. 1		1914. 1		1918. 1	4 75	1922. 1	4 90	1926. 1		1930. 1	
1910. 2		1914. 2		1918. 2	4 75	1922. 2	4 90	1926. 2		1930. 2	
1910. 3		1914. 3		1918. 3	4 75	1922. 3	4 90	1926. 3		1930. 3	
1910. 4		1914. 4		1918. 4	4 75	1922. 4		1926. 4		1930. 4	
GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922											

NAME: <i>Nancy C. Roberts</i>				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920				Certificate No. <i>519.673</i>			
Last paid to: <i>4 SEP 1908</i>				Remarks: <i>ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908.</i>							
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	8 36	1915. 1	4 36	1919. 1	4 75	1923. 1		1927. 1	
1907. 2		1911. 2	9 36	1915. 2	4 36	1919. 2	4 75	1923. 2		1927. 2	
1907. 3		1911. 3	7 36	1915. 3	4 36	1919. 3	4 75	1923. 3		1927. 3	
1907. 4		1911. 4	7 36	1915. 4	4 36	1919. 4	4 75	1923. 4		1927. 4	
1908. 1		1912. 1	8 36	1916. 1	4 36	1920. 1	4 75	1924. 1		1928. 1	
1908. 2		1912. 2	8 36	1916. 2	4 36	1920. 2	4 75	1924. 2		1928. 2	
1908. 3		1912. 3	9 36	1916. 3	4 36	1920. 3	4 95.50	1924. 3		1928. 3	
1908. 4	9 36	1912. 4	4 36	1916. 4	4 36	1920. 4	4 90	1924. 4		1928. 4	
1909. 1	8 36	1913. 1	4	1917. 1	4 36	1921. 1	4 90	1925. 1		1929. 1	
1909. 2	8 36	1913. 2	4	1917. 2	4 36	1921. 2	4 90	1925. 2		1929. 2	
1909. 3	9 36	1913. 3	4	1917. 3	4 36	1921. 3		1925. 3		1929. 3	
1909. 4	8 36	1913. 4	4 36	1917. 4	4 61.13	1921. 4	DEAD	1925. 4		1929. 4	
1910. 1	8 36	1914. 1	4 36	1918. 1	4 75	1922. 1	<i>4/19 19. ✓</i>	1926. 1	1 REIMBURSEMENT.	1930. 1	
1910. 2	8 36	1914. 2	1 36	1918. 2	4 75	1922. 2		1926. 2		1930. 2	
1910. 3	9 36	1914. 3	4 36	1918. 3	4 75	1922. 3	GROUP 3	1926. 3		1930. 3	
1910. 4	13 36	1914. 4	4 36	1918. 4	4 75	1922. 4		1926. 4		1930. 4	

NAME: *Roberts Nancy E.* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 (S-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *788.526* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *Act. April 19, 1903.*

Name of Soldier: *Ransom Roberts*

Service: *Private 1st Lt 86 83rd Regiment Illinois Infantry.*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Orig</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>January 20, 1915</i>	<i>April 7, 1915</i>			
	<i>INC. 25</i>	<i>OCTOBER 6, 1917</i>				
<i>Inc</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>				

Fees: *No Atty.*

Transferred from: *GROUP 1* Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *APR 28 1915* 6-679

NAME: *Roberts Nancy E.* (S-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *792.293* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *ACT OF APRIL 19th 1908*

Name of Soldier: *John D.*

Service: *Pr. B. 62 April 19 67 O. I.*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Orig</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>May 24 15</i>	<i>June 21. 15</i>			
	<i>INC. 20</i>	<i>SEPTEMBER 8, 1916</i>				
	<i>INC. 25</i>	<i>OCTOBER 6, 1917</i>				

Fees: *No fee.*

30. MAY 1 1920

Transferred from: *GROUP 3* Transferred to:

Died: *June 3, 1920* Bureau notified: *JUN 11 1920*

Remarks: *26 Died June 3, 1920 Reimbursement order dated JUN 25 1920 610 N. main St. Newark, Ohio.*

payable to: *Orin J. Roberts*

Former Roll No. *JUN 25 1915 OCT 25 1916 JUN 30 1920* 6-679

NAME: <i>Nancy E. Roberts</i>				Certificate No. <i>788.526</i>			
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>12 25 30</i>			
				Remarks: <i>ACT OF MAY 1, 1920</i>			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1907.	1			1915.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1908.	1			1916.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1909.	1			1917.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1910.	1			1918.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
				<i>JUN 14 29 60</i> <i>GROUP 1 PAID</i> <i>4 TO JULY 4, 1922</i>			

NAME: <i>Nancy E. Roberts</i>				Certificate No. <i>792.293</i>			
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>12 25 30</i>			
				Remarks: <i>ACT OF APRIL 19th 1908</i>			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1915.	1			1919.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1916.	1			1920.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1917.	1			1921.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1918.	1			1922.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
				<i>7/10 41</i> <i>DEAD REIMBURSEMENT.</i> <i>7/10 12 - allowed.</i> <i>26</i> <i>GROUP 3</i>			

NAME: *Roberts, Nancy H.* DEAD (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *5531* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *Indian Wars.*

Name of Soldier: *John H.*

Service: *Port Capt Stringers Co Ala Mil*

ISSUES				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	<i>12</i>	<i>April 19, 1908.</i>	<i>11 Jan'y 1900</i>			
Fees:						
Transferred from: <i>Knoxville, Tenn.</i>				Transferred to:		
Died: <i>About June 1910</i>		Bureau notified: <i>3-1081-5-16-11</i>				
Remarks:						
Former Roll No. <i>91</i>						

6-679

NAME: *Farley* ^{now} *Roberts Nancy J* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *29998* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *ACT MARCH 3 1901. CIVIL WAR.*

Name of Soldier: *John Farley*

Service: *P W 60 Ill Inf*

ISSUES				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Rev</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>25 Nov 1901</i>	<i>17 Sep 1902</i>			
Fees:						
Transferred from:				Transferred to:		
Died: <i>Aug 17 1911</i>		Bureau notified: <i>Mar 27 1911</i>				
Remarks:						
Former Roll No. <i>5866</i>						

6-679

NAME: <i>Nancy H. Roberts</i>				DEAD				Certificate No. <i>5531</i>								
Last paid to: <i>FEB 4 1909</i>				Rate: <i>12</i>				Remarks:								
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	
1907.	1		84	1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			
	2				2				2					2		
	3				3				3					3		
	4				4				4					4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			
	2				2				2					2		
	3				3				3					3		
	4				4				4					4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			
	2		<i>19 36</i>		2				2					2		
	3		<i>9 36</i>		3				3					3		
	4		<i>27 36</i>		4				4					4		
1910.	1		<i>14 36</i>	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			
	2		<i>1 36</i>		2				2					2		
	3		<i>12 19 11</i>		3				3					3		
	4		GROUP 2		4				4					4		

KNOXVILLE

NAME: <i>Nancy J. Farley ^{now} Roberts</i>				1707				Certificate No. <i>29998</i>								
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>12</i>				Remarks: ACT MARCH 3 1901.								
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			
	2				2		<i>APR 1911</i>		2					2		
	3				3		<i>7 AD</i>		3				CHICAGO.	3		
	4				4		GROUP 1		4					4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			
	2				2				2					2		
	3				3				3					3		
	4				4				4					4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			
	2				2				2					2		
	3				3				3					3		
	4				4				4					4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			
	2				2		<i>17 19 11</i>		2					2		
	3				3		<i>12 19 11</i>		3					3		
	4				4				4					4		

NAME: *Roberts Nancy J.* (3-P. A. 2.)
 Certificate No. *201,716* **ARMY WIDOW.** Law: *40060* General Law.
 Name of Soldier: *Nicholas*
 Service: *Pri. A. 9" O. Cav.*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	<i>8</i>	<i>21 July 1880</i>	<i>30 June 1883</i>			
	<i>12</i>	<i>19 Mch. 1886</i>				

Fees: _____

Transferred from: *Columbus,* Transferred to: _____

Died: *Jan 26 - 1913* Bureau notified: *1913*

Remarks: _____

Former Roll No. *479* 6-679

NAME: *Roberts Nancy J.* (3-P. A. 2.)
 Certificate No. *54,5074* **ARMY WIDOW.** Law: **ACT OF MAY 1, 1920**
 Name of Soldier: *Simpson C* Law: **ACT APRIL 19, 1908**
 Service: *O C 18 Ill Inf*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS. - RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.	
<i>Orig 8</i>	<i>24 July 1902</i>	<i>22 Dec 1902</i>				
<i>INCREASED TO \$12.00 PER MONTH FROM APRIL 19, 1908, BY ACT OF THAT DATE</i>						
<i>INC. 25</i>	<i>OCTOBER 6, 1917</i>					
<i>Inc 30</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>					

Transferred from: **CHICAGO, ILLS.** Transferred to: _____

Died: _____ Bureau notified: _____

Remarks: _____

Former Roll No. *22914* 6-679

NAME: <i>Nancy J. Roberts</i>				40060				Certificate No. 201716						
Last paid to: DEC 1908				Rate: 12				Remarks:						
Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		1911.	1	10 36	1915.	1		1919.	1		1923.	1	
	2			2	10 36		2			2			2	
	3			3	9 36		3			3			3	
	4			4	11 36		4			4			4	
1908.	1		1912.	1	9 36	1916.	1		1920.	1		1924.	1	
	2			2	10 36		2			2			2	
	3			3	10 36		3			3			3	
	4			4	4 36		4			4			4	
1909.	1	9 36	1913.	1		1917.	1		1921.	1		1925.	1	
	2	10 36		2	16.50		2			2			2	
	3	10 36		3			3			3			3	
	4	10 36		4	GROUP 3		4			4			4	
1910.	1	10 36	1914.	1		1918.	1		1922.	1		1926.	1	
	2			2			2			2			2	
	3	10 36		3			3			3			3	
	4	10 36		4			4			4			4	

NAME: <i>Nancy J. Roberts</i>				10435				Certificate No. 545074						
Last paid to: [redacted]				Rate: [redacted] 25-30				Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920						
Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		1911.	1	18 S. E. R.	1915.	1	4 36	1919.	1	4 75	1923.	1	9 4 60
	2			2	10 N. D. B.		2	4 36		2	4 75		2	10 4 30
	3			3	12 S E R		3	4 36		3	4 75		3	11 4
	4			4			4	4 36		4	4 75		4	12 4 30
1908.	1		1912.	1	10 NT	1916.	1	4 36	1920.	1	4 75	1924.	1	3 1 4 30
	2			2	10 C G		2	4 36		2	4 75		2	2 4 30
	3	JUL 1908		3	15 N D B		3	4 36		3	4 85.50		3	
	4			4	14 O. G		4	4 36		4	4 90		4	
1909.	1	11 S E R	1913.	1	4 L G	1917.	1	4 36	1921.	1	4 90	1925.	1	
	2	12 AM		2	4		2	4 36		2	4 90		2	
	3	10 AM		3	4		3	4 36		3	4 90		3	
	4			4			4	4 36		4	4 90		4	
1910.	1	14 N. D. B.	1914.	1	4 36	1918.	1	4 74.13	1922.	1	4 90	1926.	1	
	2	9 N. D. B.		2	4 36		2	4 75		2	4 90		2	
	3	12 N. D. B.		3	4 36		3	4 75		3	4 90		3	
	4			4	4 38		4	4 75		4	4 90		4	

GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1922

(3-P. A. 2.)

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 7578

Certificate No. *658306* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *Act of April 19, 1908.*

Name of Soldier: *Stephen*

Service: *P. B. 7 In Army.*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Org</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>18 May 1908</i>	<i>16 Sep. 1908</i>			
<i>JNC</i>	<i>25</i>	<i>OCTOBER 6, 1917</i>				
<i>Inc</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: *DES MOINES* Transferred to:

Died: *Sept 8, 1921* Bureau notified: *OCT 13 1921*

Remarks: *Omaha*

Former Roll No. *Net 2440 So 20"* 6-679

(3-P. A. 2.)

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 7578

Certificate No. *762805* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *Act of April 19, 1908.*

Name of Soldier: *Harvey F Roberts*

Service: *Priv 2 1145 Penn Inf.*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>ORIGINAL</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>Sept 21, 1912</i>	<i>AUG 7 1913</i>			
<i>INC.</i>	<i>25</i>	<i>OCTOBER 6, 1917</i>				
				<i>Inc 30</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>	

Fees: *100 paid Wm B Blanchard 10/2/13*

Transferred from: *WASHINGTON, D. C.* Transferred to:

Died: *Feb. 11 - 1921* Bureau notified: *DI MAR 24 1921*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *SEP 11 1913* 6-679

(3-P. A. 2)

NAME: *Roberts Nancy J.* DEAD.

Certificate No. *824.567* ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908.

Name of Soldier: *Thomas*

Service: *Pr. A. 26 O. Arz.*

ISSUES: *Married 1894.* MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Orig</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>Sept 29, 1916</i>	<i>May 11, 1917</i>			
		<i>Nov 25</i>	<i>OCTOBER 6, 1917</i>			

Fees: *No Fee.*

Transferred from: **GROUP 3** Transferred to:

Died: *Apr. 15 1918* Bureau notified: *JUN 5 1918*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *18 1917* 6-679

(3-P. A. 2)

NAME: Roberts, Nancy J.

Certificate No. *934622* ARMY WIDOW Law: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Name of Soldier: *Charles A.*

Service: *Pt E 20th Conn Inf*

ISSUES: MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
Orig	30	April 6, 1923	May 19, 1923			

Died: *Nov 24, 1925*

Reported: *DEC 7 1925*

Remarks:

MAY 25 1923

NAME: <i>Nancy J. Roberts</i>				Certificate No. <i>824.527</i>											
Last paid to: <i>Nancy J. Roberts</i>				Rate: <i>1 1/2 25</i>				Remarks: <i>ACT OF APRIL 19 1908.</i>							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1		<i>1 1/6 62.</i>	1921.	1		
	2				2				2		<i>15 36</i>		2		
	3				3				3		<i>4 36</i>		3		
	4				4				4		<i>4 61.13</i>		4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1		<i>4 75</i>	1922.	1		
	2				2				2		<i>4 75</i>		2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4		<i>GROUP 3</i>		4		

NAME		NANCY J. ROBERTS											
Certificate No.		934 622											
Fees		None											
		ACT OF MAY 1, 1920											
		GROUP 3											
RATE—	30	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY			4 30	4 30									
FEBRUARY			4 30	4 30									
MARCH			4 30	4 30									
APRIL			4 30	4 30									
MAY	<i>6/6</i>	28.	4 30	4 30									
JUNE	15	30	4 30	4 30									
JULY	4 B	30	4 30	4 30									
AUGUST		4 30	4 30	4 30									
SEPTEMBER		4 30	4 30	4 30									
OCTOBER		4 30	4 30	4 30									
NOVEMBER		4 30	4 30	4 30									
DECEMBER		4 30	4 30	4 30									

CHECK CANCELED

NAME: *Roberts, Nancy M* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *58.40 v* ARMY WIDOW. Law: **CIVIL WAR**

Name of Soldier: *Syous -*

Service: *Pri Co. F. 6 Ky Cav*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
		<i>17 Mar 1886</i>	<i>July 30-1867</i>			

Fees:

Transferred from: *Louisville* Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks: *Died 10/24/1901 Reimbursement order dated 4/21/16*

payable to *Harrison M Roberts*

Former Roll No. *m*

6-579

NAME: *Roberts, Nancy M* **DEAD** (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *206412* ARMY WIDOW. Law: **General Law.**

Name of Soldier: *Elijah*

Service: *Blacksmith Co F 17 Ky. Cav.*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
		<i>19 Mar 1886</i>	<i>13 May 1884</i>			

Fees:

Transferred from: **Knoxville, Tenn.** Transferred to:

Died: *May 3, 1908* Bureau notified: *3-1081-10-4-09*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *130*

6-579

NAME: <i>Nancy M. Roberts</i>												Certificate No. <i>58.402</i>							
Last paid to: <i>Aug 4/00</i>						Rate: <i>12.00</i>						Remarks: CIVIL WAR							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.		1		1911.		1		1915.		1		1919.		1		1923.		1	
		2				2				2				2				2	
		3				3				3				3				3	
		4				4				4				4				4	
1908.		1		1912.		1		1916.		1		1920.		1		1924.		1	
		2				2				2				2				2	
		3				3				3				3				3	
		4				4				4				4				4	
1909.		1		1913.		1		1917.		1		1921.		1		1925.		1	
		2				2				2				2				2	
		3				3				3				3				3	
		4				4				4				4				4	
1910.		1		1914.		1		1918.		1		1922.		1		1926.		1	
		2				2				2				2				2	
		3				3				3				3				3	
		4				4				4				4				4	

NAME: <i>Nancy M. Roberts</i>												Certificate No. <i>206412</i>							
Last paid to: <i>FEB 1 1909</i>						Rate: <i>12</i>						Remarks: DEAD							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.		1	112	1911.		1		1915.		1		1919.		1		1923.		1	
		2	GROUP 2			2				2				2				2	
		3				3				3				3				3	
		4				4				4				4				4	
1908.		1		1912.		1		1916.		1		1920.		1		1924.		1	
		2				2				2				2				2	
		3	<i>per 7-17-09</i>			3				3				3				3	
		4				4				4				4				4	
1909.		1		1913.		1		1917.		1		1921.		1		1925.		1	
		2				2				2				2				2	
		3				3				3				3				3	
		4				4				4				4				4	
1910.		1		1914.		1		1918.		1		1922.		1		1926.		1	
		2				2				2				2				2	
		3				3				3				3				3	
		4				4				4				4				4	

(3-P. A. 1)

NAME: *Roberts Nancy M* 63930

Certificate No. *528160* **ARMY WIDOW.** Law: **ACT JUNE 27, 1890**

Name of Soldier: *Jacob*

Service: *Sgt K 61 OVS and G 15 U.S.A.*

ISSUES				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
		<i>8 + Nov 1901</i>	<i>20 Feby 1902</i>	<i>Inc 30</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>	
<i>Increased to \$12.00 per month from April 19th 1903 by act of that date.</i>						
Fees: INC. 25 OCTOBER 6, 1917						
Transferred from: <i>Columbus,</i>				Transferred to:		
Died:			Bureau notified:			
Remarks:						
Former Roll No. <i>608</i>						

6-679

(3-P. A. 2a)

NAME: **Roberts, Nancy R.**

Certificate No. **882657** **ARMY WIDOW** Law: **Act of May 1, 1920**

Name of Soldier: **Henry C**

Service: **Pt C 3 N Car Mtd Inf**

ISSUES				MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
	30	May 1, 1920				
Died: <i>June 16, 1926</i>						
Reported: JUL 15 1926						
Remarks:						

NAME: Nancy M Roberts				Act of May 1, 1920				Certificate No. 63930				528160			
Last paid to: DEC 4 1907				Rate: 25 30				Remarks: Act of April 19, 1908.							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	10	36	1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75
	2				2	10	36		2	4	36		2	4	75
	3				3	9	36		3	4	36		3	4	75
	4				4	9	36		4	4	36		4	4	75
1908.	1	7	24	1912.	1	9	36	1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75
	2	9	30		2	10	36		2	4	36		2	4	75
	3	10	36		3	10	36		3	4	36		3	4	95.50
	4	8	30		4	4	36		4	4	36		4	4	90
1909.	1	12	36	1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	36	1921.	1	4	90
	2	11	30		2	4	36		2	4	36		2	4	90
	3	11	36		3	4	36		3	4	36		3	4	90
	4	11	36		4	4	36		4	4	61.13		4	4	90
1910.	1	9	36	1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1	4	90
	2	0	36		2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	90
	3	9	36		3	4	36		3	4	75		3		
	4	12	36		4	4	36		4	4	75		4		

NAME NANCY R ROBERTS												
Certificate No. 882657												
Act of May 1, 1920												
Fees												
GROUP 2												
RATE—	30											
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30								
FEBRUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30								
MARCH		4 30	4 30	4 30								
APRIL	4	4 30	4 30	4 30								
MAY	4	4 30	4 30	4 30								
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	CHECK CANCELED						
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30									
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30									
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30									
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30									
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30									

Let to P.M. 7/9

(3-P. A. 2)

NAME: Roberts Nancy R

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No.: 882657 **ARMY WIDOW.** **Law:** ACT APRIL 19, 1908
ACT SEPTEMBER 8, 1916

Name of Soldier: Henry C.

Service: Priv. C 3rd no. Car. Mtd Inf

ISSUES				MINORS \$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
Priv	25	Aug 6-1919	Jan 24-1920			
Inc	30	May 1, 1920				
Transferred from: <i>Wayne Beachboard</i> \$10.00 7/14/20 GROUP 2				Transferred to:		
Died:			Bureau notified:			
Remarks:						
Former Roll No.						

6-679

(3-P. A. 2)

NAME: ROBERTS NANNIE

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No.: 923044 **ARMY WIDOW** **Law:** CIVIL WAR

Name of Soldier: Levi H **SPECIAL ACT.**

Service: Pt Co D 6th Reg Mich Cav

ISSUES				MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
	30	Sept 18 1922				
Died: April 12, 1927						
Reported: MAY 14 1927						
Remarks:						

NAME: *Nancy R. Roberts* ACT OF MAY 1, 1917 Certificate No. *882657*

Last paid to: *85-30* Remarks: *ACT APRIL 19, 1908*

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1		1915. 1		1919. 1	2 0 4 30	1927. 1			
1907. 2		1911. 2		1915. 2		1919. 2	10 4 80	1927. 2			
1907. 3		1911. 3		1915. 3		1919. 3	11 4 80	1927. 3			
1907. 4		1911. 4		1915. 4		1919. 4	12 4 80	1927. 4			
1908. 1		1912. 1		1916. 1		1920. 1	14 148 ³³ 5 1 4 30	1928. 1			
1908. 2		1912. 2		1916. 2		1920. 2	4 75	1928. 2			
1908. 3		1912. 3		1916. 3		1920. 3	4 90.50	1928. 3			
1908. 4		1912. 4		1916. 4		1920. 4	4 90	1928. 4			
1909. 1		1913. 1		1917. 1		1921. 1	4 90	1929. 1			
1909. 2		1913. 2		1917. 2		1921. 2	4 90	1929. 2			
1909. 3		1913. 3		1917. 3		1921. 3	4 90	1929. 3			
1909. 4		1913. 4		1917. 4		1921. 4	4 90	1929. 4			
1910. 1		1914. 1		1918. 1		1922. 1	4 90	1930. 1			
1910. 2		1914. 2		1918. 2		1922. 2	4 90	1930. 2			
1910. 3		1914. 3		1918. 3		1922. 3	4 90	1930. 3			
1910. 4		1914. 4		1918. 4		1922. 4	GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922	1930. 4			

NAME **NANNIE ROBERTS**

Certificate No. **923044**

Fees

CIVIL WAR SPECIAL ACT.

GROUP 2

RATE—	30	30	30									
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4-30	4-30	4 30	4 30							
FEBRUARY		4	4	4	4 30							
MARCH		4	4	4	4 30							
APRIL	4	4	4	4	4 30							
MAY	4	4	4	4	4 30	CHECK CANCELED						
JUNE	4	4	4	4								
JULY	4	4	4	4								
AUGUST	4	4	4	4								
SEPTEMBER	4	4	4	4								
OCTOBER	4	4	4	4								
NOVEMBER	4	4	4	4								
DECEMBER	4	4	4	4								

*From Clk. Dir
3-1071
D 4/27*

SPECIAL ACT. (3-P. A. 2)

NAME: Roberts, Nannie

Certificate No. 923,044 ARMY WIDOW. Law: WIDOW - CIVIL WAR

Name of Soldier: Levi H.

Service: Pvt. Co. D, 6th Reg. Mich. Cav.

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
Orig	30	Sept 18, 1922	Nov 3, 1922			
Fees: None						
Transferred from: GROUP 2				Transferred to:		
Died:				Bureau notified:		
Remarks:						
Former Roll No.						

NOV 11 1922 6-679

(3-P. A. 2)

NAME: Roberts Nannie Bell REMARRIED 45452

Certificate No. 635395 ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908.

Name of Soldier: Robert R

Service: PB 5 2nd Cav

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
		12/19 Apr 08	12 Dec 07	Cynthia E	3 June 07	23 Jan 15
Fees:						
Transferred from: INDIANAPOLIS, IND.				Transferred to:		
Died:				Bureau notified: AUG 11 1914		
Remarks: Remarried Jul 20 1914 At St Louis Nannie Bell Fosdyke						
Former Roll No. 41305 Act 157 Okla. - Okmulgee - Okla.						

Supplementary SEP 4 1914 6-679

NAME: NANNIE ROBERTS SPECIAL ACT										Certificate No. 923,044						
Last paid to:				Rate: 30				Remarks: WIDOW - CIVIL WAR								
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			
	2				2				2					2		
	3				3				3					3		
	4				4				4					4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			
	2				2				2				2			
	3				3				3				3			
	4				4				4				4			
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			
	2				2				2				2			
	3				3				3				3			
	4				4				4				4			
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			
	2				2				2				2			
	3				3				3				3			
	4				4				4				4			

1922 46
 19 5 30
 3 1 4 30
 1922 2 4 30
 3 4 30

NAME: Nannie Bell Roberts										Certificate No. 625,395					
Last paid to:				Rate: 12				Remarks: ACT APRIL 19, 1906							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1		13 42	1915.	1		c	1919.	1		
	2				2		6 42		2				2		
	3				3		16 42		3				3		
	4				4		7 42		4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1		13 42	1916.	1			1920.	1		
	2				2		17 42		2				2		
	3				3		21 42		3				3		
	4				4		7 42		4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1		12 42	1917.	1			1921.	1		
	2				2		19 42		2				2		
	3		4 42		3		13 42		3				3		
	4		6 42		4		20 42		4				4		
1910.	1		7 42	1914.	1		17 42	1918.	1			1922.	1		
	2		17 42		2		21 42		2				2		
	3		12 42		3		9 35 42		3				3		
	4		22 42		4				4				4		

REMAINDER

(S-P. A. 2)

NAME: *Roberts, Nannie M.* **DEAD**

Certificate No. *569342* **ARMY WIDOW.** **Law:** *ACT JUNE 27, 1890.*

Name of Soldier: *Philip Roberts*

Service: *Capt. A Vet. Battln 1st Ky V. C.*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Orig</i>	<i>8</i>	<i>6 Nov. 1903</i>	<i>24 Mch. 1904</i>			
	<i>12</i>	<i>19 Apl. 1908</i>	<i>Act</i>			
Fees:						

Transferred from: *LOUISVILLE, KY.* **Transferred to:**

Died: *Jan 10-14.* **Bureau notified:** *FEB 27 1914*

Remarks: *J. W.*

Former Roll No. *8187* 6-679

(S-P. A. 2)

NAME: *Roberts Naomi F.* **ACT OF MAY 1, 1920.** **ACT APRIL 19, 1908**

Certificate No. *852135* **ARMY WIDOW.** **Law:** *ACT SEPTEMBER 8 1916*

Name of Soldier: *Thomas J.*

Service: *Dr. Unaid. 56. Regt. Co. A. 51 Mo. Inf*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Orig</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>Jan 5-1917</i>	<i>SEP 4 1918 W</i>			
	<i>25</i>	<i>Oct. 6-1917</i>				
<i>Inc</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>				
Fees: <i>none.</i>						
<i>GROUP 2</i>						
Transferred from:				Transferred to:		
Died:				Bureau notified:		
Remarks:						
Former Roll No.						

9/17 6-679

NAME: <i>Nannie M. Roberts</i>				Certificate No. <i>509342</i>											
Last paid to: <i>NOV 4 1908</i>				Rate: <i>8-12</i>				Remarks:							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	8	36	1915.	1			1919.	1		
	2				2	6	36		2				2		
	3				3	7	36		3				3		
	4				4	7	36		4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	7	36	1916.	1			1920.	1		
	2				2	7	36		2				2		
	3				3	19	36		3				3		
	4				4	7	36		4				4		
1909.	1	9	36	1913.	1	4		1917.	1			1921.	1		
	2	7	36		2	4			2				2		
	3	10	36		3	4			3				3		
	4	10	36		4	4	36		4				4		
1910.	1	8	36	1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1			1922.	1		
	2	7	36		2		GROUP 2		2				2		
	3	9	36		3				3				3		
	4	7	36		4				4				4		

NAME: <i>Naomi F. Roberts</i>				Certificate No. <i>852135</i>											
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>25-30</i>				Remarks: <i>ACT APRIL 19, 1908</i>							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1	4	75
	2				2				2				2	4	75
	3				3				3				3	4	75
	4				4				4				4	4	75
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1	4	75
	2				2				2				2	4	75
	3				3				3				3	4	90.50
	4				4				4				4	4	90
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1	4	90
	2				2				2				2	4	90
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4	4	90
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1	4	90
	2				2				2				2	4	90
	3				3				3				3	4	90
	4				4				4				4	4	75 B

GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: Roberts Nathan A 306.870
 Certificate No. 4164284 **ARMY INVALID.** Law: **ACT FEB. 6, '07**
 Service: Pr a 88.0 v J ACT MAY 11, 1912
 Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reis.	12	23 Feb 07	19 Aug 07				
Reis.	18	21 May 12	22 Oct 12				

Transferred from: Columbus, Transferred to:

Died: Feb. 12 1914 Bureau notified: MAR 11 1914 3-1081
 Remarks: MAR 24 1914 Death reported by P. M. at Coshocton
Feb. 12 1914 Accrued order dated APR 1 1914. 215 W. Chestnut St. O.
 payable to widow Mary Roberts Coshocton, Ohio
 Former Roll No. 1668 Home: 6-681
APR 10 1914

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: Roberts, Nathan K **ACT MAY 11, 1912**
 Certificate No. 533397 **ARMY INVALID.** Law: **Act of February 6, 1907.**
 Service: Prim 1 col Cav **DEAD**
 Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
?	8	4 Mar 1895	12 April 1897	Inc	20	16 July 1910	16 Aug 1910
Inc	10	20 Aug 1904	17 Nov 1904	Reis	30	24 May 1912	13 Nov. 1912
"	12	27 July 1905	1 Nov 1905				
Reis	15	9 Mar 1907	13 Dec 1907				

Transferred from: Indianapolis 9/24/10 Transferred to:

Died: 21 Feb 1913 Bureau notified: 3-1081 - Gov Rpt + Pen Coy - 3/19/13
 Remarks: 10/12/12 -
at 1. glen Hill, Columbus City, Tenn.
 Former Roll No. Home: ADMITTED NATH. GR. N. H. D. V. S. 9/17/10 **DISCHARGED**
10-2-13

NAME: <u>Nathan A Roberts</u>										Certificate No. <u>464,284</u>					
Last paid to: <u>10 SEP 4- 1907</u>					Rate: <u>18-</u>					Remarks: <u>306.870</u>					
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	11	36	1915.	1			1919.	1		
	2				2	12	36		2				2		
	3	17	15 ²³		3	11	36		3				3		
	4	9	36		4	1	36		4				4		
1908.	1		11 36	1912.	1	11	36	1916.	1			1920.	1		
	2		9 36		2	11	38		2				2		
	3		9 36		3	11	20.60		3				3		
	4		9 36		4	4	54		4				4		
1909.	1		11 36	1913.	1	4	54	1917.	1			1921.	1		
	2		11 36		2	4	54		2				2		
	3		11 36		3	4	54		3				3		
	4		11 36		4	4	54		4				4		
1910.	1		11 36	1914.	1	4	54	1918.	1			1922.	1		
	2		11 36		2		DEAD.		2				2		
	3		10 36		3	4/28/14	4/140		3				3		
	4		12 36		4		GROUP 3		4				4		

NAME: <u>Nathan K. Roberts</u>										Certificate No. <u>533297</u>					
Last paid to: <u>12 4 aug 1910</u>					Rate: <u>30</u>					Remarks: <u>Act of May 11, 1912</u>					
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	6	60	1915.	1			1919.	1		
	2	8	35		2		60		2				2		
	3				3	5	60		3				3		
	4				4	6	60		4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	6	60	1916.	1			1920.	1		
	2				2	6	60		2				2		
	3				3	6	60		3				3		
	4				4		GROUP 2		4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1		KNOXVILLE	1917.	1			1921.	1		
	2				2		GROUP 2		2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4		5 60		4				4				4		

NAME: *Roberts Nathan A* 33277 (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *533397* ARMY INVALID. Law: Act of Feb. 6, 1907.

Service: *P M 1 Col Cav*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		<i>15 9 Mch 07</i>	<i>13 Dec 07</i>				
		<i>20 16 July 10</i>	<i>16 Aug 10</i>				

Fees:

INDIANAPOLIS, IND.

Transferred from: *Waco Tex* *Com order* *Waco* Transferred to: *Indianapolis* *Com order* *Waco*

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks: *For further issues see Trans order*

Former Roll No. *Trans* 6-681

NAME: *Roberts, Nathan A* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *533397* ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT FEB. 6, 1907.

Service: *Px M 1st Colo V. Cav.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		<i>15 9 mch 1907</i>	<i>13 Dec 1907</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: Transferred to: *Indianapolis* **APR 20 1910**

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *2309 JUN 27 1890* 6-681

NAME

Roberts, Nathan S.

Certificate No.

982486

ARMY INVALID

Law:

Act of May 1, 1920

Service

Ass't Surg 21 U S C V Inf

Disability

6-6573

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	Discharged
	50	May 1, 1920	July 16 - 1924		
		<i>Used</i>		<i>Reported</i>	
		<i>July 24, 1926</i>		<i>AUG 6 1926</i>	
		<i>Letter Finance 8/5/26</i>			

NAME

Roberts Nathan S.

Act of May 11, 1912

(3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No.

982486

ARMY INVALID.

~~ACT OF FEB. 6, 1907~~

Service:

Asst Surg 21 USCV I

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
Res	17	FEB 26 1907	JUN 27 1907		40	JUN 10 1918	
"	19	MAY 18 1912	JUL 31 1912	Inc.	50	May 1, 1920	
nc	25	27 Feb 1913	10 June 1913				
Fee	30	22 Feb 1918					

Transferred from:

NEW YORK CITY, N. Y.

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

Home:

NAME **NATHAN S ROBERTS**

Certificate No.

Act of May 1, 1920

Fees **982486**

GROUP 2

RATE-	50											
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 50	4 50	4 50								
FEBRUARY		4 50	4 50	4 50								
MARCH		4 50	4 50	4 50								
APRIL	4	4 50	4 50	4 50								
MAY	4	4 50	4 50	4 50								
JUNE	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50								
JULY	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50								
AUGUST	4 50	4 50	4 50									
SEPTEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50									
OCTOBER	4 50	4 50	4 50									
NOVEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50									
DECEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50									

and 37033 sent 7/1/26 for coll.

NAME: **Nathan S. Roberts** ACT OF MAY 1, 1920
 Certificate No. **982486**

Last paid to: **Rate: ~~45~~ 30 to 50 ACT MAY 11, 1912**

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1	4 50	1911. 1	6 36	1915. 1	4 75	1919. 1	4 120	1923. 1	4 50	1927. 1	
2	4 50	2	6 36	2	4 75	2	4 120	2	4 50	2	
3	4 36	3	8 36	3	4 75	3	4 120	3	4 50	3	
4	5 36	4	7 36	4	4 75	4	4 120	4	4 50	4	
1908. 1	13 36	1912. 1	6 36	1916. 1	4 75	1920. 1	4 120	1924. 1	4 50	1928. 1	
2	7 36	2	6 36	2	4 75	2	4 120	2	4 50	2	
3	6 36	3	7 53 73	3	4 75	3	4 151	3	4 50	3	
4	6 36	4	7 57	4	4 75	4	4 150	4	4 50	4	
1909. 1	6 36	1913. 1	4	1917. 1	4 75	1921. 1	4 150	1925. 1		1929. 1	
2	7 36	2	4 82	2	4 75	2	4 150	2		2	
3	7 36	3	4 75	3	4 75	3	4 150	3		3	
4	5 36	4	4 75	4	4 75	4	4 150	4		4	
1910. 1	5 36	1914. 1	4 75	1918. 1	4 75	1922. 1	4 150	1926. 1		1930. 1	
2	7 36	2	4 75	2	Inc 82	2	4 150	2		2	
3	6 36	3	4 75	3	4 108	3	4 150	3		3	
4	5 36	4	4 75	4	4 120	4	4 150	4		4	

Trans to No. Payment Card

GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922

NAME: *Roberts, Nathaniel*

Certificate No. *1170498* ARMY INVALID.

Law: *1016-2300-1002*

Service: *Ph A 46" Wis V. &*

Disability: *100*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		<i>13⁵⁰ 10 Sept 1912</i>	<i>23 Nov 1912</i>	<i>Inc</i>	<i>15⁵⁰</i>	<i>Oct 18-1912</i>	
<i>Resid</i>			<i>21 June 1913</i>			<i>19 Oct 18-1916</i>	<i>July 11-1918</i>
						<i>30 June 10-1918</i>	
						<i>32 Oct 18-1918</i>	

Fees:

Inc. .50 May 1, 1920

Transferred from:

TOPEKA, KANSAS.

Transferred to:

Transferred from

Died:

Jan 4 1921

3-1081

JAN 27 1921

Group to Group 3 NOV 4-1920

Remarks:

CEL No. 75-68944

150 DATA 11-4-20

Former Roll No.

PH ON 11-22-20

Home:

P.H. 10/8/20

NAME: *Roberts, Nevada J.*

DEAD

Certificate No. *5730* ARMY WIDOW.

Law: *Indian Wars*

Name of Soldier:

Isham B.

Service:

1st Capt Jno. Lamar's Co Ala Vols.

ISSUES.

MINORS - \$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	<i>12</i>	<i>April 19, 1908</i>	<i>8 July 1901</i>			

Fees:

Transferred from:

Knoxville, Tenn.

Transferred to:

Died:

Last Feb. 1910

Bureau not filed:

3-1081-10-27-11

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

75

NAME: <i>Nathaniel Roberts</i>										Certificate No. <i>1170498</i>									
Last paid to:					Rate: <i>12⁵⁰ 32⁵⁰</i>					Remarks: <i>AGE. OF MAY 11, 1912.</i>									
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	4	40 ⁵⁰	1919.	1	4	96	1923.	1		
	2				2				2	4	40 ⁵⁰		2	4	96		2		
	3				3				3	4	40 ⁵⁰		3	4	96		3		
	4				4				4	4	40 ⁵⁰		4	4	96		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1	4	40 ⁵⁰	1920.	1	4	96	1924.	1		
	2				2				2	4	40 ⁵⁰		2	4	96		2		
	3				3				3	4	40 ⁵⁰		3	4	151 ⁸⁰		3		
	4				4				4	4	40 ⁵⁰		4	4	150 ⁰⁰		4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	40 ⁵⁰	1921.	1		GROUP 3	1925.	1		
	2				2	4			2	4	40 ⁵⁰		2				2		
	3				3	4			3	4	40 ⁵⁰		3				3		
	4				4	4	40 ⁵⁰		4	4	40 ⁵⁰		4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1	4	40 ⁵⁰	1918.	1	4	40 ⁵⁰	1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2				2	4	40 ⁵⁰		2	4	40 ⁵⁰		2				2		
	3				3	4	40 ⁵⁰		3	5	274 ⁷³		3				3		
	4				4	4	40 ⁵⁰		4	Int	91 ⁰⁷		4				4		

NAME: <i>Navada J. Roberts</i>										DEAD					Certificate No. <i>5730</i>				
Last paid to: <i>FEB 4 1909</i>					Rate: <i>12</i>					Remarks:									
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		89	1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2	12	31		2				2				2				2		
	3	17	36		3				3				3				3		
	4	9	36		4				4				4				4		
	1	9	36		1				1				1				1		
1910.	2			1914.	2			1918.	2			1922.	2			1926.	2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		

NAME: *Roberts, Nellie B.*

Certificate No. *597,258* ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890.

Name of Soldier: *James S.*

Service: *Sgt., 8" Unatt. Co. Mass. Mil. Inf.*

ISSUES. MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Orig.</i>	<i>8</i>	<i>20 Feb., 1904</i>	<i>9 Sept., 1905</i>			
	<i>12</i>	<i>19 APRIL 1903.</i>				

Transferred from: _____ Transferred to: _____

Died: *4/22/1910* Bureau notified *Reptd. by A. B. Lambert, May 11, 1910.*

Remarks: *Rem. left on file in Agency 5/14/1910.*

Former Roll No. *9* BOSTON, MASS. *Manifest of Mass* 6-679

NAME: *Roberts Nellie E.*

Certificate No. *664404* ARMY WIDOW. Law: Act of April 19, 1903

Name of Soldier: *Richard Roberts*

Service: *Pr. C. 3rd Hosp. Stevard 14" Mt. Vol. Inf.*

ISSUES. MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Chp. 12</i>	<i>2</i>	<i>Oct. 1908</i>	<i>30 Oct. 1908</i>			

Transferred from: *10. Joseph H. Hunter* Transferred to: _____

Died: *June 26-1910* Bureau notified: MAR 16 1911

Remarks: _____

Former Roll No. _____ 6-679

NAME: NELLIE B. ROBERTS, 11409 Certificate No. 597,258																			
Last paid to: DEC 1908					Rate: 12					Remarks:									
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	10	36	1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2	11			2				2				2				2		
	3	13			3				3				3				3		
	4	13			4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	11	36	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		

NAME: Nellie E. Roberts Certificate No. 664404																			
Last paid to:					Rate: 12					Remarks:									
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	12	36	1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2	10	36		2				2				2				2		
	3	7	36		3				3				3				3		
	4	9	36		4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	14	36	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2	9	36		2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		

NAME: Roberts, Nellie G. (G-P. A. 2a)

Certificate No. 395308 ARMY WIDOW Law: Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier: George F

Service: Pt I 60

ISSUES				MINORS, \$ PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
	30	May 1, 1920				
Died: Nov 5, 1925						
Reported: DEC 5 1925						
Remarks:						

NAME: Roberts, Nellie G. (G-P. A. 2)

Certificate No. 395,308 ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890.

Name of Soldier: George F

Service: Pri, I 60

ISSUES				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
Orig	8	30 mch, 1893	20 Apr, 1894	Inc 30	May 1, 1920	
	12	19 APRIL, 1908.				
INC. 25 OCTOBER 6, 1917						
Transferred from:				Transferred to:		
Died:				Bureau notified:		
Remarks:						
Former Roll No. 3						

NAME **NELLIE G ROBERTS**

Certificate No.

395308

Act of May 1, 1920

Fees

GROUP 3

RATE—	30											
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE												8-8574
JANUARY		4 30	4 30									
FEBRUARY		4 30	4 30									
MARCH		4 30	4 30									
APRIL		4 30	4 30									
MAY		4 30	4 30									
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30									
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30									
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30									
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30									
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30									
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30									
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30									

CHECK CANCELED

NAME: **NELLIE G. ROBERTS,**

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 **11412**

Certificate No. **395,308**

Last paid to: **DEC 1908**

Rate: ~~12 25 30~~

Remarks: *Act of April 19, 1908.*

Yr. Qr. Day, Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1 13 36	1911. 1 4 36	1915. 1 4 36	1919. 1 4 75	1923. 1 4 90	1927. 1
2 13	2 4 36	2 4 36	2 4 75	2 4 30	2
3 7	3 4 36	3 4 36	3 4 75	3 4	3
4 2 1/2	4 4 36	4 4 36	4 4 75	4 4 30	4
1908. 1 12	1912. 1 4 36	1916. 1 4 36	1920. 1 4 75	1924. 1 4 30	1928. 1
2 12	2 4 36	2 4 36	2 4 75	2 4 30	2
3 15	3 4 36	3 4 36	3 4 95.50	3 4 30	3
4 4	4 4 36	4 4 36	4 4 90	4 4 30	4
1 4 1/2 36	1 4 36	1 4 36	1 4 90	5 4	1
2 7/12	1913. 2 4 36	1917. 2 4 36	1921. 2 4 90	2	1925. 2
3 10/22	3 4 36	3 4 36	3 4 90	3	1929. 3
4 2/4	4 4 36	4 4 61.13	4 4 90	4	1930. 4
1 4/8	1 4 36	1 4 75	1 4 90	1	1
2 13	1914. 2 4 36	1918. 2 4 75	2 4 90	2	2
3 12	3 4 36	3 4 75	3	3	3
4 13	4 4 36	4 4 75	4	4	4

GROUP 3 PAID TO JUNE 3, 1922

NAME: *Roberts Nellie Sophia* (S-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *719058* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *Act of April 19, 1908*

Name of Soldier: *Albert Roberts*

Service: *Pri G 52 Mass. M. d.*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Orig 12</i>		<i>14 Dec 19.0</i>	<i>18 Dec 1911</i>			
<i>INC. 25</i>		<i>OCTOBER 6, 1917</i>				
<i>Inc 30</i>		<i>May 1, 1920</i>				

Fees: *24 m. m. Cloud*

Transferred from: *NEW YORK CITY, N. Y.* Transferred to:

Died: *Mch. 11-1921* Bureau notified: *APR-1-1921*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 6-679

NAME: *Roberts Nilson* (S-P. A. 1.) *33283*

Certificate No. *332696* ARMY INVALID. Law: *Act of Feb. 6, 1907.*

Service: *P G 97^{md} I 115 Ind*

Disability:

ISSUES.				ISSUES.			
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Pri 20</i>		<i>19 Mch 07</i>	<i>11 Oct 07</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: *INDIANAPOLIS, IND.* Transferred to:

Died: *25 Nov 1910* Bureau notified: *7/4/10*

Remarks: *Final payment approved by Matilda E. Widow Order Com'r. 5/13/10*

Former Roll No. *9227634* Home: *Hillham* 6-681

NAME: <i>Kellie Sophia Roberts</i>					Certificate No. <i>719058</i>				
Last paid to: <i>Rate: 25-30</i>					Remarks: ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908.				
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	<i>3/29 20</i>	1915. 1	4 36	1919. 1	4 75	1923. 1	
1907. 2		1911. 2	<i>12 36 ✓</i>	1915. 2	4 36	1919. 2	4 75	1923. 2	
1907. 3		1911. 3	<i>11 36 ✓</i>	1915. 3	4 36	1919. 3	4 75	1923. 3	
1907. 4		1911. 4	<i>6 36 ✓</i>	1915. 4	4 36	1919. 4	4 75	1923. 4	
1908. 1		1912. 1	<i>6 36 ✓</i>	1916. 1	4 36	1920. 1	4 75	1924. 1	
1908. 2		1912. 2	<i>4 36 ✓</i>	1916. 2	4 36	1920. 2	4 75	1924. 2	
1908. 3		1912. 3	<i>19 36 ✓</i>	1916. 3	4 36	1920. 3	4 90.50	1924. 3	
1908. 4		1912. 4	<i>5 36 ✓</i>	1916. 4	4 36	1920. 4	4 90	1924. 4	
1909. 1		1913. 1	<i>36</i>	1917. 1	4 36	1921. 1	4 90	1925. 1	
1909. 2		1913. 2	<i>4 36 ✓</i>	1917. 2	4 36	1921. 2	GROUP 2	1925. 2	
1909. 3		1913. 3	<i>4 36</i>	1917. 3	4 36	1921. 3		1925. 3	
1909. 4		1913. 4	<i>4 36</i>	1917. 4	4 48.13	1921. 4		1925. 4	
1910. 1		1914. 1	<i>4 36</i>	1918. 1	4 75	1922. 1		1926. 1	
1910. 2		1914. 2	<i>4 36</i>	1918. 2	4 75	1922. 2		1926. 2	
1910. 3		1914. 3	<i>4 36</i>	1918. 3	4 75	1922. 3		1926. 3	
1910. 4		1914. 4	<i>4 86</i>	1918. 4	4 75	1922. 4		1926. 4	

NAME: <i>Nelson Roberts</i>					Certificate No. <i>332696</i>				
Last paid to: <i>AUG 4 1907 @ 17 20</i>					Remarks:				
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1		1915. 1		1919. 1		1923. 1	
1907. 2		1911. 2		1915. 2		1919. 2		1923. 2	
1907. 3	<i>13 50 / 25 / 350</i>	1911. 3		1915. 3		1919. 3		1923. 3	
1907. 4	<i>6 60</i>	1911. 4		1915. 4		1919. 4		1923. 4	
1908. 1	<i>12 60</i>	1912. 1		1916. 1		1920. 1		1924. 1	
1908. 2	<i>12 60</i>	1912. 2		1916. 2		1920. 2		1924. 2	
1908. 3	<i>11 60</i>	1912. 3		1916. 3		1920. 3		1924. 3	
1908. 4	<i>6 60</i>	1912. 4		1916. 4		1920. 4		1924. 4	
1909. 1	<i>11 60</i>	1913. 1		1917. 1		1921. 1		1925. 1	
1909. 2	<i>11 60</i>	1913. 2		1917. 2		1921. 2		1925. 2	
1909. 3	<i>13 60</i>	1913. 3		1917. 3		1921. 3		1925. 3	
1909. 4	<i>17 60</i>	1913. 4		1917. 4		1921. 4		1925. 4	
1910. 1		1914. 1		1918. 1		1922. 1		1926. 1	
1910. 2	<i>6 / 14 67</i>	1914. 2		1918. 2		1922. 2		1926. 2	
1910. 3	GROUP 2	1914. 3		1918. 3		1922. 3		1926. 3	
1910. 4		1914. 4		1918. 4		1922. 4		1926. 4	

(3-P. A. 1a)

NAME: **Roberts, Nelson**

Certificate No. **583292** **ARMY INVALID** Law: **Act of May 1, 1920**

Service: **Pt F 3 W Va V Cav**

Disability:

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	Discharged
	50	May 1, 1920			
				Died <i>Apr 4 1924</i> Reported MAR 8 1924 Remarks: <i>ck not delivered -</i>	
Died <i>Mar 1, 24</i> Reimbursement order dated JUN 25 1924 payable to <i>S. W. Roberts</i>				<i>PR #</i> <i>Spencer</i> <i>West Virginia</i>	

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: **ROBERTS, NELSON**

Certificate No. **583292** **ARMY INVALID.** Law: **Act of May 11, 1912.**
~~Act of Feb. 6, 1909~~

Service: **Pvt. F, 3" W. Va. Vol. Cav.**

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
REISSUE	13	JUN 3 1912	MAR 6 1913	Inc.	15	April 22 1913	May 13 1916
REISSUE	13	JUN 3 1912	MAR 6 1913	Inc.	18	April 22 1917	May 13 1916
REISSUE	13	JUN 3 1912	MAR 6 1913	Inc.	21	April 22 1922	May 13 1916
REISSUE	13	JUN 3 1912	MAR 6 1913	Inc.	30	JUN 10 1918	May 13 1916
Inc.	50	May 1, 1920					

Transferred from: **WASHINGTON,** Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. **JUN 9 1916** Act **8/27/90** Home:

6-581

NAME **NELSON ROBERTS**

Certificate No.

Act of May 1, 1920

Fee **583292**

GROUP 3

RATE-	50	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY			4 50										
FEBRUARY			4 50										
MARCH			4 50										
APRIL													
MAY	4												
JUNE	4 50												
JULY	4 50												
AUGUST	4 50												
SEPTEMBER	4 50												
OCTOBER	4 50												
NOVEMBER	4 50												
DECEMBER	4 50												

CHECK CANCELED

DEAD

REIMBURSEMENT.

NAME: NELSON ROBERTS				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 Act of May 11, 1912				Certificate No. 583292			
Last paid to: June '09 @ 10				Rate: 15 + 1830 50							
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	9	1915. 1	4 39	1919. 1	4 90	1923. 1	4 150	1927. 1	
1907. 2		1911. 2	8	1915. 2	4 39	1919. 2	4 90	1923. 2	4 50	1927. 2	
1907. 3		1911. 3	7	1915. 3	4 39	1919. 3	4 90	1923. 3	4	1927. 3	
1907. 4		1911. 4	8	1915. 4	4 39	1919. 4	4 90	1923. 4	4	1927. 4	
1908. 1		1912. 1	7	1916. 1	4 39	1920. 1	4 90	1924. 1	4 50	1928. 1	
1908. 2		1912. 2	7	1916. 2	4 39 74.80	1920. 2	4 90	1924. 2	4 50	1928. 2	
1908. 3		1912. 3	7	1916. 3	4 45	1920. 3	4 172	1924. 3	4 50	1928. 3	
1908. 4		1912. 4	4	1916. 4	4 45	1920. 4	4 150	1924. 4	4 50	1928. 4	
1909. 1		1913. 1	4	1917. 1	4 45	1921. 1	4 150	1925. 1	Trans to No.	1929. 1	
1909. 2	X	1913. 2	4	1917. 2	4920	1921. 2	4 150	1925. 2	Payment Card	1929. 2	
1909. 3	1136.20	1913. 3	4	1917. 3	4 54	1921. 3	4 150	1925. 3		1929. 3	
1909. 4	1036	1913. 4	4 39	1917. 4	4 54	1921. 4	4 150	1925. 4		1929. 4	
1910. 1	10	1914. 1	4 39	1918. 1	4 54	1922. 1	4 150	1926. 1		1930. 1	
1910. 2	10	1914. 2	4 39	1918. 2	4 54	1922. 2	4 150	1926. 2		1930. 2	
1910. 3	10	1914. 3	4 39	1918. 3	4 87.60	1922. 3	4 150	1926. 3		1930. 3	
1910. 4	9	1914. 4	4 39	1918. 4	4 90	1922. 4	4 150	1926. 4		1930. 4	

GROUP 3 PAID TO JUN-4-1925

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Roberts, Nelson*

Certificate No. *583292* **ARMY INVALID.** Law: *Act of June 27, 1890*

Service: *Pvt. F. 3rd W.T. V. Cav.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	<i>10</i>	<i>9 Aug 1903</i>	<i>10 Dec 1903</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: **WASHINGTON, D. C.** Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks: **Dropped to allow under act of Feb. 6, 1907**

Former Roll No. *37309* Home:

6-681

(3-P. A. 1a)

NAME: **Roberts, Nelson** **ACT OF JULY 3, 1926**

Certificate No. **764182** **ARMY INVALID** Law: **Act of May 1, 1920**

Service: **Pt B 1 Ia Cav**

Disability:

6-6572

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	Discharged
	50	May 1, 1920			
	65	Aug. 4, 1926			

Died *Feb 22 1929* Reported **MAR 18 1929**

Remarks: *ch*

NAME: *Nelson Roberts*

Certificate No. *583292*

Last paid to: *Mar. 4. 1908*

Rate: *10*

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.								
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1						
	2				2				2				2				2				2			2			
	3				3				3				3				3				3			3			
	4				4				4				4				4				4			4			
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1						
	2	<i>8</i>	<i>30</i>		2				2				2				2				2			2			
	3	<i>10</i>	<i>30</i>		3				3				3				3				3			3			
	4	<i>11</i>	<i>30</i>		4				4				4				4				4			4			
1909.	1	<i>8</i>	<i>30</i>	1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1						
	2	<i>9</i>	<i>30</i>		2				2				2				2				2			2			
	3				3				3				3				3				3			3			
	4				4				4				4				4				4			4			
1910.	1	<i>GROUP 3</i>		1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1						
	2				2				2				2				2				2			2			
	3				3				3				3				3				3			3			
	4				4				4				4				4				4			4			

Dropped to allow under act of Feb. 6, 1907

NAME **NELSON ROBERTS,**

Certificate No. **764182**

ACT OF JULY 3, 1926

Fees

Act of May 1, 1920

GROUP 1

RATE—	50	65											
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934	
JANUARY		4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65	4 65						
FEBRUARY		4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65	4 65						
MARCH		4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65	4 65						
APRIL	4	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65							
MAY	4	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65								
JUNE	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65							
JULY	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65							
AUGUST	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65							
SEPTEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65	4 65							
OCTOBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65	4 65							
NOVEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65	4 65							
DECEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65	4 65							

CHECK CANCELED

NAME: *Roberts Nelson* (3-P. A. 1.) 29372

Certificate No. *764182* ARMY INVALID. Law: ~~ACT MAY 6, 1907.~~ ACT MAY 11, 1912

Service: *O B 1 Cav*

Disability: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

ISSUE

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Reis</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>7 Sept 1909</i>	<i>4 Feb 1908</i>	<i>Inc.</i>	<i>21</i>	<i>Aug 30. 1915</i>	<i>DEC 4. 1915</i> *
<i>Reis</i>	<i>29</i>	<i>May 1912</i>	<i>5 Mch 1913</i>		<i>27</i>	<i>Aug 30. 1920</i>	<i>J.</i>
					<i>38</i>	<i>JUN 1 0 1918</i>	

Fees: *Inc.* 50 May 1, 1920

Transferred from: *Des Moines.* Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified: *Strawberry Point*

Remarks: *Strawberry Point*

Former Roll No. *30-183* Home: 6-681

NAME: Roberts, Nelson O. (3-P. A. 1a) ACT OF JULY 3, 1926

Certificate No. 80875 ARMY INVALID. Law: Act of May 1, 1920

Service: Pt E 29 We Inf

Disability:

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	Discharged	Reported
	50	May 1, 1920				
	65	Aug. 4, 1926				
Inc	72	Dec 9, 1926	Jan 12, 1927			APR 25 1927

Remarks: *Died Mch 14 1927*

JAN 1 9 1927

NAME: *Nelson Roberts*

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No. *764182*

4 JAN 1908 @ *8* Rate: *2/1650 38-50*

Yr. Qr. Day	Amount	Yr. Qr. Day	Amount	Yr. Qr. Day	Amount	Yr. Qr. Day	Amount	Yr. Qr. Day	Amount	Yr. Qr. Day	Amount
1907. 1		1911. 1	7	1915. 1	4 49.50	1919. 1	4 114	1923. 1	9 4 100	1927. 1	
2		2	7	2	4 49.50	2	4 114	2	0 4 50	2	
3		3	7	3	4 49.50	3	4 114	3	1 4 50	3	
4		4	7	4	4 49.50	4	4 114	4	2 4 50	4	
1908. 1	<i>3/15 45.60</i>	1912. 1	9	1916. 1	4 49.50	1920. 1	4 114	1924. 1	3 1 4 50	1928. 1	
2	8 86	2	8	2	4 64.50	2	4 114	2	2 4 50	2	
3	8 86	3	9	3	4 64.50	3	4 139.20	3	3 4 50	3	
4	8 36	4	7	4	4 64.50	4	4 150	Trans. to No. Payment Card			
1909. 1	7 36	1913. 1	4	1917. 1	4 64.50	1921. 1	4 150	1925. 1		1929. 1	
2	8	2	4 <i>45.75</i>	2	4 64.50	2	4 150	2		2	
3	8	3	4	3	4 64.50	3	4 150	3		3	
4	8	4	4 49.50	4	4 64.50	4	4 150	4		4	
1910. 1	14	1914. 1	4 49.50	1918. 1	4 64.50	1922. 1	4 150	1926. 1		1930. 1	
2	7	2	4 49.50	2	4 64.50	2	4 150	2		2	
3	8	3	4 49.50	3	4 64.50	3	4 150	3		3	
4	7	4	4 49.50	4	4 127.20	4	4 150	4		4	
GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1922											

NAME: **NELSON O. ROBERTS,**
 Certificate No. **80875** ✓
 Fees **80875**

ACT OF JULY 3, 1926
 Act of May 1, 1920

GROUP 3

RATE-	50-	65-	72	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY				4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65							
FEBRUARY				4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65							
MARCH				4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72							
APRIL				4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72							
MAY	4			4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72							
JUNE	4 50			4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50								
JULY	4 50			4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50								
AUGUST	4 50			4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50								
SEPTEMBER	4 50			4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 88							
OCTOBER	4 50			4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65								
NOVEMBER	4 50			4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65								
DECEMBER	4 50			4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65								

CHECK CANCELED
 CHECK CANCELED

NAME: *Roberts Nelson O.* (S-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *80 875* ARMY INVALID. Law: ~~GENERAL LAW~~

Service: *Priv E, 29th Me Inf* ACT OF MAY 11, 1912

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		30 mch 1891	30 mch 1891		50	June 10, 1918	
<i>Priv</i>	15	24 Feb 1912	<i>26 Nov. 1912</i>		<i>40</i>	<i>13 Feb. 1919</i>	
<i>Inc</i>	<i>17</i>	<i>3 Feb 1913</i>	<i>23 Aug. 1913</i>	<i>Inc.</i>	<i>50</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>	
<i>Priv</i>	23	3 Feb. 1917					
	30	3 Feb. 1922					

Transferred from: *AUGUSTA, ME.* Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. Home:

6-681

NAME: *Roberts Nettie* (S-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *903419* ARMY WIDOW. Law: **GENERAL LAW**

Name of Soldier: *William Roberts*

Service: *Priv. D. 13th Ind, Priv. E. 1st Ind Cav.*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
				NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Priv</i>	<i>25</i>	<i>Sept 30-20</i>	<i>Aug 22-21</i>			

Fees: *James P. L. Verms 125*

GROUP 2

Transferred from: Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

6-679

NAME: *Nelson O Roberts*

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920
Act of May 11, 1912

Certificate No. *80.875*

Last paid to: *Rate: 17.23*

Remarks: *50*

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1		4 36	1915.	1		4 51	1919.	1	4	100 ³³	1923.	1	4	150	1927.	1		
	2				2		5 36		2		4 51		2	4	120		2	4	50		2		
	3				3		7 36		3		4 51		3	4	120		3	4			3		
	4				4		6 36		4		4 51		4	4	120		4	12	4		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1		5 36	1916.	1		4 51	1920.	1	4	120	1924.	1	4	50	1928.	1		
	2		5 36		2		5 36		2		4 51		2	4	120		2	4	50		2		
	3		10 36		3		5 36		3		4 51		3	4	161		3	4	50		3		
	4		7 36		4		18 4 36		4		4 51		4	4	150		4	4	50		4		
1909.	1		8 36	1913.	1		4 45	1917.	1		4 57 ²⁰	1921.	1	4	150	1925.	1		Trans to Mo.	1929.	1		
	2		5 36		2		4		2		4 69		2	4	150		2		Payment Card		2		
	3		7 36		3		5 14.07 45		3		4 69		3	4	150		3				3		
	4		8 36		4		4 51		4		4 69		4	4	150		4				4		
1910.	1		8 36	1914.	1		4 51	1918.	1		4 69	1922.	1	4	150	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2		7 36		2		4 51		2		4 69		2	4	150		2				2		
	3		17 36		3		4 51		3		4 88 ⁶⁰		3		GROUP 3 PAID TO JUNE 4, 1922		3				3		
	4		5 36		4		4 51		4		4 90		4				4				4		

NAME: *Nettie Roberts*

Certificate No. *703419*

Last paid to: *Rate: 2.5*

Remarks: **GENERAL LAW**

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1		9 1 4 25	1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2		10 4 25		2		
	3				3				3				3		11 4 25		3		
	4				4				4				4		12 4 25		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1		1 4 25	1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2	2	4 25		2		
	3				3				3				3	3	4 25		3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1		4 75	1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2		4 75		2		
	3				3				3				3		4 75		3		
	4				4				4				4		GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922		4		

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Roberts Newell J*

Certificate No. *991 993* ARMY INVALID. Law: *ACT MAY 11, 1912* ACT FEBRUARY 6, 1907.

Service: *997 NY Vol Inf*

Disability:

ISSUES. ACT MAY 11, 1912.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Reis</i>	<i>15</i>	<i>16 Feb 1907</i>	<i>17 Apr 1907</i>	<i>Reis</i>	<i>27</i>	<i>25 May 1912</i>	<i>16 Dec 1912</i>
<i>Inc</i>	<i>27</i>	<i>17 Feb 1907</i>	<i>15 Apr 1911</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: *CHICAGO* Transferred to: *SECTION 7 FEB 19 1916*

Died: *Feb 12 1918* Bureau notified: *MAR 6 1918* *3-1081*

Remarks: *4299 Baseless a*

Former Roll No. *44352 (a 8)* Home: *RN 2/16/16*

6-681

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Roberts Newell J*

Certificate No. *991 993* ARMY INVALID. Law: *ACT MAY 11th, 1912*

Service:

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.

Fees:

Transferred from: *Chicago* Transferred to: *SECTION 7 FEB 19 1916*

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. Home:

6-681

NAME:

Newell J Roberts

18354

Certificate No.

991993

Last paid to:

4 Apr 1907 @ 12 (ag) 15/2027

Remarks:

ACT, OF MAY 11, 1912

Yr. Qr.	Day	Amount	Yr. Qr.	Day	Amount	Yr. Qr.	Day	Amount	Yr. Qr.	Day	Amount	Yr. Qr.	Day	Amount
1907.	1		1911.	1	4 A.M.	1915.	1	4 81	1919.	1		1923.	1	
1907.	2	9/10 4 89	1911.	2	4 N.D.B	1915.	2	4 81	1919.	2		1923.	2	
1907.	3	10 ABW	1911.	3	7/11 61'7	1915.	3	4 81	1919.	3		1923.	3	
1907.	4	ATW	1911.	4		1915.	4	3/23 5/4 81	1919.	4		1923.	4	
1908.	1	10 JHT	1912.	1	4 A M F	1916.	1	1/4 81	1920.	1		1924.	1	
1908.	2	9 ABW	1912.	2	5 N D B	1916.	2	16 81 DH	1920.	2		1924.	2	
1908.	3	9 ABW	1912.	3	5 HLH	1916.	3	12 81 DH	1920.	3		1924.	3	
1908.	4		1912.	4		1916.	4	12 81 DH	1920.	4		1924.	4	
1909.	1	9 NT	1913.	1	ACT MAY 11 1912	1917.	1	10 81 DH	1921.	1		1925.	1	
1909.	2	10 AM	1913.	2	4 81	1917.	2	8 81 DH	1921.	2		1925.	2	
1909.	3	6 SER	1913.	3	4	1917.	3	13 81 DH	1921.	3		1925.	3	
1909.	4		1913.	4	4	1917.	4	12 81 DH	1921.	4		1925.	4	
1910.	1	A.M.F. 4	1914.	1	4 81	1918.	1	81	1922.	1		1926.	1	
1910.	2	12 A.M.F.	1914.	2	4 81	1918.	2		1922.	2		1926.	2	
1910.	3	7 S.E.R.	1914.	3	4 81	1918.	3	GROUP 3	1922.	3		1926.	3	
1910.	4	4 S.E.R.	1914.	4	4 81	1918.	4		1922.	4		1926.	4	

NAME:

Certificate No.

Last paid to: JAN 4 1916

Rate:

27

Remarks:

Yr. Qr.	Day	Amount	Yr. Qr.	Day	Amount	Yr. Qr.	Day	Amount	Yr. Qr.	Day	Amount	Yr. Qr.	Day	Amount
1907.	1	GROUP 1	1911.	1		1915.	1		1919.	1		1923.	1	
1907.	2		1911.	2		1915.	2		1919.	2		1923.	2	
1907.	3		1911.	3		1915.	3		1919.	3		1923.	3	
1907.	4		1911.	4		1915.	4		1919.	4		1923.	4	
1908.	1		1912.	1		1916.	1		1920.	1		1924.	1	
1908.	2		1912.	2		1916.	2		1920.	2		1924.	2	
1908.	3		1912.	3		1916.	3		1920.	3		1924.	3	
1908.	4		1912.	4		1916.	4		1920.	4		1924.	4	
1909.	1		1913.	1		1917.	1		1921.	1		1925.	1	
1909.	2		1913.	2		1917.	2		1921.	2		1925.	2	
1909.	3		1913.	3		1917.	3		1921.	3		1925.	3	
1909.	4		1913.	4		1917.	4		1921.	4		1925.	4	
1910.	1		1914.	1		1918.	1		1922.	1		1926.	1	
1910.	2		1914.	2		1918.	2		1922.	2		1926.	2	
1910.	3		1914.	3		1918.	3		1922.	3		1926.	3	
1910.	4		1914.	4		1918.	4		1922.	4		1926.	4	

NAME: *Roberts Norman A.* (3-P. A. 1.)
 Act of Feb. 6, 1907
 Certificate No. *363610.* ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890.
 Service: *Priv. A 21 Mech 78*
 Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Add</i>	<i>70</i>	<i>Apr 1904</i>	<i>1 July 1904</i>				
<i>Reis</i>	<i>20</i>	<i>8 Mech 1907</i>	<i>23 Oct 1907</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: *RUFFALO* Transferred to:

Died: *9 Mech 08.* Bureau notified: *17 July 08. P.M. Lockport. N.Y. #525*
 Remarks:

Former Roll No. Home: 6-481

NAME: Roberts, Norman B. (3-P. A. 1a)
 Certificate No. *602728* ARMY INVALID Law: Act of May 1, 1920
 Service: *Pt D 10 Ill Cav & B 91 & E 128 Ind Inf*
 Disability:

6-4572

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	Discharged	Died	Reported
	<i>50</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>					
<i>Inc</i>	<i>72</i>	<i>Jan 1, 1924</i>	<i>July 8, 1924</i>				<i>SEP 11 1925</i>

Remarks: *37087*

Aug 20. 25
 Accrued, order dated *JAN 1 1 1925*
 payable to widow *Alice A. Roberts*

Niantic, Ill.
JUL 23 1924

NAME <i>Roberts Norman A. Roberts</i>				Certificate No. <i>363610</i>													
Last paid for <i>Rate: 20</i>				Remarks:													
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.		
1907.	1	7	36	1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1				
	2	6			2				2						2		
	3	9			3				3						3		
	4	9			4				4						4		
1908.	1	9	114 ⁹³	1912.	BUFFALO			1916.	1			1920.	1				
	2	GROUP 1			2				2					2			
	3				3				3					3			
	4				4				4					4			
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1				
	2				2				2					2			
	3				3				3					3			
	4				4				4					4			
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1				
	2				2				2					2			
	3				3				3					3			
	4				4				4					4			

NAME NORMAN B ROBERTS												
Certificate No. 602728 Act of May 1, 1920												
Fees												
GROUP 1												
RATE-	50--	72										
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 50	4 72	15 ^R 40 ⁸⁰								
FEBRUARY		4 50	4 72									
MARCH		4 50	4 72									
APRIL	4	4 50	4 72									
MAY	4	4 50	4 72									
JUNE	4	4 50	4 72									
JULY	4 50	4 50	4 72									
AUGUST	4 50	4 50	4 72									
SEPTEMBER	4 50	4 72	4 72									
OCTOBER	4 50	4 72										
NOVEMBER	4 50	4 72										
DECEMBER	4 50	4 72										

DEAD

CHECK CANCELED

NAME: **ROBERTS, NORMAN B.** *Act of May 11, 1912* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. **602,728** **ARMY INVALID.** Law: ~~Act of Feb. 6, 1907.~~

Service: **Pvt. Co. D, 10th Regt. Ill. Cav. & Co. B, 91st Regt. & Co. E, 128th Regt. Ind. Inf.**

Disability: **ACT OF MAY 1, 1920**

ISSUE

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Orig	6	July 29, 1890	June 22, 1891	Release	24	Dec 28 1914	FEB 9 1915
Rest	6	Act June 27, 1890		Release	30	Feb 5 1918	
Reis.	6	July 4, 1901 ending Nov. 30, 1910		40	JUN 10 1918		
Reis	10	Dec. 1, 1910	July 6, 1914				
Fees: No fee				Inc. 50 May 1, 1920			
Transferred from: Group 1				Transferred to:			
Died:				Bureau notified:			
Remarks:							
Former Roll No.				Home: MAR - 2 1915 AUG 1 1914			

NAME: *Roberts Byron D* (3-P. A. 1.) **33304**

Certificate No. **76239** **ARMY INVALID.** Law: **Act of Feb. 6, 1907.**

Service: *Cpl & 7 Mo. Sgt H 1 Mo. Vet* **ACT OF MAY 11, 1912**

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reis	10	Feb 19	28 May 07	ISSUE	95	Aug 28 1916	APR 12 1916
Reis	80	MAY 22 1912	OCT 30 1912	INCREASE	80	APR 1 - 1917	
Fees:				Transferred from: INDIANAPOLIS, IND.			
Died: <i>April 19 1918</i>				Bureau notified: APR 30 1918 3-888			
Remarks: <i>Reissue to correct rate and allow increase (4-12-16)</i>							
Died: <i>April 19 1918</i> Accrued order dated <i>JUL 5 1918</i>				<i>615 West 5th St.</i>			
payable to widow <i>Margaret K. Roberts</i>				<i>Marion Indiana</i>			
Former Roll No. <i>27149</i> APR 15 1916				Home: SOLDIERS' HOME			
JUL 17 1918 ORIGINAL							

NAME: NORMAN B. ROBERTS										Certificate No. 602,728								
Last Paid to: July 4, 1901				Rate: 6 1/2%		Remarks: 50-40-50		ACT OF MAY 1, 1920										
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.			
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	4	120	1919.	1	4	100			
	2				2				2	4	120		2	4	50	2		
	3				3				3	4	120		3	4	50	3		
	4				4				4	4	120		4	4	50	4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1	4	120	1920.	1	4	120			
	2				2				2	4	120		2	4	50	2		
	3				3				3	4	141		3	4	50	3		
	4				4				4	4	150		4	4	50	4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1	4	150	1921.	1	4	150			
	2				2				2	4	150		2	4	150	2		
	3				3				3	4	150		3	4	150	3		
	4				4				4	4	150		4	4	150	4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1	4	150	1922.	1	4	150			
	2				2				2	4	150		2	4	150	2		
	3				3	8/19	1194.60		3	4	90		3	4	150	3		
	4				4	4	36		4	4	128		4	4	150	4		
												GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1922						

NAME: Myron J. Roberts										Certificate No. 76239					
Last Paid to: MAY 4 1907				Rate: 30		Remarks: Act of May 11, 1912.									
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	9	57 M.H.	1919.	1		
	2				2				2	8	57 M.H.		2		
	3				3				3	10	57 M.H.		3		
	4				4				4	10	57 M.H.		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1	12	75 MH	1920.	1		
	2				2				2	8	75 MH		2		
	3				3				3	8	75 MH		3		
	4				4				4	9	75 MH		4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1	12	75 MH	1921.	1		
	2				2				2	11	85 MH		2		
	3				3				3	13	90 MH		3		
	4				4				4	20	90 MH		4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1	9	90 MH	1922.	1		
	2				2				2	9	57 M.H.		2		
	3				3				3	9	57 M.H.		3		
	4				4				4	9	57 M.H.		4		
												DEAD			

NAME

(3-P. A. 1)

Robertson, Octave J.

Certificate No. 1196760

ARMY INVALID

Law: ACT OF JUNE 5, 1924

Service: Pt K 5th U S V. Inf

Disability

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOME-Admitted	Discharged	Reported
	18	Feb 14 1921	July 1, 1924	6/19/24	7/2/25	
RE-ISSUE		IN LINE OF GOVERNMENT EMP.				
Inc	24	Feb 4 1925	March 27 1925			JUL 27 1925
Inc	40	June 4, 1926				JUL 10 1924

Remarks: TRANSFERRED TO SECT. I. JUL 10 1924
*OL# 16291544-7/4/24 - cancelled
to MISC. AUG 15 1925

JUL 12 1924 APR 1 - 1925

NAME: Roberts Octave J.

(3-P. A. 1)

Certificate No. 1196760

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ACT OF JUNE 5, 1924

Service: Pvt K 5th U S Vol Inf

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Orig	18	Feb 14 1921	Dec 23 1921				
Fees: Estate of [Signature] R M Serton, scd. 7/19/22							
GROUP 2							
Transferred from:				Transferred to:			
Died:				Bureau notified:			
Remarks:							
Former Roll No.				Home:			

6-681

NAME OCTAVE J ROBERTS

Certificate No.

ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920

1196760

Fees \$2 William Fletcher & Co Pd APR 10 1925

GROUP 2

RATE-	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4	3 FE 4									
FEBRUARY		4	9 WH 4									
MARCH		4	18 WH 4									
APRIL	4	4	28 WH 4									
MAY	4	4	7 WH 4									
JUNE	4	4	15 WH 4									
JULY	4	* 18 WH	4									
AUGUST	4	8 WH	22-48									
SEPTEMBER	4	9 WH	4 24									
OCTOBER	4	9 WH	4									
NOVEMBER	4	8 WH	4									
DECEMBER	4	9 WH	4									

NAME: OCTAVE J. ROBERTS				Certificate No. 1196760							
Last paid to:				Rate: 18				Remarks: ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920			
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1		1915. 1		1919. 1	9 4 18	1927. 1			
1907. 2		1911. 2		1915. 2		1919. 2	10 4 18	1927. 2			
1907. 3		1911. 3		1915. 3		1919. 3	11 4 18	1927. 3			
1907. 4		1911. 4		1915. 4		1919. 4	12 4 18	1927. 4			
1908. 1		1912. 1		1916. 1		1920. 1	1 4 18	1928. 1			
1908. 2		1912. 2		1916. 2		1920. 2	2 4 18	1928. 2			
1908. 3		1912. 3		1916. 3		1920. 3	3 4 18	1928. 3			
1908. 4		1912. 4		1916. 4		1920. 4		1928. 4			
1909. 1		1913. 1		1917. 1		1921. 1		1929. 1			
1909. 2		1913. 2		1917. 2		1921. 2		1929. 2			
1909. 3		1913. 3		1917. 3		1921. 3		1929. 3			
1909. 4		1913. 4		1917. 4		1921. 4	4 11 19 156	1929. 4			
1910. 1		1914. 1		1918. 1		1922. 1	1 B-4 54	1930. 1			
1910. 2		1914. 2		1918. 2		1922. 2	2 4 54	1930. 2			
1910. 3		1914. 3		1918. 3		1922. 3	3 4 54	1930. 3			
1910. 4		1914. 4		1918. 4		1922. 4	GROUP PAID 4 TO AUG. 4, 1922	1930. 4			

Trans. to No. Payment Card.

(3-P. A. 2.)

Roberts Olive MEX. WAR WID. *915*

Certificate No. *811* ARMY WIDOW. Law: **ACT JAN. 29, '87.**

Name of Soldier: *William*

Service: *Co. C. 2^d O.V.D.*

86 ISSUES. MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	<i>8</i>	<i>29 Jan 1887</i>	<i>30 June 1887</i>			
	<i>12</i>	<i>19 Apr 1908</i>				
INC.	<i>20</i>	SEPTEMBER 8, 1916				

Fees:

Transferred from: *California, San Francisco* Transferred to:

Died: *Jan. 21-1918* Bureau notified: **MAR 12 1918**

Remarks: *Check No. 6291623 Dated MAR 4-1918 Canceled.*

Former Roll No. *13*

6-679

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Roberts Olive L*

Certificate No. *578517* ARMY WIDOW. Law: **Act of April 19, 1908**

Name of Soldier: *Lewis Roberts*

Service: *Capt and Sgt. At 56 NY*

72 ISSUES. MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	<i>8</i>	<i>12 Feb 04</i>	<i>25 Aug 04</i>			
	<i>12</i>	APR 19 1908				
INC.	<i>20</i>	SEPTEMBER 8, 1916				

Fees: **INC. 25 OCTOBER 8, 1917**

Inc 30 May 1, 1920

Transferred from: *NEW YORK CITY, N. Y.* Transferred to:

Died: *Dec. 28, 1920* Bureau notified: **JAN 20 1921**

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

6-679

NAME: *Olive Roberts* Mexican War *915* Certificate No. *817*

Last paid to: *MAR 4 1909* Rate: ~~20~~ *20* Remarks: *WIDOW*

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1	1911. 1 9 36	1915. 1 4 36	1919. 1	1923. 1	1927. 1
1907. 2	1911. 2 9 36	1915. 2 4 36	1919. 2	1923. 2	1927. 2
1907. 3	1911. 3 8 36	1915. 3 4 36	1919. 3	1923. 3	1927. 3
1907. 4	1911. 4 8 36	1915. 4 4 36	1919. 4	1923. 4	1927. 4
1908. 1	1912. 1 8 36	1916. 1 4 36	1920. 1	1924. 1	1928. 1
1908. 2	1912. 2 8 36	1916. 2 4 36	1920. 2	1924. 2	1928. 2
1908. 3	1912. 3 9 36	1916. 3 4 36	1920. 3	1924. 3	1928. 3
1908. 4	1912. 4 4 36	1916. 4 4 ¹⁵ 23 93 36	1920. 4	1924. 4	1928. 4
1909. 1	1913. 1 4 36	1917. 1 4 60	1921. 1	1925. 1	1929. 1
1909. 2	1913. 2 4 36	1917. 2 4 60	1921. 2	1925. 2	1929. 2
1909. 3	1913. 3 4 36	1917. 3 4 60	1921. 3	1925. 3	1929. 3
1909. 4	1913. 4 4 36	1917. 4 4 60	1921. 4	1925. 4	1929. 4
1910. 1	1914. 1 4 36	1918. 1 4 60	1922. 1	1926. 1	1930. 1
1910. 2	1914. 2 4 36	1918. 2 <i>GROUP 3</i>	1922. 2	1926. 2	1930. 2
1910. 3	1914. 3 4 36	1918. 3	1922. 3	1926. 3	1930. 3
1910. 4	1914. 4 4 36	1918. 4	1922. 4	1926. 4	1930. 4

NAME: *Olive L. Roberts Dead* Certificate No. *578517*

Last paid to: *MAY 4 - 1909* Rate: ~~20~~ *25 30* Remarks: *Dead* ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908.

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1	1911. 1 13 36 ✓	1915. 1 4 36	1919. 1 4 75	1923. 1	1927. 1
1907. 2	1911. 2 10 36 ✓	1915. 2 4 36	1919. 2 4 75	1923. 2	1927. 2
1907. 3	1911. 3 12 36 ✓	1915. 3 4 36	1919. 3 4 75	1923. 3	1927. 3
1907. 4	1911. 4 13 36 ✓	1915. 4 4 36	1919. 4 4 75	1923. 4	1927. 4
1908. 1	1912. 1 13 36 ✓	1916. 1 4 36	1920. 1 4 75	1924. 1	1928. 1
1908. 2	1912. 2 11 36 ✓	1916. 2 4 36	1920. 2 4 75	1924. 2	1928. 2
1908. 3	1912. 3 9 36 ✓	1916. 3 4 36	1920. 3 4 90.50	1924. 3	1928. 3
1908. 4	1912. 4 9 36 ✓	1916. 4 4 ¹⁴ 36	1920. 4 4 90	1924. 4	1928. 4
1909. 1	1913. 1 4 ✓	1917. 1 4 60	1921. 1 4 75	1925. 1	1929. 1
1909. 2	1913. 2 4 ✓	1917. 2 4 60	1921. 2 4 75	1925. 2	1929. 2
1909. 3	1913. 3 4 ✓	1917. 3 4 60	1921. 3	1925. 3	1929. 3
1909. 4	1913. 4 4 ✓	1917. 4 4 60 87	1921. 4	1925. 4	1929. 4
1910. 1	1914. 1 4 36	1918. 1 4 75	1922. 1	1926. 1	1930. 1
1910. 2	1914. 2 4 36 ✓	1918. 2 4 75	1922. 2	1926. 2	1930. 2
1910. 3	1914. 3 4 36 ✓	1918. 3 4 75	1922. 3	1926. 3	1930. 3
1910. 4	1914. 4 4 36 ✓	1918. 4 4 75	1922. 4	1926. 4	1930. 4 <i>D 1/4</i>

NAME OLIVE M ROBERTS

Act of May 1, 1920

Certificate No. 812227

20 SEPTEMBER 3, 1919

Fees

GROUP 3

RATE-	30											
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE												
JANUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30								
FEBRUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30								
MARCH		4 30	4 30	4 30								
APRIL		4 30	4 30	4 30								
MAY		4 30	4 30	4 30								
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30									
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30									
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30									

CHECK CANCELED

NAME: *Olive M. Roberts* ACT OF APRIL 1908 1908 ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No. *812.227*

Last paid to: Rate: ~~1 25~~ 30

Remarks:

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1		1915. 1	4 75	1919. 1	4 90	1927. 1			
1907. 2		1911. 2		1915. 2	4 75	1919. 2	4 30	1927. 2			
1907. 3		1911. 3		1915. 3	4 75	1919. 3	4	1927. 3			
1907. 4		1911. 4		1915. 4	4 75	1919. 4	4 75	1927. 4			
1908. 1		1912. 1		1916. 1	4 75	1920. 1	12 4 30	1928. 1			
1908. 2		1912. 2		1916. 2	4 75	1920. 2	1 4 30	1928. 2			
1908. 3		1912. 3		1916. 3	9/2 15 20 19 36	1920. 3	2 4 30	1928. 3			
1908. 4		1912. 4		1916. 4	19 36 22 93	1920. 4	3 4 30	1928. 4			
1909. 1		1913. 1		1917. 1	4 90	1921. 1	4 4 30	1929. 1			
1909. 2		1913. 2		1917. 2	4 90	1921. 2	5 4	1929. 2			
1909. 3		1913. 3		1917. 3	4 90	1921. 3		1929. 3			
1909. 4		1913. 4		1917. 4	62.67	1921. 4		1929. 4			
1910. 1		1914. 1		1918. 1	4 75	1922. 1	4 90	1930. 1			
1910. 2		1914. 2		1918. 2	4 75	1922. 2	4 90	1930. 2			
1910. 3		1914. 3		1918. 3	4 75	1922. 3		1930. 3			
1910. 4		1914. 4		1918. 4	4 75	1922. 4		1930. 4			

GROUP 3 PAID TO JUNE 4, 1922

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Roberts Olive S.*

Certificate No. *504608* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *Civil War.*

Name of Soldier: *Stephen D. Roberts*

Service: *Pri. G. 1st H. Vol. Cav.*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	<i>12</i>	<i>21 June 1900</i>	<i>18 Dec 1900</i>			
Fees:						
Transferred from:				Transferred to:		
Died: <i>Jan-31-1909</i>		Bureau not filed: APR 27 1910				
Remarks:						
Former Roll No. <i>4585</i>						

6-679

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Roberts Oliver*

Certificate No. *97602* ARMY INVALID. Law: **ACT MAY 11, 1912**

Service: *1st Pa. Inf.*

Disability:

ISSUES.				ISSUES.			
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Reis</i>	<i>19</i>	<i>24 May 1912</i>	<i>29 Nov 1912</i>	<i>Inc</i>	<i>25</i>	<i>Feb 14 1914</i>	<i>JUL 28 1914</i>
				<i>Inc</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>Feb 11 1919</i>	
				<i>40</i>		<i>JUN 10 1918</i>	
Fees:							
Transferred from: PITTSBURGH				Transferred to:			
Died: <i>Feb 29, 1920</i>		Bureau notified: <i>1920</i> Died <i>Feb 29, 1920</i> Reimbursement order dated <i>Apr 19, 1920</i>					
Remarks: payable to <i>Byron C. Roberts</i>							
<i>Harborcreek, Pa.</i>							
Former Roll No. <i>G.L.</i>				Home: APR 23 1920			

6-681

NAME: *Olive J. Roberts*

Certificate No. *504618*

Last paid to: *APR 4 1900* Rate: *12.*

Remarks:

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1		1915. 1		1919. 1		1923. 1	
1907. 2		1911. 2		1915. 2		1919. 2		1923. 2	
1907. 3		1911. 3		1915. 3		1919. 3		1923. 3	
1907. 4		1911. 4		1915. 4		1919. 4		1923. 4	
1908. 1		1912. 1		1916. 1		1920. 1		1924. 1	
1908. 2		1912. 2		1916. 2		1920. 2		1924. 2	
1908. 3	<i>15 36</i>	1912. 3		1916. 3		1920. 3		1924. 3	
1908. 4	<i>10 36.</i>	1912. 4		1916. 4		1920. 4		1924. 4	
1909. 1	<i>9 36.</i>	1913. 1		1917. 1		1921. 1		1925. 1	
1909. 2	<i>GROUP 1</i>	1913. 2		1917. 2		1921. 2		1925. 2	
1909. 3		1913. 3		1917. 3		1921. 3		1925. 3	
1909. 4		1913. 4		1917. 4		1921. 4		1925. 4	
1910. 1		1914. 1		1918. 1		1922. 1		1926. 1	
1910. 2		1914. 2		1918. 2		1922. 2		1926. 2	
1910. 3		1914. 3		1918. 3		1922. 3		1926. 3	
1910. 4		1914. 4		1918. 4		1922. 4		1926. 4	

CONCORD

NAME: *Oliver Roberts dead*

Certificate No. *97602*

Last paid to: *10/4/1912-17* Rate: *19 25 40*

Remarks:

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1		1915. 1	<i>4 75</i>	1919. 1	<i>4 120</i>	1923. 1	
1907. 2		1911. 2		1915. 2	<i>4 75</i>	1919. 2	<i>4 120</i>	1923. 2	
1907. 3		1911. 3		1915. 3	<i>4 75</i>	1919. 3	<i>4 120</i>	1923. 3	
1907. 4		1911. 4		1915. 4	<i>4 75</i>	1919. 4	<i>4 120</i>	1923. 4	
1908. 1		1912. 1		1916. 1	<i>4 75</i>	1920. 1	<i>4 120</i>	1924. 1	
1908. 2		1912. 2		1916. 2	<i>4 75</i>	1920. 2	<i>4 120</i>	1924. 2	
1908. 3		1912. 3		1916. 3	<i>4 75</i>	1920. 3	<i>7/11 7467</i>	1924. 3	<i>TO DATE OF DEATH</i>
1908. 4		1912. 4	<i>76 862</i>	1916. 4	<i>4 75</i>	1920. 4	<i>0</i>	1924. 4	
1909. 1		1913. 1	<i>4 57</i>	1917. 1	<i>4 75</i>	1921. 1	<i>GROUP 1</i>	1925. 1	
1909. 2		1913. 2	<i>4</i>	1917. 2	<i>4 75</i>	1921. 2		1925. 2	
1909. 3		1913. 3	<i>4</i>	1917. 3	<i>4 75</i>	1921. 3		1925. 3	
1909. 4		1913. 4	<i>4</i>	1917. 4	<i>4 75</i>	1921. 4		1925. 4	
1910. 1		1914. 1	<i>4 57</i>	1918. 1	<i>4 75</i>	1922. 1		1926. 1	
1910. 2		1914. 2	<i>4 57</i>	1918. 2	<i>4 75</i>	1922. 2		1926. 2	
1910. 3		1914. 3	<i>8/19 4 28 57</i>	1918. 3	<i>4 75</i>	1922. 3		1926. 3	
1910. 4		1914. 4	<i>4 75</i>	1918. 4	<i>4 132</i>	1922. 4		1926. 4	

3/5

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Roberts, Oliver*

Certificate No. *976021* **ARMY INVALID.** Law: **GENERAL LAW.**

Service: *Pvt F 111 Pa Inf*

Disability: *S. Swd. left thigh, shunt res disease of heart.*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		<i>17 8/11 May 1889</i>	<i>3 Sept 1889</i>				
Fees:				Transferred to:			
Transferred from:				Bureau notified:			
Died:				Remarks:			
Former Roll No. <i>387 G R</i>				Home:			

6-661

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Roberts, Oliver O.*

Certificate No. *1095,861* **ARMY INVALID.** Law: **ACT OF MAY 11, 1912**
~~ACT OF MAY 11, 1907~~

Service: *Pri, F 110 Ohio Inf.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Rec'd 12</i>		<i>23 Feb 1907</i>	<i>6 Sept '07</i>	<i>Inc. 24</i>		<i>17 March 1913</i>	<i>28 June 1913</i>
<i>Inc 15</i>		<i>21 Feb. 1908</i>	<i>6 Apr. 1908</i>		<i>35</i>	<i>JUN 10 1918</i>	
<i>Rev. 20</i>		<i>21 May 1912</i>	<i>27 Sept. 1912</i>	<i>Inc. 50</i>		<i>May 1, 1920</i>	
Fees:				Transferred to:			
Transferred from:				Bureau notified:			
Died: <i>Dec 4. 1922 S-1081 D</i>				Remarks:			
Former Roll No. <i>15 n. 2</i> BOSTON, MASS.				Home:			

6-661

NAME: Oliver Roberts				Certificate No. 97607												
Last paid to: APR 4 1908				Rate: 17				Remarks:								
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	
1907.	1			1911.	1	7		1915.	1			1919.	1			
	2				2	10			2				2			
	3				3	7			3				3			
	4				4	7			4				4			
1908.	1			1912.	1	9		1916.	1			1920.	1			
	2				2	8			2				2			
	3	14	51		3	10			3				3			
	4	8			4	10			4				4			
				PITTSBURGH												
				Act May 1, 1912												
				GROUP 1												
1909.	1	9		1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			
	2	4			2				2				2			
	3	1			3				3				3			
	4	9			4				4				4			
1910.	1	6		1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			
	2	9			2				2				2			
	3	9			3				3				3			
	4	8			4				4				4			

NAME: Oliver C. Roberts				Certificate No. 1095861											
Last paid to: 4 Sept, '07 @ 10				Rate: 12 15 24				Remarks: 9550							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	945		1915.	1	472		1919.	1	4105	29 4150
	2				2	8			2	472			2	4105	10 450
	3	24	1273		3	9			3	472			3	4105	13 450
	4	12	36		4	↓			4	472			4	4105	12 450
1908.	1	12	36	1912.	1	7		1916.	1	472		1920.	1	4105	4 50 CHECK CA' CE
	2	8	43 ¹⁰⁰		2	7			2	472			2	4105	4 50 CHECK CA' CE
	3	14	45		3	10/24 45.17.12			3	472			3	4166 ⁵⁰	
	4	9			4	460			4	472			4	4150	
1909.	1	8		1913.	1	4		1917.	1	472		1921.	1	4150	
	2	12			2	460.10.24			2	472			2	4150	
	3	14			3	472			3	472			3	4150	
	4	8			4	472			4	472			4	4150	
1910.	1	12		1914.	1	72		1918.	1	472		1922.	1	4150	
	2	11			2	472			2	472			2	4150	
	3	9			3	472			3	4102 ⁹⁰			3		
	4	13			4	472			4	4105			4		

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: ROBERTS, OLIVER P.

Certificate No. 380119 **ARMY INVALID.** *Act of May 11, 1912.*
Act of Feb. 6, 1907.

Service: *1st Lt. F. 13. W Va Vol Inf*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
ISSUE	12	AUG 19 1907	FEB 19 1908				
	<i>16</i>	<i>May 24, 1912</i>	<i>Oct. 5 1912</i>				
<i>Ending June 17, 1912, date of death</i>							
Fees: <i>Payable to Sarah J. Roberts 920</i>				<i>R.D. 2, Huntington W Va.</i>			
Transferred from: WASHINGTON, D. C.				Transferred to:			
Died: <i>June 17 1912</i>				Bureau notified: AUG 1 1912 3-798			
Remarks:							
Former Roll No. Civil War.				Home:			

6-681

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Roberts, Oliver P.*

Certificate No. *380119* **ARMY INVALID.** **Law:** *Civil War.*

Service: *Private Co F. 3 W Va Vol Inf.*

Disability: *Loss of eyes res of measles.*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		<i>29 May 1889</i>	<i>19 September 1889</i>				
Fees:							
Transferred from: WASHINGTON, D. C.				Transferred to:			
Died:				Bureau notified:			
Remarks: <i>Added to alien under Act of Feb. 6, 1907.</i>							
Former Roll No. <i>10409</i>				Home:			

6-681

NAME: OLIVER P. ROBERTS										Certificate No. 380119									
Act of May 11, 1912.																			
Last paid to: DEC 4 1907 at 10										Rate: 16 ³⁰									
Remarks:																			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	21		1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2	8			2				2				2		
	3				3	8			3				3				3		
	4				4	7			4				4				4		
	1	11	103		1	7			1				1				1		
1908.	2		836	1912.	2			1916.	2			1920.	2			1924.	2		
	3		10		3	DEAD.			3				3				3		
	4		8		4				4				4				4		
	1		10		1	GROUP 3			1				1				1		
1909.	2		10	1913.	2			1917.	2			1921.	2			1925.	2		
	3		11		3				3				3				3		
	4		8		4				4				4				4		
	1		10		1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
1910.	2		10	1914.	2				2				2				2		
	3		9		3				3				3				3		
	4		8		4				4				4				4		

NAME: Oliver P. Roberts										Certificate No. 380.119									
Last paid to: Dec. 4, 1906.										Rate: 10									
Remarks:																			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		8	1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2		10		2				2				2				2		
	3		9		3				3				3				3		
	4		7		4				4				4				4		
	1				1				1				1				1		
1908.	2			1912.	2			1916.	2			1920.	2			1924.	2		
	3		GROUP 3		3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
	1				1				1				1				1		
1909.	2			1913.	2			1917.	2			1921.	2			1925.	2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
	1				1				1				1				1		
1910.	2			1914.	2			1918.	2			1922.	2			1926.	2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: Roberts Orad ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920 29392

Certificate No. 1072523 ARMY INVALID. Law: WAR WITH SPAIN

Service: Co 5/ Ia Inf

Disability: Mal poisoning of rheum + res dis of heart

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		<u>12 Dec 1906</u>	<u>June 1907</u>				
<u>Reis</u>		<u>18 July 1920</u>	<u>May 31 1921</u>				

Transferred from: Des Moines. Transferred to: Des Moines

Died: Bureau notified: JUN 20 1921

Remarks: Des Moines

Former Roll No. 2-5/3 Home: JUN 6 1921

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: Roberts, Ordell L 307, 170

Certificate No. 1046715 ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT FEB. 6,

Service: Pr 196 10 v t ACT MAY 11, 1912.

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<u>Reis.</u>	25	<u>Feb 07</u>	<u>31 May 07</u>	<u>Inc.</u>	<u>22nd</u>	<u>Sept 20-1915</u>	<u>Nov 11-1915</u>
<u>Inc.</u>	<u>26</u>	<u>Sept 10</u>	<u>6 Oct 10</u>				<u>W</u>
<u>Reis.</u>	<u>20</u>	<u>May 12</u>	<u>21 Sep 12</u>				

Fees:

Transferred from: Columbus. Transferred to: R. 4 Conneaut O.

Died: April 1 1916. Bureau notified: APR 24 1916 3-1081

Remarks: Died Apr. 1, 1916 Accepted order dated AUG 8 1916

payable to widow Olive M. R. 4. Box 74. Conneaut, O.

DEC 14 1915

Former Roll No. 1698-02 Home: AUG 23 1916 Ohio

NAME: <i>Ora J Roberts</i>				ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920				Certificate No. <i>1072523</i>							
Last paid to: <i>4 APR 1908</i>				18				Remarks:							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1	1	16	36	1	1	4	36	2	1	9	4 36
	2			2	2	7		2	2	4	36	3	2	10	4 18
	3			3	3	17		3	3	4	36	4	3	11	4
	4			4	4	7		4	4	4	36	1	4	12	4
1908.	1			1	1	22		1	1	4	36	2	1	1	4
	2			2	2	8		2	2	4	36	3	2	2	4
	3		17 36	3	3	17		3	3	4	36	4	3		
	4		8 36	4	4	7		4	4	4	36	1	4		
1909.	1		11	1	1			1	1	4	36	2	1		
	2		19	2	2	4		2	2	4	36	3	2		
	3		8	3	3	4		3	3	4	36	4	3		
	4		8	4	4			4	4	4	36	1	4		
1910.	1		14	1	1	4	36	1	1	4	36	2	1		
	2		11	2	2	4	36	2	2	4	36	3	2		
	3		14	3	3	4	36	3	3	4	36	4	3		
	4		11	4	4		36	4	4	4	36	1	4		
								GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1922							

NAME: <i>Ordell L Roberts</i>				ACT OF MAY 11, 1912				Certificate No. <i>1046715</i>								
Last paid to: <i>8 JUN 4 1907</i>				22⁵⁰				Remarks: <i>307.190</i>								
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	
1907.	1			1	1	11	45	1	1	4	57	2	1			
	2		5 13.07	2	2	12	45	2	2	4	57	3	2			
	3		9 36	3	3	11	45	3	3	4	57	4	3			
	4		9 36	4	4	7	45	4	4	4	57 8.63	1	4			
1908.	1		9 36	1	1	11	45	1	1	4	67 ⁰⁰	2	1			
	2		9 36	2	2	11	45	2	2			3	2			
	3		9 36	3	3	10/18 13.87		3	3	9/12 21 ⁰⁰		4	3			
	4			4	4	4 5 ⁰⁰		4	4			1	4			
1909.	1		11 36	1	1	4	57	1	1			2	1			
	2			2	2	4	57	2	2	GROUP 3				3	2	
	3		11 36	3	3	4	57	3	3			4	3			
	4		14 36	4	4			4	4			1	4			
1910.	1		11 36	1	1	4	57	1	1			2	1			
	2		11 36	2	2	4	57	2	2			3	2			
	3		10 36	3	3	4	57	3	3			4	3			
	4		4 47	4	4	4	57	4	4			1	4			

NAME: *Roberts Orlando P.*

(S-P. A. I.)

~~80290~~

Certificate No. *1011867*

ARMY INVALID

Law: ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.
~~ACT FEBRUARY 6, 1907~~

Service: *Pr. & 17 Kans. Vol. Inf*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Reis</i>	18	5 Apr 1907	<i>29 Jan. 1908</i>		<i>30</i>	JUN 10 1918	
<i>Reis</i>	18	19 June 1913	<i>25 June 1913</i>				
	<i>18</i>	<i>22 Apr 1914</i>					
Fees:		<i>21 22 Apr 1919</i>					

Transferred from: *San Francisco,*

Transferred to:

Died: *April 8, 1919*

Bureau notified: **APR 25 1919**

left notice to Finance 4/24/19

Remarks: *Under seal*

B. T. ... 1 BX 18

Former Roll No. *(a.g.) 1500/9 - 18102*

Home:

NAME: Orlando P. Roberts ACT MAY 11, 1912

Certificate No. 1011867

Last paid to @ 6 Dec. 07. Rate: ~~#~~ #18 30

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1	6	36	1915.	1	4	54	1919.	1		90	1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	7	36		2		4 54		2				2				2		
	3				3	5	36		3		4 54		3		GROUP 3		3				3		
	4				4	8	36		4		4 54		4				4				4		
	1	11	83 ⁸⁰		1	8	36		1		4 54		1				1				1		
1908.	2	6	36	1912.	2	6	36	1916.	2	4	54	1920.	2			1924.	2			1928.	2		
	3	5	36		3	5	36		3		4 54		3				3				3		
	4	7	36		4	4	36		4		4 54		4				4				4		
	1	5	36		1	4			1		4 54		1				1				1		
1909.	2	5	36	1913.	2	4 ^{1/2}	36 ³⁴	1917.	2	4	54	1921.	2			1925.	2			1929.	2		
	3	9	36		3	4			3		4 54		3				3				3		
	4	8	36		4	4	45		4		4 54		4				4				4		
	1	5	36		1	4	45		1		4 54		1				1				1		
1910.	2	7	36	1914.	2	inc. 5	49 ²⁰	1918.	2	4	54	1922.	2			1926.	2			1930.	2		
	3	7	36		3	4	54		3		4 87 ⁶⁰		3				3				3		
	4	7	36		4	4	54		4		4 90		4				4				4		

NAME:

Roberts, Orlando S.

(S-P. A. S.)

1616

Certificate No.

18.447

NAVY INVALID

Law:

ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890.

~~ACT OF FEB. 6, 1897.~~

Service:

Actg. Ensign U.S.N.

Disability:

Naval Home

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
ORIGINAL	12	Oct-10/90	Nov 7/92				

Fees:

Transferred from:

Do 10/7/93

Transferred to:

Died:

4/15/12.

Bureau notified:

APR 17 1912

Remarks:

From ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890.

Former Roll No.

41

Home:

NAME:

Orlando S. Roberts.

Certificate No.

18.4447.

Last paid to:

1616

Rate:

12.

REMARKS:

ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890.

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.							
1907.	1			1911.	1	21	36. Any	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1					
	2				2	19	36.		2				2				2				2			2		
	3				3	23	36 ..		3				3				3				3			3		
	4				4	20	36.		4				4				4				4			4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	19	36 "	1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1					
	2				2				2				2				2				2			2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3			3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4			4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1					
	2				2				2				2				2				2			2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3			3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4			4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1					
	2				2				2				2				2				2			2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3			3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4			4		

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Roberts Oscar P.* 684

Certificate No. *1130851* **ARMY INVALID.** Law: **REGULAR ESTABLISHMENT**

Service: *P. 35 Co. U.S. Coast Art.*

Disability: *Bronchitis*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Orig</i>	<i>8</i>	<i>26 June '05</i>	<i>2 Mar '07</i>				

Transferred from: *San Francisco, Cal.* Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks: *Memphard, Mo. Ubet, Mont*

Former Roll No. *599/6* Home: 6-681

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME OF SOLDIER: *Roberts Oscar W.*

Certificate No. *590208* **ARMY MINORS.** Law: **WAR WITH SPAIN.**

Service of Soldier: *Pri Co C. 1 Ala vol Inf*

Guardian: *Lucious F. Roberts*

Evidence of guardianship filed with auditor: *May 1905*

Appointment under jurisdiction of:

MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>12</i>		<i>24 Feb 1902</i>	<i>11 Apr 1905</i>	<i>Horace H.</i>	<i>24 Feb 1902</i>	<i>28 Oct 1915</i>

Transferred from: **KNOXVILLE, TENN.** Transferred to:

Remarks: *R. F. D. #1 Portersville Alabama*

Former Roll No. *33* 6-678

NAME: *Roberts Otis O.* MEDAL OF HONOR ROLL (P. A. I.)

Certificate No. *40.968* ARMY INVALID. Law: *GENERAL LAW.*

Service: *Serg D 1st Me. Inf. and 2^d Lt D. 1st Me. V. I.*

Disability: *55 wd eye for with loss part of same, res. total dis of same.*
ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Reis.</i>	<i>40</i>	<i>2 mch 1903</i>	<i>9 May 1903</i>				
<i>Inc.</i>	<i>50</i>	<i>May 18. 1916</i>	<i>Oct 13. 1916</i>				
	<i>70</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>					

Fees:

Transferred from: Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *501* AUGUSTA, ME. Home:

NAME: *Roberts Ottiwell M* (3-P. A. I.)

Certificate No. *9.570* ARMY INVALID. Law: *Act of March 4, 1917.*
INDIAN WARS

Service: *Pr. K. 9 U. S. I.*

Disability: *Northern Cheyenne Campaign*
ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Group 1</i>		<i>Aug 29 1918</i>	<i>Apr 29 1919</i>				

Fees: *No fee.*

Transferred from: *GROUP 1* Transferred to:

Died: *About May 1-1920* Bureau notified: *JUN 1 1920*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *1919* Home: *Dis 3/23/20*

NAME

Roberts, Otto

(3-P.A. 1)

Certificate No.

1,408,493

ARMY INVALID

Law:

ACT MAY 1, 1926

Service

Pvt., Co.D, 8th U.S. Inf. and Unass'd, 7th U.S. Inf.

Disability

6-671

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES-Admitted	Discharged
Orig.	15 25	Mar. 17, 1926 June 4, 1926	June 18, 1926		
Inc.	30	Apr. 6, 1927	July 23, 1927		

Died *Sept 27, 1929* Reported *OCT 18 1929*
 Remarks:
 Died *Sept 27 1929* Accrued order dated *DEC 12 1929*
 payable to widow *Malinda Roberts*
Box 136
New Baden
Illinois

NAME:

Roberts Owen

(3-P. A. 1)

Certificate No.

979602

ARMY-INVALID.

Law:

41817 31455
~~ACT FEB. 6th, 1907~~
~~ACT MAY 1, 1926~~

Service:

Capt. F. 39 Wis. Inf.

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reissue	12	Dec 1908	JAN 29 1909	inc.	15	Dec 27 1913	APR 1914
Reissue	13	MAY 31 1912	FEB 7 1913	inc.	18	Dec 27 1917	
				inc.	21	Dec 24 1922	<i>15m</i>

Fees:

Died *Mar 16 1918* Accrued order dated *Jan 11, 1919*
 payable to widow *Mary E. Roberts*
 Transferred from **MILWAUKEE**
 Died: *5/16/18* Bureau notified **APR 15 1918**
 Remarks: *6469255* Dated **APR 4 1918** Canceled.
1643-College Ave.
Racine, Wis.
41817
 Former Roll No. *54784* Home: **JAN 28 1919**

6-681

NAME

Otto Roberts

Certificate No.

1,408,493

ACT MAY 1, 1926

Fees

✓ \$20 P.N. Eichhammer

AUG 2 1926

✓ \$2 P. N. Eichhammer

AUG 23 1927

RATE-	1923	1924	1925	25 1926	25 1927	30 1928	30 1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY				4	4	4	4					
FEBRUARY				4	4	4	4					
MARCH				4	4	4	4					
APRIL				4	4	4	4					
MAY				4	4	4	4					
JUNE				4	4	4	4					
JULY				7	254	254	4					
AUGUST				4	6	304	4					
SEPTEMBER				4	4	4	4					
OCTOBER				4	4	4	4					
NOVEMBER				4	4	4	4					
DECEMBER				4	4	4	4					

Handwritten notes:
 7/2-43 Fee 4
 7/23-1767 Fee 4
 CHECK CANCELED
 TO DATE OF DEATH 1/8/30-19

NAME: Owen Roberts

Certificate No.

979602

Last paid to: JAN 1909

6

Rate: 12 13 15 18

Remarks:

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1 5 36	1911. 1 4 45	1915. 1 4 45	1919. 1 FEB 6 43 80	1923. 1 INC. TO DATE OF DEATH	1927. 1
1907. 2 5 36	1911. 2 4 45	1915. 2 4 45	1919. 2	1923. 2	1927. 2
1907. 3 5 36	1911. 3 4 45	1915. 3 4 45	1919. 3 GROUP 1	1923. 3	1927. 3
1907. 4 5 36	1911. 4 4 45	1915. 4 4 45	1919. 4	1923. 4	1927. 4
1908. 1 5 36	1912. 1 4 45	1916. 1 4 45	1920. 1	1924. 1	1928. 1
1908. 2 5 36	1912. 2 4 45	1916. 2 4 45	1920. 2	1924. 2	1928. 2
1908. 3 8 36	1912. 3 4 45	1916. 3 4 45	1920. 3	1924. 3	1928. 3
1908. 4 7 36	1912. 4 4 45	1916. 4 4 45	1920. 4	1924. 4	1928. 4
1909. 1 9/2 80cc 4 36.13	1913. 1 4 39	1917. 1 4 45	1921. 1	1925. 1	1929. 1
1909. 2 6 36	1913. 2 4 39	1917. 2 4 45	1921. 2	1925. 2	1929. 2
1909. 3 7 36	1913. 3 4	1917. 3 4 45	1921. 3	1925. 3	1929. 3
1909. 4 6 36	1913. 4 4	1917. 4 4 45	1921. 4	1925. 4	1929. 4
1910. 1 8 36	1914. 1 4 39	1918. 1 4 45	1922. 1	1926. 1	1930. 1
1910. 2 6 36	1914. 2 4 39	1918. 2 4 54	1922. 2	1926. 2	1930. 2
1910. 3 6 36	1914. 3 4 45	1918. 3	1922. 3	1926. 3	1930. 3
1910. 4 6 36	1914. 4 4 45	1918. 4	1922. 4	1926. 4	1930. 4

Handwritten notes:
 INC. TO DATE OF DEATH
 GROUP 1
 3/76

NAME:

Roberts, Owen D.

(S-P. A. 1.)

173

Certificate No.

52.625

ARMY INVALID.

Law:

CIVIL WAR

Service:

Sgt. 1118' Co.

Disability:

Loss L. leg, above knee

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
INCREASE	46	Mch 2/03.	June 30/03.				
REISSUE IN LIEU OF LOST CERTIFICATE			APR 19 1917				
	65	MAY 1 - 1920					

Fees:

Transferred from:

PHILADELPHIA

Transferred to:

Died:

Feb. 14, 1923.

Bureau notified:

MAR 23 1923

Remarks:

paid 2/14 1923 Accrued order dated 4-21-23
payable to widow *Phoebe W.*

APR 27 1923

Former Roll No.

2

Home:

1240. L. 6th St. Phila. Pa. 4/21/17

6-681

NAME: 173

Owen D. Roberts ✓

Certificate No. 52625

Last paid to:

Rate: #65

Remarks: General Law.

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.							
1907.	1			1911.	1	4	138	1915.	1	4	138	1919.	1	4	138	1923.	1	4	65	1927.	1					
	2				2	4	138		2	4	138		2	4	138		2	4	65		2			2		
	3				3	4	138		3	4	138		3	4	138		3	4	65		3			3		
	4				4	4	138		4	4	138		4	4	138		4	4	65		4			4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	5	138	1916.	1	4	138	1920.	1	4	138	1924.	1	4	65	1928.	1					
	2				2	4	138		2	4	138		2	4	138		2	4	65		2			2		
	3				3	5	138		3	4	138		3	4	196 ⁹⁰		3	4	65		3			3		
	4				4	4	138		4	4	138		4	4	195		4	4	23 ⁸³		4			4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	4	138	1917.	1	4	138	1921.	1	4	195	1925.	1			1929.	1					
	2				2	4	138		2	4	138		2	4	195		2				2			2		
	3				3	4	138		3	4	138		3	4	195		3				3			3		
	4	4	138		4	4	138		4	4	138		4	4	195		4				4			4		
1910.	1	4	138	1914.	1	4	138	1918.	1	4	138	1922.	1	4	195	1926.	1			1930.	1					
	2	5	138		2	4	138		2	4	138		2	4	195		2				2			2		
	3	4	138		3	4	138		3	4	138		3	4	195		3				3			3		
	4	4	138		4	4	138		4	4	138		4	4	195		4				4			4		
																GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922										

CHECK CANCELED

D-3/5

MICROCOPY

850

ROLL

1908

